
PARTE TERZA

**ABBREVIAZIONI DEI NOMI DEGLI AUTORI
DEI *TAXA FUNGINI* SECONDO CABI⁴⁸**

⁴⁸ *Bioscience* 2003; <http://www.indexfungorum.org/Names/AuthorsOfFungalNames.htm>

INTRODUZIONE

Il XVIII Congresso Internazionale di Botanica, tenuto a Melbourne, in Australia, nel luglio 2011, ha cambiato in maniera significativa molte regole che governano quella che per molto tempo è stata chiamata “nomenclatura botanica”, includendo sempre le “alghe” e i “funghi” oltre alle “piante verdi”. L'ultima edizione del Codice incorpora queste nuove decisioni, la prima delle quali riguarda il cambiamento del titolo. Dalla VII edizione del Congresso a Stoccolma, nel 1950, tutte le successive edizioni del Codice sono state pubblicate come Codice Internazionale di Nomenclatura Botanica (*International Code of Botanical Nomenclature*, o ICBN).

A Melbourne, considerando il punto di vista soprattutto dei micologi, dato che la parola botanica poteva sviare dalla reale argomentazione del Codice e far pensare che si occupasse con i suoi articoli solo di piante e non anche di alghe e funghi, venne concordato di cambiargli nome in “**Codice di Nomenclatura Internazionale per le alghe, i funghi e le piante**” (*International Code of Nomenclature for algae, fungi, and plants*, o ICN).

Nelle pubblicazioni, in particolare in quelle che si occupano di tassonomia e nomenclatura, è auspicabile citare l'autore (o gli autori) del nome in questione soprattutto alla prima citazione del *taxon*. Infatti, il nome di un nuovo *taxon* è attribuito all'autore (o agli autori) al quale il nome è stato assegnato quando la descrizione è stata convalidata. Ciò permette, da una parte di avere la certezza della descrizione corretta del *taxon*, e dall'altra di evitare che sinonimi possano venire utilizzati al posto del nome corretto.

Pertanto, nella parte terza di questo manuale vengono elencate le abbreviazioni corrette dei nomi degli autori che hanno descritto le specie micologiche, comprese le circa 7000 elencate nella parte seconda di questo volume.

Ulteriori approfondimenti sono reperibili sul sito di CABI <www.cabi.org>.

Carminè Siniscalco

A

- Aa, Huub A. van der (1935-)
Aalto, Marjatta (1939-)
Aas, O. (pub. 1978)
Aasamaa, Heinrich (pub. 1956)
Abad, Gloria (pub. 1996)
Abadie, F. (pub. 1965)
Abadjieff, V. (pub. 1970)
Abarca (Salat), Maria Lourdes (pub. 1990)
Abassi Maaf, L. (pub. 1981)
Abawi, George S. (pub. 1971)
Abbado, Michele
Abbas, B.A. (pub. 1995)
Abbas, Syed Qaiser (pub. 1972)
Abbasi, M. (pub. 1994)
Abbasi, P. (pub. 1979)
Abbayes, Henri Robert Nicollon des (1898-1974)
Abbott, Ernest Victor (1899-1980)
Abbott, L.K. (pub. 1984)
Abbott, Sean P. (pub. 1988)
Abdel-Fattah, H.M. (pub. 1978)
Abdel-Hafez, S.I.(I.) (pub. 1977)
Abdel-Sater, M.A. (pub. 1995)
Abdel-Wahab, Mohamed Ahmed (pub. 1999)
Abdulkadder, Maithum A. (pub. 1989)
Abdullah, N. (pub. 1990)
Abdullah, Samir K. (pub. 1977)
Abdul-Wahid, O.A. (pub. 1989)
Abe, H. (pub. 1986)
Abe, K. (pub. 1999)
Abe, S. (pub. 1956)
Abe, Yasuhisa (1951-)
Aberdeen, J.E.C. (pub. 1962)
Aberdeen, V. (pub. 1984)
Åberg, Judith A. (pub. 1936)
Abiko, Kazuo (pub. 1970)
Ablakatova, A.A. (pub. 1960)
Abliz, Paride (pub. 2000)
Aboulafia, Raquel (pub. 1954)
Abraham, S.P. (pub. 1980)
Abraham, T.K. (pub. 1996)
(Abramoff, Ivan N.) see Abramov, Ivan N.
Abramov, Ivan N. (1884-)
Abramyan, D.G. (pub. 1969)
Acedo, Gregoria N. (pub. 1970)
Acharius, Erik (1757-1819)
Achundov, Tofik Mustafy Ogly (pub. 1956)
(Acirole de Queiroz, Lusinete) see Queiroz, Lusinete Acirole de
Ackermann, Hans-Wolfgang (pub. 1970)
Acloque, Alexandre Noel Charles (1871-1908)
Acton, H.W. (pub. 1919)
Adam, David Bonar (pub. 1924)
Adametz, L. (pub. 1886)
Adami (pub. 1917)
Adams, Gerard C. (pub. 1996)
Adams, James Fowler (1888-)
Adams, John (pub. 1907)
Adams, P.B. (pub. 1978)
Adanson, Michel (1727-1806)
Adaskaveg, J.E. (pub. 1991)
Adawadkar, Bharati (pub. 1992)
Ade, Alfred (1876-1968)
Aderhold, Rudolph Ferdinand Theodor (1865-1907)
Aderkas, P. von (pub. 1992)
- Aa**
Aalto
Aas
Aasamaa
Abad
Abadie
Abadj.
Abarca
Abassi
Abawi
Abbado
B.A. Abbas
Abbas
M. Abbasi
Abbasi
Abbayes
E.V. Abbott
L.K. Abbott
S.P. Abbott
Abdel-Fattah
Abdel-Hafez
Abdel-Sater
Abdel-Wahab
Abdulk.
N. Abdullah
Abdullah
Abdul-Wahid
H. Abe
K. Abe
S. Abe
Y. Abe
Aberdeen
V. Aberdeen
Åberg
Abiko
Ablak.
Abliz
Aboulafia
S.P. Abraham
T.K. Abraham
Abramov
Abramov
Abramyan
G.N. Acedo
Ach.
T.M. Achundov
L.A. Queiroz
Ackerm.
Acloque
Acton
D.B. Adam
Adametz
Adami
G.C. Adams
J.F. Adams
J. Adams
P.B. Adams
Adans.
Adask.
Adaw.
Ade
Aderh.
Aderkas
- Adhikari, Mahesh Kumar (pub. 1986)
Adlakha, K.L. (pub. 1958)
Adler, Mónica T. (pub. 1987)
Adzet, Jose-Maria (pub. 1958)
Aeberhardt, H. (pub. 1983)
Aebi, Bertha (pub. 1972)
Afrikyan, R. (pub. 1933)
Afzelius, Adam (1750-1837)
Agajeva, G.B. (pub. 1971)
Agardh, Carl Adolf (1785-1859)
Agardh, Jakob Georg (1813-1901)
Agarwal, A.K. (pub. 1989)
Agarwal, D.K. (1945-)
Agarwal, G.P. (pub. 1960)
Agarwal, J.P. (pub. 1960)
Agarwal, Manjoo Rani (pub. 1968)
Agarwal, Rashmi (pub. 1999)
Agarwal, S.C. (pub. 1969)
Agerer, Reinhard (1947-)
Aggéry, Anna Berthe Emma (1892-)
Aggéry, N. (pub. 1935)
Agnihotrudu, V. (pub. 1956)
Agnihotri, V.P. (pub. 1960)
Agostini, Angela (pub. 1926)
Agrawal, P.D. (pub. 1972)
(Agrawal, S.C.) see Agarwal, S.C.
(Agretious Thomas, K.) see Thomas, K.
Agretious
Agrios, George N. (pub. 1970)
Aguir, Izonete de Jesus Araujo (1947-)
(Aguirre, (Maria) Begoña) see Aguirre-Hudson, (Maria) Begoña
(Aguirre Garcia, (Maria) Begoña) see Aguirre-Hudson, (Maria) Begoña
Aguirre-Hudson, (Maria) Begoña (1960-)
Ahearn, Donald G. (pub. 1970)
Ahlburg, Hermann (-1878)
Ahles, W. (1829-1900)
Ahlner, Sten Gustav Edverd (1905-)
Ahmad, Javed (pub. 1967)
Ahmad, Nasim (pub. 1986)
Ahmad, Sultan (1910-1983)
Ahmadjian, Vernon (1930-)
Ahmed, M.S. (pub. 1992)
Ahmed, N. (pub. 1996)
Ahmed, S. Iktikhar (pub. 1969)
Ahmed, Z.U. (pub. 1970)
Ahmedunnisa, [no forenames] (pub. 1985)
Ahn, Young Mee (pub. 1995)
Aho, P.E. (pub. 1979)
Aho, R. (pub. 1994)
Ahrens, C. (pub. 1971)
Ahti, Teuvo Tapio ('Ted') (1934-)
Ahuja, S.C. (pub. 1991)
Aigret, Louis Clement Joseph (1856-1921)
Aime, M. Catherine (pub. 2000)
Aimer, Robyn (pub. 1992)
Ainsworth, Geoffrey Clough (1905-1998)
Ajello, Libero (1916-)
Ajrekar, S.L. (pub. 1938)
Akagi, S. (pub. 1929)
Akechi, Koichiro (pub. 1965)
Akers, Brian P. (pub. 2000)
Akhatar, P.A. (pub. 1979)
(Akhundov, Tofik Mustafy Ogly) see Achundov, Tofik Mustafy Ogly
Aksel, M.J. (pub. 1924)
Al-Achmed, M.A. (pub. 1977)
Alasoadura, S.O. (pub. 1968)
Al-Bader, Salah M. (pub. 1989)
(Albuquerque, I.L. d') see d'Albuquerque, I.L.
Albers, M.A. (pub. 1986)
- Adhikari**
Adlakha
Adler
Adzet
Aeberh.
Aebi
Afrikyan
Afzel.
Agajeva
C. Agardh
J. Agardh
A.K. Agarwal
D.K. Agarwal
G.P. Agarwal
J.P. Agarwal
M.R. Agarwal
R. Agarwal
S.C. Agarwal
Agerer
Aggéry
N. Aggéry
Agnihotr.
Agnihotri
A. Agostini
P.D. Agrawal
S.C. Agarwal
K.A. Thomas
Agrios
I.A. Aguir
M.B. Aguirre
M.B. Aguirre
M.B. Aguirre
Ahearn
Ahlb.
Ahles
Ahlner
J. Ahmad
N. Ahmad
S. Ahmad
Ahmadjian
M.S. Ahmed
N. Ahmed
S.I. Ahmed
Z.U. Ahmed
Ahmedunn.
Ahn
Aho
R. Aho
Ahrens
Ahti
Ahuja
Aigret
Aime
Aimer
Ainsw.
Ajello
Ajrekar
Akagi
Akechi
B.P. Akers
Akhatar
T.M. Achundov
Aksel
Al-Achmed
Alas.
Al-Bader
Albeq.
M.A. Albers

- Albert, László (pub. 1985)
- Alberti, Antonio ('Florentino Rial') (1785-1861)
- Alberti, Sergio (pub. 1999)
- Albertini, Johannes Baptista von (1769-1831)
- Albertó, Edgardo (pub. 1998)
- Albuquerque, Fernando Carneiro de (1932-)
- Alcalde, Maria Bausa (pub. 1945)
- Alcock, Charles Raymond (1921-)
- Alcock, N.L. (pub. 1926)
- Alcorn, John Leonard (1937-)
- Al-Dboon, A.H.A. (pub. 1980)
- Alderman, D.J. (pub. 1972)
- Alderman, Stephen C. (pub. 2001)
- Alé-Agha, Nosratollah (pub. 1971)
- Alecrim, Ivan C. (pub. 1955)
- Aleem, Anwar Abdel (pub. 1953)
- Alessio, Carlo Luciano (pub. 1975)
- Alexander, Arthur (pub. 1928)
- Alexandri, A.V. (pub. 1932)
- Alexandrovicz, J. (pub. 1872)
- Alexeev, A. (pub. 1911)
- (Alexieff, A.) see Alexeev, A.
- (Alexiev, A.) see Alexeev, A.
- Alexopoulos, Constantine John (1907-1986)
- Alfaro, Rita M. (pub. 1996)
- Alfaro-García, A. (-1996)
- Alfenas, Acelino Couto (pub. 1987)
- Alfieri, S.A. (pub. 1970)
- Alfonseca, J.D. (pub. 1931)
- Al-Hedaithy, S.S.A. (pub. 1993)
- Al-Helfi, M.A. (pub. 1981)
- Ali, M.S. (pub. 1992)
- Alias, Siti Aisyah (pub. 1994)
- Alippi, H.E. (pub. 1960)
- Alişan, C. (pub. 1989)
- Ali-Shtayeh, M.S. (pub. 1985)
- Allen, J.G. (pub. 1991)
- Allen, J.W. (pub. 1993)
- Allen, Michael F. (pub. 1999)
- Allen, Ruth M. (pub. 1969)
- Allen, Thomas Cort (1899-)
- Allen, William B. (pub. 1909)
- Allescher, Andreas (1828-1903)
- Allington, William B. (1912-)
- Allison, Patricia (pub. 1969)
- Alm, Carl Gustav (1888-)
- Almborn, Ove (1914-1992)
- Almeida, Célio R. (pub. 1964)
- Almeida, Floriano Paulo de (pub. 1933)
- Almeida, Jose Verissimo (1834-1915)
- Almeida, M.G. (pub. 1991)
- Almeida, Rogerio T. (pub. 1991)
- Almqvist, Sigfried Osker Immanuel (1844-1923)
- Al-Musallam, A. (pub. 1989)
- Aloj, B. (pub. 1988)
- Alonso, F.L. (pub. 1996)
- Alonso, J.L. (pub. 1996)
- Alpago-Novello, Licia (pub. 1998)
- Al-Saadoon, Abdullah H. (pub. 1996)
- Al-Sohaily, Ibrahim A. (pub. 1963)
- Alstrup, Vagn (pub. 1986)
- Alteraş, Ion (pub. 1959)
- Altés, Alberto (pub. 1992)
- Altstatt, George E. (1905-)
- Alvarez, Isabel F. (pub. 1993)
- Alvarez García, Luis A. (pub. 1945)
- Álvarez García, Luis A. (1903-)
- Alvin, K.L. (1927-)
- Amadori, L. (pub. 1927)
- L. Albert**
- Alberti**
- S. Alberti**
- Alb.**
- Albertó**
- F.C. Albuq.**
- Alcalde**
- Alcock**
- N.L. Alcock**
- Alcorn**
- Al-Dboon**
- Alderman**
- S.C. Alderman**
- Alé-Agha**
- Alecrim**
- Aleem**
- Alessio**
- A. Alexander**
- Alexandri**
- Alexandr.**
- Alexeev**
- Alexeev**
- Alexeev**
- Alexop.**
- Alfaro**
- Alfaro-García**
- Alfenas**
- Alfieri**
- Alfons.**
- Al-Hedaithy**
- Al-Helfi**
- M.S. Ali**
- Alias**
- Alippi**
- Alişan**
- Ali-Shtayeh**
- J.G. Allen**
- J.W. Allen**
- M.F. Allen**
- R.M. Allen**
- T.C. Allen**
- W.B. Allen**
- Allesch.**
- Allington**
- P. Allison**
- Alm**
- Almb.**
- C.R. Almeida**
- F.P. Almeida**
- J.V. Almeida**
- M.G. Almeida**
- R.T. Almeida**
- Almq.**
- Al-Musallam**
- Aloj**
- Alonso**
- J.L. Alonso**
- Alp.-Nov.**
- Al-Saadoon**
- Al-Sohaily**
- Alstrup**
- Alteraş**
- Altés**
- Altst.**
- I.F. Alvarez**
- Alvarez**
- Álv. García**
- Alvin**
- Amadori**
- Amano, N. (pub. 1979)
- Amano, Y. (pub. 1975)
- Amaranthus, Michael P. (pub. 1996)
- (Amatao, Richard F. d') see D'Amatao, Richard F.
- Ambrosioni, P. (pub. 1938)
- Ambwani, K. (pub. 1971)
- Amelung, R.M. (pub. 1971)
- Ames, Adeline (1879-19??)
- Ames, Lawrence Marion (1900-1966)
- Ames, Robert N. (pub. 1976)
- Amin, K.S. (pub. 1978)
- Ammer, Hubert (pub. 1999)
- Ammirati, Joseph F. ('Joe') (1942-)
- Ammon, H.U. (pub. 1963)
- Amo, N. (pub. 1983)
- Amo y Mora, Mariano del (1809-1896)
- Amon, J.P. (pub. 1984)
- (Amos, Irma Josefa Gamundí de) see Gamundí, Irma Josefa
- Amos, Raymond E. (pub. 1966)
- (Ana Magán, F.J.) see Magán, F.J. Fernandez de Ana
- Anagnostakis, Sandra L. (1939-)
- Anahosur, K.H. (pub. 1968)
- Anand, G.P.S. (pub. 1956)
- Ananthanarayanan, S. (pub. 1962)
- Ananthapadmanaban, D. (pub. 1988)
- Anastasia, Giuseppe Emilio (1870-1934)
- Anastasiou, C.J. (pub. 1962)
- Anchabadze, T. (pub. 1963)
- Andary, Claude (pub. 1983)
- Anderkas, P. von (pub. 1992)
- Anders, Joseph (1863-1936)
- Andersen, T.F. (pub. 1996)
- Anderson, D.L. (pub. 1998)
- Anderson, Freda (pub. 1996)
- Anderson, Frederick William (1866-1891)
- Anderson, Harvey Warren (1885-1971)
- Anderson, J.F. (pub. 1980)
- Anderson, Johanna S. (pub. 1968)
- Anderson, Lucia E. (pub. 1948)
- Anderson, Patricia (pub. 1957)
- Anderson, Paul Johnson (1884-1971)
- Anderson, Redvers B. (pub. 1924)
- Anderson, Roger Arthur (1935-)
- Anderson, Trante-Heidi (pub. 1980)
- Andersson, Gustaf Oskar (1864-1967)
- Andersson, Olof (pub. 1989)
- Andianova, T.V. (pub. 1989)
- Ando, Katsuhiko (pub. 1984)
- Ando, Susumu (pub. 1997)
- André, L. (pub. 1955)
- Andreadis, Theodore G. (pub. 1991)
- Andrejeva, E.I. (pub. 1979)
- Andrejeva, R.V. (pub. 1979)
- Andres, Heinrich (1883-1970)
- Andrés, Carmen (pub. 1999)
- Andreucci, A. (pub. 1926)
- Andrews, J. (pub. 1952)
- Andrianaivo, A.P. (pub. 1998)
- Andrianova, Tatjana V.(B.) ('Tania') (1960-)
- Andrus, Charles Frederick (1906-)
- (Angeles Herrera-Campos, María de los) see Herrera-Campos, María Angeles
- Angels, Sherri A. (pub. 2000)
- Anguli, V.C. (pub. 1965)
- Anikster, J. (pub. 1966)
- Anikster, Y. (pub. 1987)
- Ann, Pao Jen (pub. 1985)
- (Annaliev, S.A.) see Annalijev, S.A.
- Annalijev, S.A. (pub. 1960)
- N. Amano**
- Y. Amano**
- Amar.**
- D'Amatao**
- Ambros.**
- Ambwani**
- Amelung**
- A. Ames**
- L.M. Ames**
- R.N. Ames**
- K.S. Amin**
- Ammer**
- Ammirati**
- Ammon**
- N. Amo**
- Amo**
- Amon**
- Gamundí**
- Amos**
- Fern. Magán**
- Anagnost.**
- Anahosur**
- Anand**
- Ananthan.**
- Ananthap.**
- Anastasia**
- Anastasiou**
- Anchab.**
- Andary**
- Anderkas**
- Anders**
- T.F. Andersen**
- D.L. Anderson**
- F. Anderson**
- F.W. Anderson**
- H.W. Anderson**
- J.F. Anderson**
- J.S. Anderson**
- Lu.E. Anderson**
- P. Anderson**
- P.J. Anderson**
- R.B. Anderson**
- R.A. Anderson**
- T.-H. Anderson**
- G.O. Andersson**
- O. Andersson**
- Andianova**
- K. Ando**
- S. Ando**
- L. André**
- Andreadis**
- E.I. Andrejeva**
- R.V. Andrejeva**
- Andres**
- C. Andrés**
- Andreucci**
- J. Andrews**
- Andrianaivo**
- Andrian.**
- Andrus**
- Herrera-Camp.**
- Angels**
- Anguli**
- J. Anikster**
- Y. Anikster**
- Ann**
- Annal.**

- Ansel, M. (pub. 1957)
- Antikajian, Grace (pub. 1947)
- Antipova, N. (pub. 1961)
- Antoine, E. (pub. 1917)
- Antokolskaya, M.P. (pub. 1922)
- Antonín, Vladimír (1955-)
- Antonini, Yasmine (pub. 1999)
- Antoniu-Murgoci, Adriana (1909-1987)
- Antonopoulos, Antonios A. (pub. 1976)
- Antony, V.T. (pub. 1988)
- Anwar, Nadia (1946-)
- Anzalone, Louis (pub. 1957)
- Anzi, Martino (1812-1883)
- Ao, Balakrishna (pub. 1974)
- Aoki, F. (pub. 1957)
- Aoki, Takayuki (pub. 1986)
- Aoki, Yuji (pub. 1995)
- Aoshima, Kiyowo (1925-)
- Apinis, Arvids Eduards (1907-1979)
- Apostolides, C.A. (pub. 1952)
- Appel, Friedrich Carl Louis Otto (1867-1952)
- Appel, K.R. (pub. 1980)
- Apstein, Carl (1862-1950)
- Aptroot, André (pub. 1988)
- Ara, Rownak (pub. 1964)
- Aragaki, Minoru (pub. 1979)
- (Aragón, Gregorio) see Aragón Rubio, Gregorio
- Aragón Rubio, Gregorio (pub. 1999)
- Arai, Kei (pub. 1995)
- Araki, Takeo (pub. 1986)
- Arambarri, Angélica M. (1945-)
- Araujo, Izonete de Jesus (pub. 1963)
- (Araujo Aguiar, Izonete de Jesus) see Araujo, Izonete de Jesus
- Arcangeli, Giovanni (1840-1921)
- (Arcangelsky, Sergio) see Archangelsky, Sergio
- Archad, Muhammad (pub. 1972)
- Archangelsky, Sergio (pub. 1958)
- Archer, Alan W. (1930-)
- Archer, S.A. (pub. 1973)
- Archer, William Andrew (1894-1973)
- Archibald, R.G. (pub. 1916)
- Arde, Walker Robert (1902-)
- (Area Leão, A.E. de) see Leão, A.E. de Area
- Areger, F.W. (pub. 1917)
- Arenal, Francisco (pub. 1999)
- (Arenal Yagüe, Francisco) see Arenal, Francisco
- Arenas M., José (pub. 1996)
- Arenberg, Florence F. (pub. 1941)
- Arendholz, Wolf-Rudiger (pub. 1983)
- Arendsen-Hein, S.A. (pub. 1901)
- Arillaga, Jaime Guiscafre (pub. 1955)
- Arima, K. (pub. 1982)
- Ark, Peter Alexander (1899-)
- Armstrong, George Miller (1893-)
- Armstrong, Joanne K. (pub. 1968)
- Armstrong, P.A. (pub. 1983)
- Armstrong, P.M. (pub. 1983)
- (Arnaoudov, Nikola N.) see Arnautov, Nicolas N.
- Arnaud, Gabriel (1882-1957)
- Arnaud, Jean Andre Michel (1760-1831)
- Arnaud, Madeleine A. (pub. 1924)
- Arnaudi, C. (pub. 1927)
- (Arnaudow, Nicolas N.) see Arnautov, Nicolas N.
- Arnauld, L. (pub. 1893)
- Arnautov, Nicolas N. (1887-1961)
- Ansel**
- Antik.**
- Antipova**
- E. Antoine**
- Antok.**
- Antonin**
- Antonini**
- Ant.-Murg.**
- Antonop.**
- V.T. Antony**
- Anwar**
- L. Anzal.**
- Anzi**
- Ao**
- Aoki**
- T. Aoki**
- Y. Aoki**
- Aoshima**
- Apinis**
- Apostol.**
- Appel**
- K.R. Appel**
- Apstein**
- Aptroot**
- Ara**
- Aragaki**
- Aragón**
- Aragón**
- Arai**
- T. Araki**
- Aramb.**
- I.J. Araujo**
- I.J. Araujo**
- Arcang.**
- S. Archang.**
- Archad**
- S. Archang.**
- A.W. Archer**
- S.A. Archer**
- W.A. Archer**
- R.G. Archibald**
- Arde**
- Leão**
- Areger**
- Arenal**
- Arenal**
- Arenas**
- Arenb.**
- Arendh.**
- Arends.-Hein**
- Arill.**
- Arima**
- Ark**
- G.M. Armstr.**
- J.K. Armstr.**
- P.A. Armstr.**
- P.M. Armstr.**
- Arnautov**
- G. Arnaud**
- Arnaud**
- M.A. Arnaud**
- Arnaudi**
- Arnautov**
- Arnauld**
- Arnautov**
- Arnold, Ferdinand Christian Gustav (1829-1901)
- Arnold, Gunter Rudolph Walter (pub. 1970)
- Arnold, N. (pub. 1987)
- Arnold, Paula (pub. 1972)
- Arnold, Ruth Horner (pub. 1961)
- Arnolds, Eef J.M. (pub. 1974)
- Arnott, George Arnott Walker (1799-1868)
- Arnould, Leon (pub. 1893)
- Army, D.C. (pub. 1971)
- Aroche, Regla Maria (pub. 1986)
- Aronsen, A. (pub. 1989)
- Arpin, M. (pub. 1963)
- Arras, Luigi (pub. 1998)
- Arrhenius, Johan Peter [Pehr, Petter] (1811-1889)
- Arroyo, Irene (pub. 1988)
- Arsenijević, Momčilo (pub. 1996)
- Arshad, M. (pub. 1972)
- Årsvoll, K. (pub. 1965)
- Artagaveytia-Allende, R.C. (pub. 1970)
- Artari, Alexander Petrovich (1862-1919)
- Artault, St. (pub. 1893)
- (Artemchuk, N.J. [Ya.]) see Artemczuk, N.J. [Ya.]
- Artemczuk, N.J. [Ya.] (pub. 1968)
- (Artemieff, G.V.) see Artemiev, G.V.
- Artemiev, G.V. (pub. 1935)
- (Artemtchuk, N.J. [Ya.]) see Artemczuk, N.J. [Ya.]
- Arthaud-Berthet, Julio Loao (1875-1941)
- Arthur, John Morris (1893-)
- Arthur, Joseph Charles (1850-1942)
- Aruch, E. (pub. 1895)
- Aruna (pub. 1979)
- Arup, Ulf (1959-)
- Aruta, C. (pub. 1984)
- (Aruta M., C.) see Aruta, C.
- Arvidsson, Lars (1949-)
- Arvy, Lucie (pub. 1969)
- Arwidsson, Thorsten (1904-1948)
- Arx, Josef Adolph von (1922-1988)
- Arya, Arun (pub. 1981)
- Arya, Chitra (pub. 1999)
- Arya, Harish C. (1925-)
- Arya, S. (pub. 1990)
- Arzt, L. (pub. 1924)
- (Arzù, Roberto Flores) see Flores Arzù, Roberto
- Asad, Fatima (pub. 1967)
- Asahina, Yasuhiko [Jasuhiko] (1881-1975)
- Asai, Yasuhiro (1933-)
- Asano, Iasmu (pub. 1965)
- Ascher, L. (pub. 1900)
- Ascherson, Paul Friedrich August (1834-1913)
- Aschieri, Eugenia (pub. 1932)
- Aschner, M. (pub. 1947)
- Ash, Sidney R. (pub. 1994)
- Ashburn, L.L. (pub. 1942)
- Ashby, Sidney Francis (1874-1954)
- Ashford, Bailey Kelly (pub. 1929)
- Ashkan, M. (pub. 1981)
- Ashley, R.A. (pub. 1994)
- Asperges, M.G.I. (pub. 1983)
- Assawah, M.W. (pub. 1962)
- Assis-Lopes, L. (pub. 1953)
- Asta, J. (pub. 1974)
- Asta-Giacometti, Julliet (pub. 1973)
- Aste, Fabio (pub. 2000)
- Asthana, R.P. (pub. 1944)
- Astier, Joseph (pub. 1973)
- Arnold**
- G.R.W. Arnold**
- N. Arnold**
- P. Arnold**
- R.H. Arnold**
- Arnolds**
- Arn.**
- Arnould**
- Army**
- Aroche**
- Aronsen**
- Arpin**
- Arras**
- Arrh.**
- I. Arroyo**
- Arsen.**
- Arshad**
- Årsvoll**
- Artag.-All.**
- Artari**
- Artault**
- N.J. Artemczuk**
- N.J. Artemczuk**
- Artemiev**
- Artemiev**
- N.J. Artemczuk**
- Arth.-Berth.**
- J.M. Arthur**
- Arthur**
- Aruch**
- Aruna**
- Arup**
- Aruta**
- Aruta**
- Arv.**
- Arvy**
- Arw.**
- Arx**
- A. Arya**
- C. Arya**
- Arya**
- S. Arya**
- Arzt**
- R. Flores**
- Asad**
- Asahina**
- Asai**
- I. Asano**
- Ascher**
- Asch.**
- Aschieri**
- Aschner**
- Ash**
- Ashburn**
- S.F. Ashby**
- Ashford**
- Ashkan**
- Ashley**
- Asperges**
- Assawah**
- Assis-Lopes**
- Asta**
- Asta-Giac.**
- Aste**
- Asthana**
- Astier**

Athow, Kirk L. (pub. 1954)	Athow
Atienza, Juan D.	Atienza
Atienza, Violeta (pub. 1994)	V. Atienza
Atkins, D. (pub. 1955)	D. Atkins
Atkins, G.A. (pub. 1958)	G.A. Atkins
Atkinson, George Francis (1854-1918)	G.F. Atk.
Atkinson, J.D. (pub. 1940)	J.D. Atk.
Atkinson, R.G. (pub. 1952)	R.G. Atk.
Atri, N.S. (pub. 1982)	Atri
Atthey, Th. (pub. 1869)	Atthey
Attolini, L. (pub. 1933)	Attolini
Aubel, R.J.M.T. van (pub. 1992)	Aubel
Aubry de la Mottraie, L. (pub. 1801)	Aubry
Aue, Regina (pub. 1967)	Aue
Auerswald, Bernhard (1818-1870)	Auersw.
Augias (pub. 1988)	Augias
Auret, Theodora B. (pub. 1963)	Auret
Austwick, P.K.C. (pub. 1965)	Austwick
Avakjan, K.G. (pub. 1957)	Avakjan
Avellaneda, Ramon (pub. 1932)	Avell.
(Avellar Brotero, Felix de (Silva)) see	
Brotero, Felix de (Silva) Avellar	Brot.
Averna-Saccá, Rosario (1883-1951)	Av.-Saccá
Avetta, P. (pub. 1880s)	P. Avetta
Avidor, A. (pub. 1974)	Avidor
Avizohar-Hershenzan, Zehara (pub. 1974)	Aviz.-Hersh.
Awakura, T. (pub. 1977)	Awakura
Awao, Takeyoshi (pub. 1984)	Awao
Awasthi, Dharani Dhar (1922-)	D.D. Awasthi
Awasthi, Garima (pub. 1984)	G. Awasthi
Awati, J.B. (pub. 1972)	Awati
Axsmith, Brian J. (pub. 1994)	Axsmith
Ayala, N. (pub. 1993)	N. Ayala
Ayel, Antoine (pub. 1996)	Ayel
Ayer, François (pub. 1974)	Ayer
Ayers, G.W. (pub. 1954)	G.W. Ayers
Ayers, Theodore Thomas (1900-1967)	Ayers
Ayers, W.A. (pub. 1978)	W.A. Ayers
Ayyangar, C.R. (pub. 1928)	Ayyangar
(Azbukhina, Z.M.) see Azbukina, Z.M.	
Azbukina, Z.M. (pub. 1956)	Azbukina
Azéma, René-Charles (pub. 1967)	Azéma
Azevedo, Paulo Cordeiro de (pub. 1956)	P.C. Azevedo
Azmatullah, [no forenames] (pub. 1955)	Azmatullah

B

- Baard, S.W. (pub. 1985)
Bääth, E. (pub. 1979)
Baba, H. (pub. 1998)
Babacauh, K.D. (pub. 1983)
Babajan, A.A. (pub. 1949)
Babajan, D.N. Teterenvnikova (pub. 1929)
Babcock, C.E. (pub. 1985)
Babenko (pub. 1925)
(Babeva, I.P.) see Bab'eva, I.P.
Bab'eva, I.P. (pub. 1974)
Babington, Charles Cardale (1808-1895)
Babington, Churchill (1821-1889)
(Babjeva, I.P.) see Bab'eva, I.P.
Babos, Margit G. (1931-)
Babu, Kochu (pub. 1977)
(Babuschkina, I.N.) see Babushkina, I.N.
Babushkina, I.N. (pub. 1989)
Baccarini, Pasquale (1858-1919)
(Bachinskaya, A.A.) see Bachinskaya-Raichenko, A.A.
Bachinskaya-Raichenko, A.A. (pub. 1911)
Bachmann, Christine (pub. 1963)
Bachmann, Franz Ewald Theodor (1850-1937)
(Bachtin, V.S.) see Bakhtin, V.S.
Backus, M.P. (pub. 1962)
Bacon, Charles W. (pub. 1996)
Badea, Mircea (pub. 1935)
Badham, Charles David (1806-1857)
Badura, L. (pub. 1954)
Badurowa, Maria (pub. 1964)
Baechler (pub. 1926)
Baerts, F. (pub. 1925)
Baeza, Victor Manuel von (1889-1944)
Bagchee, Krishnadas D. (pub. 1929)
Baghdadi, V.K.H. (pub. 1968)
Baglietto, Francesco (1826-1916)
Bagnall, R.G. (pub. 1972)
Bagnis, Carlo (1854-1879)
Bagyanarayana, G. (pub. 1986)
Bahadur, P. (pub. 1957)
Baharaeen, S. (pub. 1982)
Bahariev, D.B. (pub. 1984)
Bahekar, V.S. (pub. 1964)
Bahl, N. (pub. 1976)
Bahnweg, Güther (pub. 1972)
Bai, C.K. (pub. 1984)
Bai, Feng Yan (pub. 1996)
Bai, H.C. (pub. 1986)
Bai, Jin Kai (1925-)
Bai, Rong Lin (pub. 1998)
Bai, Yun Peng (pub. 1993)
Baiano, Giorgio (pub. 1994)
Baibulatova, N.E. (pub. 1988)
Baici, A. (pub. 1984)
Baijal, Usha (pub. 1962)
Bail, Carl Adolf Emmo Theodor (1833-1922)
Bailey, Floyd Douglas (pub. 1935)
Bailey, Frederick Manson (1827-1915)
Bailey, Harold E. (1906-)
Baillon, Henri Ernest (1827-1895)
Bailly, A. (pub. 1921)
Bain, Douglas Cogburn (1908-)
Bain, Henry Franklin (1893-)
Bain, Samuel McCutcheon (1869-1919)
Bainbridge, Brian W. (pub. 1997)
Baines, Richard Cecil (1905-)
- Baard**
Bääth
Baba
Babacauh
Babajan
D.N. Babajan
C.E. Babc.
Babenko
Babeva
Babeva
Bab.
C. Bab.
Babeva
Babos
K. Babu
Babushk.
Babushk.
Bacc.
- Bach.-Raich.**
Bach.-Raich.
C. Bachm.
- Bachm.**
Bakhtin
Backus
C.W. Bacon
Badea
Badham
Badura
Badurowa
Baechler
Baerts
Baeza
Bagchee
Baghd.
Bagl.
R.G. Bagn.
Bagnis
Bagyan.
P. Bahadur
Baharaeen
Bahariev
Bahekar
Bahl
Bahnweg
C.K. Bai
F.Y. Bai
H.C. Bai
J.K. Bai
R.L. Bai
Y.P. Bai
Baiano
Baibul.
Baici
Baijal
Bail
F.D. Bailey
F.M. Bailey
H.E. Bailey
Baill.
A. Bailly
D.C. Bain
H.F. Bain
Bain
Bainbr.
R.C. Baines
- Bainier, Georges (18??-1920)
Baird, Richard E. (pub. 1986)
Bajaj, B.S. (pub. 1958)
Bakai, S.M. (pub. 1967)
Bakalova, Ganka G. (1941-)
Bakare, V.B. (pub. 1973)
Baker, A.C. (pub. 1923)
Baker, C.P. (pub. 1918)
Baker, Charles Fuller (1872-1927)
Baker, Gladys Elizabeth (1908-)
Baker, J.L.
Baker, J.M. (pub. 1964)
Baker, John Gilbert (1834-1920)
Baker, K.K. (pub. 1979)
Baker, Kenneth Frank (1908-)
Baker, Ralph (pub. 1984)
Baker, Richard Eric Defoe (1908-1954)
Baker, Shirley D. (pub. 1955)
Baker, William A. (pub. 1999)
Bakhariev, D. (pub. 1984)
Bakhtin, V.S. (pub. 1925)
Bakhukhandi, D.K. (pub. 1992)
Bakke, Arthur Lawrence (1886-)
Bakshi, Bimal Kumar (pub. 1950)
Bal, S.N. (pub. 1921)
(Balabanoff, Vassil Al.) see Balabanov, Vassil Al.
Balabanov, Vassil Al. (pub. 1965)
Balakrishnan, M.P. (pub. 1996)
Balakrishnan, M.S. (pub. 1948)
Balakrishnan, Nambiyath Puthansurayil (pub. 1991)
Balansa, Benedict ('Benjamin') (1825-1892)
Balasubramanian, P. (pub. 1980)
Balasubramanian, K.A. (pub. 1966)
Balazuc, Jean (pub. 1970)
Bałazy, Stanislaw (pub. 1973)
Balbiani, E.G. (pub. 1889)
Balbis, Gioanni [Giovanni] Battista (1765-1831)
Baldacci, Elio (pub. 1939)
Baldev, B. (pub. 1978)
Bale, V.S. (pub. 1983)
Balfour, Isaac Bayley
Balfour-Browne, Frances L. (pub. 1951)
Ballal, V.N. (pub. 1984)
Ballarà, Josep (pub. 1997)
Ballen, Virginia Garland (pub. 1909)
Ballero, Mauro (pub. 1988)
Balletto, Cesare (1912-)
Balloni, Waldemaro (pub. 1987)
Bally, Walter (1882-)
Balogh, Miklos (pub. 1970)
Balsamo-Crivelli, Giuseppe Gabriel (1800-1874)
Bałtatu, G. (pub. 1939)
Balzer, F. (pub. 1912)
(Bañares, Ángel) see Bañares Baudet, Ángel
Bañares Baudet, Ángel (pub. 1986)
Bancroft, Claude Keith (1885-1919)
(Bandala, Victor M.) see Bandala-Muñoz, Victor M.
Bandala-Muñoz, Victor M. (pub. 1988)
Bandet, E.A.R.F. (pub. 1930)
Bandmann, S. (pub. 1894)
Bandoni, Robert J. (pub. 1955)
Banerjee, Manju (pub. 2000)
Banerjee, Partha (pub. 1993)
Banerjee, Sachindranath (pub. 1936)
Bang, H. (pub. 1910)
Bánhegyi, J. (1911-)
(Bánhegyi, J.) see Bánhegyi, J.
- Bainier**
R.E. Baird
Bajaj
Bakai
Bakalova
Bakare
A.C. Baker
C.P. Baker
C.F. Baker
G.E. Baker
J.L. Baker
J.M. Baker
Baker
K.K. Baker
K.F. Baker
R. Baker
R.E.D. Baker
S.D. Baker
W.A. Baker
Bakhariev
Bakhtin
Bakhukh.
Bakke
B.K. Bakshi
Bal
Balab.
Balab.
M.P. Balakr.
M.S. Balakr.
N.P. Balakr.
Balansa
P. Balas.
Balas.
Balazuc
Balazy
Balbiani
Balb.
E. Balb.
Baldev
Bale
Balf. f.
Balf.-Browne
Ballal
Ballarà
V.G. Ballen
Ballero
Balletto
Balloni
Bally
Balogh
Bals.-Criv.
Bałtatu
Balzer
Bañares
Bañares
C.K. Bancr.
Band.-Muñoz
Band.-Muñoz
Bandet
Bandm.
Bandoni
Manju Banerjee
P. Banerjee
S. Banerjee
H. Bang
Bánhegyi
Bánhegyi

- Banik, Mark T. (pub. 1998)
 Banke, Søren (pub. 1997)
 Banker, Howard James (1866-1940)
 Banning, Mary Elizabeth (1832-1901)
 Banno, Isao (pub. 1984)
 Banno, T.J. (pub. 1967)
 Banu, Zakia (pub. 1962)
 Bappammal, M. (pub. 1992)
 Baptist, J.N. (pub. 1976)
 Baquis, E. (pub. 1905)
 Baral, Hans-Otto (1954-)
 Baranetzky, Josep (Osip) Wasilijewitsch (1843-1905)
 Baranyay, J.A. (pub. 1966)
 Barata, M. (pub. 1997)
 Barbaini, Maria (1891-1929)
 Barbarin, I.E. (pub. 1924)
 Barbe, J. (pub. 1985)
 Barbero, Mercedes (1940-)
 (Barbero [Castro], Mercedes) see Barbero, Mercedes
 Barbier, M. (pub. 1904)
 (Barbieri, Esther de) see De Barbieri, Esther de
 Barbosa, M.A. de Freitas (pub. 1965)
 Barbosa, Maria A. de J. (pub. 1874)
 Barbour, W.J. (pub. 1941)
 Barcaccia (pub. 1996)
 (Barchalov, Shaban Omer-Ogly) see Barkhalov, Shaban Omer-Ogly
 Barclay, Arthur (1852-1891)
 Barde, A.K. (pub. 1984)
 (Bardessi, E. De) see De Bardessi, E.
 Barghoorn, Elso Sternenberg (1915-1984)
 Barillas, R. (pub. 1997)
 Barker, Berthie Thomas Percival (pub. 1868)
 Barker, J. Stuart F. (pub. 1978)
 Barkhalov, Shaban Omer-Ogly (1938-)
 Barkman, Jan Johannes (1922-1990)
 Barla, Joseph Hieronymus (Jerome) Jean Baptiste (Giambattista) (1817-1896)
 Barlinge, S.G. (pub. 1979)
 Bärlocher, Felix (pub. 1988)
 Barnard, E.L. (pub. 1986)
 Barner, J. (pub. 1930)
 Barnett, Horace L. (pub. 1958)
 Barnett, James A. (pub. 1973)
 Barnhardt, E.A. (pub. 1985)
 Baroni, Eugenio (1865-1943)
 Baroni, Timothy J. (pub. 1983)
 Barr, Donald J.S. (1937-)
 Barr, F.S. (pub. 1956)
 Barr, Margaret E. (pub. 1955)
 Barras, Stanley J. (pub. 1971)
 Barrasa, Jose Maria (pub. 1984)
 Barreno, Eva (1950-)
 Barret, A. (pub. 1955)
 Barreto, Henrique Lamahyer de Mello (1892-1962)
 Barreto, Robert W. (pub. 1960)
 Barrett, D.K. (pub. 1981)
 Barrett, James Theophilus (1876-)
 Barron, George L. (pub. 1961)
 Barros, Maud L. de (pub. 1973)
 Barros, Oridio (pub. 1966)
 Barros, T.T. (pub. 1970)
 Barros-Machado, A. de de (pub. 1963)
 Barrows, Charles (pub. 1979)
 Barrus, Mortier Franklin (1879-)
 Barry, J.P. (pub. 1949)
 Barsakoff, B. (pub. 1939)
 Barsanti, Leopoldo
- Banik**
Banke
Banker
Banning
I. Banno
Banno
Banu
Bappamm.
Baptist
Baquis
Baral
Baran.
Baranyay
Barata
Barbaini
Barbarin
Barbe
M. Barbero
M. Barbero
Barbier
De Barb.
M.A.F. Barbosa
M.A.J. Barbosa
Barbour
Barcaccia
Barkh.
Barclay
Barde
De Bard.
Bargh.
Barillas
B.T.P. Barker
J.S.F. Barker
Barkh.
Barkman
Barla
Barlinge
Bärl.
E.L. Barnard
Barner
H.L. Barnett
J.A. Barnett
Barnhardt
Baroni
T.J. Baroni
D.J.S. Barr
F.S. Barr
M.E. Barr
S.J. Barras
Barrasa
Barreno
Barret
Barreto
R.W. Barreto
D.K. Barrett
Barrett
G.L. Barron
M. Barros
O. Barros
T.T. Barros
Barros-Mach
Barrows
Barrus
J.P. Barry
Barsak.
Barsanti
- Barss, Howard Philipps (1885-)
 Bartelli, Ingrid (pub. 1965)
 Barth, Jozsef [Joseph] (1833-1915)
 Barthelet, Jean Jules (pub. 1933)
 Bartholomew, Elam (1852-1934)
 Bartholomew, Elbert Thomas (1878-)
 Bartlett, A.W. (pub. 1926)
 Bartlett, B. (pub. 1984)
 Bartlett, John Kenneth (1945-1986)
 Bartnik, Czeslaw (pub. 1995)
 Bartoli, Antonella (1943-)
 Bartsch, Alfred Frank (1913-)
 Barua, G.C.S. (pub. 1957)
 Barua, K.C. (pub. 1969)
 (Bary, Heinrich Anton de) see de Bary, Heinrich Anton de
 Bas, Cornelius ('Kees') (1928-)
 Basak, M. (pub. 1964)
 Basex, A. (pub. 1954)
 Basgal, W. (pub. 1931)
 Bashyal, Bharat (pub. 1999)
 Basilio, M.C. (pub. 1997)
 Bassino, J.-P. (pub. 1966)
 Basso, Maria Teresa (pub. 1997)
 Bastian, Henry Charlton (1837-1915)
 Bastos, C.N. (pub. 1981)
 Bastow, Richard Austin (1839-1920)
 Basu, C.C. (pub. 1943)
 Basu, Monica (pub. 1976)
 Basuchaudnury, K.C. (pub. 1978)
 Basuki, T. (pub. 1982)
 Bata, Jovanka (pub. 1964)
 Bataille, Frederic (1850-1946)
 Bataille, J. (pub. 1958)
 Bateman, Geoffrey L. (pub. 2000)
 Batenburg-van der Vegte, Wilma H. (pub. 1981)
 Bathgate, J.[A.] (pub. 1996)
 Bati, V.S. (pub. 1990)
 Baticados, Cecilia L. (pub. 1980)
 Batikyan, S.G. (pub. 1969)
 Batista, Augusto Chaves (1916-1967)
 Batko, Stanislaw Albert Antony Benedict (1904-)
 Batra, Lekh Raj (1929-1999)
 Batra, Suzanne W.T. (pub. 1963)
 Batsch, August Johann Georg Karl (1761-1802)
 (Batschinskaja, A.A.) see Bachinskaya-Raichenko, A.A.
 Battacharjee (pub. 1986)
 (Battacharjee, M.) see Bhattacharjee, M.
 Battarra, Giovanni Antonio (1714-1789)
 Battetta, Victor (pub. 1938)
 Batyrova, G.S. (pub. 1983)
 Bau, Y.S. (pub. 1980)
 Bauch, R. (pub. 1936)
 Bauchop, T. (pub. 1988)
 Baudet, E.A.R.F.
 Baudyš, Eduard (1886-1968)
 Bauer, Robert (pub. 1990)
 Bauhin, Casper [Gaspard] (1560-1624)
 Bauhin, Jean Johannes (1541-1613)
 Baum, Hugo (1866-1950)
 Baummann, Karlheinz (pub. 1989)
 Baumgarten, Johann Christian Gottlob (1765-1843)
 Baumgartner, Julius (1870-1955)
 Baumgartner, R. (pub. 1923)
 Baumgärtner, Heinz (pub. 1979)
 Baumgärtner, Hildegard (pub. 1979)
 Bäumler, Johann Andreas (1847-1926)
- Barss**
Bartelli
Barth
Barthelet
Barthol.
E.T. Barthol.
A.W. Bartlett
B. Bartlett
J.K. Bartlett
C. Bartnik
Bartoli
A.F. Bartsch
G.C.S. Barua
K.C. Barua
de Bary
Bas
Basak
Basex
Basgal
Bashyal
Basilio
Bassino
Basso
Bastian
C.N. Bastos
Bastow
Basu
M. Basu
Basuch.
Basuki
Bata
Bataille
J. Bataille
G.L. Bateman
Bat. Vegte
Bathgate
Bati
Batic.
Batikyan
Bat.
Batko
L.R. Batra
S.W.T. Batra
Batsch
Bach.-Raich.
Battach.
Bhattacharjee
Battarra
Battetta
Batyrova
Y.S. Bau
Bauch
Bauchop
E.A. Baudet
Baudyš
R. Bauer
C. Bauhin
J. Bauhin
Baum
K. Baumann
Baumg.
Baumgartner
R. Baumgartner
H. Baumgärtner
H. Baumgärtner
Bäumler

- Bausch, Wilhelm (1804-1873)
 Bauseigneur (pub. 1926)
 Bawcutt, R.A. (pub. 1983)
 Baxter, Alice P. (pub. 1983)
 Baxter, Dow Vauter (1898-1965)
 Baxter, John Wallace (1918-)
 Baxter, Robert W.
 Bay, J.C. (pub. 1893)
 Bayer, A. (1882-1941)
 Bayer, Edvin (1862-1921)
 Bayer, L. (pub. 1924)
 Baylet, J. (pub. 1959)
 Baylis, Geoffrey Thomas Sandford (1913-)
 Bayliss Elliott, Jessie Sproat (pub. 1920)
 Bayrhofer, Johann Daniel Wilhelm (1793-1868)
 Bazex, A. (pub. 1954)
 Bazzalo, Maria E. (pub. 1982)
 Beach, Walter Spurgeon (1890-)
 Beakes, Gordon W. (pub. 2000)
 Beardslee, Henry Curtis (1865-1948)
 Beaton, Gordon William (1911-)
 Beauchamp, C.J. (pub. 1986)
 Beaumont, Albert (1901-)
 Beauseigneur, A. (pub. 1926)
 Beauvais, P. (pub. 1975)
 Beauverie, Jean Jules (1874-1938)
 (Beauvois, Ambroise Marie Francois Joseph Palisot de) see Palisot de Beauvois, Ambroise Marie Francois Joseph
 Beccari, Odoardo (1843-1920)
 Becerescu, Dumitru (1923-)
 Bechet, Ion (pub. 1982)
 Bechet, Maria (1928-)
 Bechet, Maria (1928-)
 Beck, Gunther von Mannagetta und Lerchenau (1856-1931)
 Beck, O. (pub. 1900s)
 (Beck von Mannagetta und Lerchenau, Gunther) see Beck, Gunther von Mannagetta und Lerchenau
 Becker, G. (pub. 1954)
 Becker, Lothar (pub. 1874)
 Becker, Uwe (pub. 1999)
 Becker, W.N. (pub. 1976)
 Beckhaus, Konrad [Conrad] Friedrich Ludwig (1821-1890)
 Beckmann, Johann (1739-1811)
 Beckmann, Paul (1881-)
 Bedford, C.L. (pub. 1942)
 Bedlan, Gerhard (pub. 1999)
 Beech, F.W. (pub. 1965)
 Beeley, Fred (pub. 1930)
 Beeli, Maurice (1879-)
 Beer, Rudolph (1873-1940)
 Beers, Alma Holland (pub. 1985)
 Beaver, Ross E. (pub. 1994)
 Beeynck (pub. 1853)
 Begerow, Dominik (pub. 1997)
 Beguet, A. (pub. 1972)
 Beguin, Hugues (pub. 1997)
 Béguinot, Jean (pub. 1993)
 Begum, Rehana (pub. 1978)
 Begum, S. (pub. 1979)
 Behera, N. (pub. 1958)
 Behlen, Stephan (1784-1847)
 Behr, Otto (1901-1957)
 Behrend, Gustav (pub. 1890)
 Beijerinck, Martinus Willem (1861-1931)
 Beintema, K. (pub. 1934)
 Beisenherz, M. (pub. 1998)
 Bejlin, J. (pub. 1924)
- Bausch**
Bauseign.
Bawcutt
A.P. Baxter
D.V. Baxter
J.W. Baxter
R.W. Baxter
Bay
A. Bayer
E. Bayer
L. Bayer
Baylet
G.T.S. Baylis
Bayl. Ell.
- Bayrh.**
Bazex
Bazzalo
Beach
Beakes
Beardslee
G.W. Beaton
C.J. Beauch.
Beaumont
Beauseign.
Beauvais
Beauverie
- P. Beauv.**
Becc.
Becer.
I. Bechet
M. Bechet
M. Bechet
- Beck**
O. Beck
- Beck**
G. Becker
L. Becker
U. Becker
W.N. Becker
- Beckh.**
Beckm.
P. Beckm.
Bedford
Bedlan
Beech
Beeley
Beeli
R. Beer
Beers
Beever
Beeynck
Begerow
Beguet
Beguin
J. Bég.
R. Begum
S. Begum
Behera
Behlen
O. Behr
Behrend
Beij.
Beintema
Beis.
Bejlin
- Bélanger, C. (pub. 1983)
 Bélanger, C. (pub. 1983)
 Bélanger, Charles Paulus (1805-1881)
 Belapurkar, U. (pub. 1994)
 Beliakova, L.A. (pub. 1954)
 Beliram, R. (pub. 1960)
 Belisario, Alessandra (pub. 1996)
 Bell, Ann (pub. 1983)
 Bell, Ann E. (1941-)
 Bell, D.K. (pub. 1966)
 Bell, Hugh Philip (1889-)
 Bell, J. (pub. 1963)
 Bell, T.A. (pub. 1950)
 Bellamy, R.E. (pub. 1985)
 Bellardi, Carlo Antonio Lodovico (1741-1826)
 Bellemère, André (pub. 1982)
 Beller, J. (pub. 1967)
 Belli, Carlo Saverio (1852-1919)
 Belliard, L. (pub. 1973)
 Bellisari, G. (pub. 1904)
 Bellivier, J. (pub. 1952)
 (Bello, Leticia Montoya) see Montoya-Bello, Leticia
 Belloch, Carmela (pub. 1999)
 Bellù, Francesco (pub. 1988)
 Bellynck, Auguste Alexis Adolphe Alexandre (1814-1877)
 Belova, L.M. (pub. 1990)
 Belsky, M. (pub. 1964)
 Beltramini de Casati, Francesco (1828-1903)
 Beltrán, Francisco (1886-1962)
 (Beltrán Bigorra, Francisco) see Beltrán, Francisco
 Beltrani, Vito (pub. 1874)
 Beltrán-Tejera, Esperanza (1947-)
 Benatar, Rubens (1910-)
 Benchimol, Ruth L. (pub. 2000)
 Bencini, A. (pub. 1928)
 Benda, Irmgard (pub. 1962)
 Bender, Harold (Bohn) (1902-)
 Bendiksen, Egil (1955-)
 Bendiksen, K. (pub. 1993)
 Benec, Elena (pub. 1965)
 Benedek, Tibor (1892-1974)
 Benedict, R.G. (pub. 1970)
 Benedix, Erich Heinz (1914-1983)
 Beneke, E.S. (pub. 1954)
 Beneš, R. (pub. 1934)
 Benham, Rhoda Williams (pub. 1952)
 Benjamin, Chester R. (pub. 1955)
 Benjamin, Richard K. (1922-)
 Benkert, Dieter (1933-)
 Bennett, Alfred William (1833-1902)
 Bennett, Carlyle Wilson (1895-)
 Bennett, Désirée E. (pub. 1995)
 Bennett, Frederick Thomas (pub. 1928)
 Bennett, J.E. (pub. 1978)
 Bennett, James Lawrence (1832-1904)
 Bennett, John Hughes (pub. 1842)
 Bennett, W.E. (pub. 1986)
 (Benno Feige, Guido) see Feige, Guido Benno
 Benny, Gerald Leonard (1942-)
 Benois, C.A. (1885-1943)pub. 1931
 Benoit, M.A. (pub. 1974)
 Bentham, George (1800-1884)
 Bentivenga, Stephen P. (pub. 1991)
 Benua, K.A. (pub. 1931)
 Benyon, Fiona H.L. (pub. 2000)
 Ben-Ze'ev, Israel S. (pub. 1986)
 Benzoni, C. (pub. 1930)
- C. Bél.**
C. Bél.
Bél.
Belap.
Beliakova
Beliram
Belisario
A. Bell
A.E. Bell
D.K. Bell
H.P. Bell
J. Bell
T.A. Bell
Bellamy
- Bellardi**
Bellem.
Beller
Belli
Belliard
Bellisari
Bellivier
- Montoya**
Belloch
Bellù
- Bellynck**
Belova
Belsky
Beltr.
Beltrán
- Beltrán**
Beltrani
Beltrán-Tej.
Benatar
Bench.
Bencini
Benda
Bender
Bendiksen
K. Bendiksen
Benec
Benedek
R.G. Benedict
Benedix
Beneke
Beneš
Benham
C.R. Benj.
R.K. Benj.
Benkert
A.W. Benn.
C.W. Benn.
Dés.E. Benn.
F.T. Benn.
J.E. Benn.
J.L. Benn.
J.H. Benn.
W.E. Benn.
- Feige**
Benny
Benois
Benoit
Benth.
Bentiv.
Benua
Benyon
Ben Ze'ev
Benzoni

- Beraha, Louis (pub. 1975)
 Beránek, J. (pub. 1976)
 Berbee, Mary L. (pub. 1988)
 Berch, F. (pub. 1983)
 Berch, Shannon M. (pub. 1982)
 Berczi, Laszlo (pub. 1942)
 Berdan, Helen Berenice (1901-)
 Berdau, Feliks [Felix] I. (1826-1888)
 Berde, K. von (pub. 1937)
 Berendt, Georg Carl (1790-1850)
 Berenger, Giuseppe Adolpho de (1815-1895)
 Bereriguer, J. (pub. 1980)
 Berestnev, N. (pub. 1941)
 (Berestnew, N.) see Berestnev, N.
 Beretta, G.
 Berg, A.P. van den (pub. 2000)
 Berg, Anthony (1888-1948)
 Berg, G. (pub. 1990)
 Bergamaschi, Giuseppe (1785-1867)
 Berg-Block, A.E. van den (pub. 2000)
 Berger, Franz (pub. 1996)
 Berger, G. (pub. 1938)
 Bergeret (pub. 1783)
 Bergeron (pub. 1993)
 Bergey, David Hendricks (1860-1937)
 Bergius, Bengt [Benedictus] (1723-1784)
 Berglund, Håkan (pub. 2000)
 Bergman, Cindy R. (pub. 1994)
 Bergman, O. (pub. 1966)
 Bergman, Phyllis S. (pub. 1957)
 Bergquist, R.R. (pub. 1969)
 Berjak, P. (pub. 1988)
 Berkeley, Garven Hugh (1894-)
 Berkeley, Miles Joseph (1803-1889)
 Berkhout, Christine Marie (1893-1932)
 Berkum, Peter B. van (pub. 2000)
 Berlese, Antonio (1863-1927)
 Berlese, Augusto Napoleone (1864-1903)
 Bernalier, Annick (pub. 1989)
 Bernard, (P.) Noël (pub. 1909)
 Bernard, Charles Jean (1876-1967)
 Bernard, Ernest C. (pub. 1988)
 Bernard, Georges Eugene (-1925)
 Bernátsky, Jenő Emlékezete (1873-1945)
 Bernaux, P. (pub. 1949)
 Berndt, Reinhard (pub. 1995)
 Bernhardt, Johann Jakob (1774-1850)
 Bernhardt, E.A. (pub. 1985)
 Bernicchia, Annarosa (pub. 1988)
 Bernstein, Heinrich Agathon (1822-1865)
 Beroqui de Martínez, Martha (pub. 1969)
 Berry, C.S. (pub. 1983)
 Berry, Edward Cain (1898-)
 Berry, Edward Wilber (pub. 1916)
 Berry, L.A. (pub. 1991)
 Bertault, R. (pub. 1955)
 Bertéa, Paul (pub. 1988)
 Bertel, R. (pub. 1904)
 Bertero, Carlo Luigi Guiseppa (1789-1831)
 (Berthet, Julio Loao Arthaud-) see Arthaud-
 Berthet, Julio Loao
 Berthet, Paul (1933-)
 Berthier, Jacques (pub. 1963)
 Berthold, Gottfried Dietrich Wilhelm (1854-
 1937)
 Bertillon (1821-1883)
 Bertini, S. (pub. 1957)
 (Bertoldi, Marco De) see De Bertoldi, Marco
 De
 Bertoloni, Antonio (1775-1869)
 Bertoloni, Giuseppe (1804-1879)
 Berton, M.C. (pub. 1979)
- Beraha**
Beránek
Berbee
F. Berch
S.M. Berch
Berczi
Berdan
Berdau
Berde
Berendt
Berenger
Berer.
Berestnev
Berestnev
Beretta
A.P. Berg
Anth. Berg
G. Berg
Bergam.
Berg-Block
F. Berger
G. Berger
Bergeret
Bergeron
Bergey
Bergius
Berglund
C.R. Bergman
O. Bergman
P.S. Bergman
Bergq.
Berjak
G.H. Berk.
Berk.
Berkhout
Berkum
A. Berl.
Berl.
Bernalier
N. Bernard
C. Bernard
E.C. Bernard
G.E. Bernard
Bernátsky
Bernaux
Berndt
Bernh.
Bernhardt
Bernicchia
Bernstein
Beroqui
C.S. Berry
E.C. Berry
E.W. Berry
L.A. Berry
Bertault
Bertéa
Bertel
Bertero
- Arth.-Berth.**
Berthet
Berthier
- Berthold**
Bertill.
Bertini
- De Bert.**
Bertol.
G. Bertol.
Berton
- Bertoni, M.D. (pub. 1991)
 Bertram, L. (pub. 1937)
 Bertrand, Charles Eugène (1851-1917)
 Bertrand, G. (pub. 1913)
 Bertrand, Marie-Paule (1943-)
 Bertullo, V.H. (pub. 1970)
 Bertus, A.L. (pub. 1971)
 Bérubé, J.A. (pub. 1988)
 Besada, Waheeb H. (pub. 1969)
 Beschel, Ronald Ernst (1928-1971)
 Besedina, I.S. (pub. 1993)
 Besl, Helmut [B.] (pub. 1979)
 Bessette, Alan E. (pub. 1995)
 Bessette, Arleen Rainis (pub. 1998)
 Bessey, Charles Edwin (1845-1915)
 Bessey, Ernst Athearn (1877-1957)
 Besson, M. (pub. 1965)
 Bestagno, Giuseppe (pub. 1959)
 Bethel, Ellsworth (1863-1925)
 Betts, Annie D. (pub. 1912)
 Beug, M.W. (pub. 1980)
 Beurmann, Charles Lucien de (1851-)
 Bever, James D. (pub. 1999)
 Beverwijk, A.L. van (1907-1963)
 Bewley (pub. 1923)
 Beyer, Liselotte (pub. 1965)
 Beyma, J.F.H. van (1885-1966)
 Beyma, T.H. van (-1945)
 (Beyma Thoe Kingma, J.F.H. van) see
 Beyma, J.F.H. van
 (Beyma Thoe Kingma, T.H. van) see Beyma,
 T.H. van
 Beyrich, Heinrich Karl (1796-1834)
 Bezdék, J. (pub. 1901)
 Bezerra, Jose Luiz (pub. 1960)
 Bezold, F. (pub. 1870)
 Bezuchova, Z.P. (pub. 1988)
 Bhadauria, Seema (pub. 1994)
 Bhagyanarayana, G. (pub. 1976)
 Bhairavanath, D. (pub. 1983)
 Bhalla, Kirti (pub. 1996)
 Bhandari, N.N. (pub. 1972)
 Bhandary, H.R. (pub. 1982)
 Bharadwaj, S.D. (pub. 1971)
 Bhardwaj, L.N. (pub. 1987)
 Bhargava, K.S. (pub. 1966)
 Bhargavan, P. (pub. 1990)
 Bhartiya, H.D. (pub. 1996)
 Bhat, Darbhe Jayarama (pub. 1977)
 Bhat, Shankaran (pub. 1997)
 Bhatia, Madhu (pub. 1986)
 Bhatnagar, G.C. (pub. 1961)
 Bhatnagar, M.K. (pub. 1966)
 Bhatnagar, Tej (pub. 1998)
 Bhatt, G.C. (pub. 1968)
 Bhatt, J.C. (pub. 1991)
 Bhatt, N.S. (pub. 1967)
 Bhatt, R.P. (1935-)
 Bhatt, V.V. (pub. 1959)
 Bhattacharjee, M. (pub. 1966)
 Bhattacharjee, Sravani (pub. 1994)
 Bhatt, Shaheen F. (pub. 1980)
 Bhide, V.P. (pub. 1949)
 Bhoite, A.S. (pub. 1991)
 Bi, C.S. (pub. 1982)
 Bi, C.Z. (pub. 1984)
 Bi, Zhi Shu (1925-)
 Bian, B.Z. (pub. 1979)
 Bianchi, Giovanni (pub. 1907)
 Bianchinotti, Maria Virginia (pub. 1990)
 Biasoletto, Bartolomeo (1793-1859)
 Bibby, Patrick Noel Sumner (1907-1955)
- M.D. Bertoni**
L. Bertram
C.E. Bertrand
G. Bertrand
M.-P. Bertrand
Bertullo
Bertus
Bérubé
Besada
Beschel
Besedina
Besl
Bessette
A.R. Bessette
Bessey
E.A. Bessey
Besson
Bestagno
Bethel
Betts
Beug
Beurm.
Bever
Beverw.
Bewley
L. Beyer
J.F.H. Beyma
T.H. Beyma
- J.F.H. Beyma**
T.H. Beyma
Beyr.
Bezdék
J.L. Bezerra
Bezold
Bezuch.
Bhadauria
Bhagyan.
Bhairav.
Bhalla
Bhandari
Bhandary
Bharadwaj
L.N. Bhardwaj
Bhargava
Bhargavan
Bhartiya
Bhat
Shank. Bhat
Bhatia
G.C. Bhatn.
M.K. Bhatn.
T. Bhatn.
G.C. Bhatt
J.C. Bhatt
N.S. Bhatt
R.P. Bhatt
V.V. Bhatt
Bhattacharjee
S. Bhattacharjee
Bhatt
V.P. Bhide
Bhoite
C.S. Bi
C.Z. Bi
Z.S. Bi
Bian
Bianchi
Bianchin.
Biasol.
Bibby

- Bidan, P. (pub. 1955)
- Bidaud, André (pub. 1991)
- Bidaux (pub. 1996)
- Bièvre, Claude de (pub. 1979)
- Bieberdorf, F.W. (pub. 1955)
- Biedenkopf, Hermann (1870-)
- Bielczyk, Urszula (pub. 1999)
- Bier, John Ertel (1909-)
- Biers, P.-M. (pub. 1924)
- Bievre, C. de (pub. 1979)
- Biga, M.L. Bestagno (pub. 1930)
- Bigéard, René (1840-1917)
- Bigelow, Howard E. (pub. 1958)
- Bigg, W.L. (pub. 1988)
- Biggs, Rosemary Peyton (1912-)
- Bigwood, J.E. (pub. 1980)
- (Bijl, Paul Andries Van der) see Van der Byl, Paul Andries
- Biju, C.K. (pub. 1996)
- Bilai, Vera Isifovna (1908-)
- Bilewsky, H. (pub. 1911)
- Bilgram, H. (pub. 1905)
- Bilgrami, K.S. (pub. 1973)
- (Billardièrre, Jacques Julien Houtton de la) see Labillardièrre, Jacques Julien Houtton de
- Billings, C. (pub. 1997)
- Billings, John Shaw (1838-1913)
- Billington, R.V. (pub. 1975)
- Billon-Grand, Genevieve (pub. 1989)
- Bills, Gerald F. (pub. 1984)
- (Bin, Song) see Song, Bin
- Binder, Manfred (pub. 1991)
- Binford, C.H. (pub. 1970)
- Binyamini, Nissan (pub. 1972)
- Biourge, Philibert Melchior Joseph Ehi (1864-19??)
- Biradar, N.V. (pub. 1976)
- Biraghi, A. (pub. 1947)
- Birchfield, Wray (pub. 1960)
- Bird, Charles Durham (1932-)
- Birkinshaw, J.H. (pub. 1942)
- Birmingham, Jeannette M. (pub. 1957)
- Biroli, Giovanni (1772-1825)
- Birula, J. (pub. 1928)
- Bisby, Guy Richard (1889-1958)
- Bischoff, Gottlieb Wilhelm T.G. (1797-1854)
- Bisht, S. (pub. 1983)
- Bissett, John (pub. 1979)
- Bitancourt, Agesilau Antonio (1894?-)
- Bitter, Friedrich August Georg (1873-1927)
- Bivona-Bernardi, Antonius de (1774-1837)
- Bizio, Enrico (pub. 1992)
- Bizzi, Alberto (pub. 1994)
- Bizzozero, Giacomo (1852-1885)
- Bjerkander, Clas (1735-1795)
- Bjerke, Jarle W. (pub. 1999)
- Björling, Karl (1910-)
- Blackburn, M.D. (pub. 1986)
- Blackmon, C.W. (pub. 1955)
- Blackwell, Meredith (1940-)
- Blackwell, William Hoyle ("Will") (1939-)
- Blada, Ion (pub. 1961)
- Blagaic, K. (pub. 1918)
- Blagodatskaja, Valentina M. (pub. 1973)
- (Blagodatskaya, Valentina M.) see Blagodatskaja, Valentina M.
- Blakeman, J.P. (pub. 1964)
- Blakeslee, Albert Francis (1874-1954)
- Blanchard, Raphael (1857-1919)
- Blanchette, R.A. (pub. 1991)
- Blanchon, Daniel J. (pub. 1996)
- Bidan**
- Bidaud**
- Bidaux**
- Bièvre**
- Bieberd.**
- Biedenk.**
- Bielczyk**
- Bier**
- Biers**
- Bievre**
- Biga**
- Bigéard**
- H.E. Bigelow**
- Bigg**
- Biggs**
- Bigwood**
- Van der Byl**
- C.K. Biju**
- Bilai**
- Bilewsky**
- Bilgram**
- Bilgrami**
- Labill.**
- C. Billings**
- J.S. Billings**
- Billington**
- Billon-Grand**
- Bills**
- B. Song**
- Manfr. Binder**
- Binford**
- Binyam.**
- Biourge**
- Biradar**
- Biraghi**
- Birchf.**
- C.D. Bird**
- Birkinshaw**
- Birmingham**
- Biroli**
- Birula**
- Bisby**
- Bisch.**
- S. Bisht**
- Bissett**
- Bitanc.**
- Bitter**
- Biv.**
- Bizio**
- Bizzi**
- Bizz.**
- Bjerk.**
- Bjerke**
- Björl.**
- M.D. Blackburn**
- Blackmon**
- M. Blackw.**
- W.H. Blackw.**
- Blada**
- Blagaic**
- Blagod.**
- Blagod.**
- Blakeman**
- Blakeslee**
- R. Blanch.**
- Blanchette**
- Blanchon**
- Blanco, Manuel (1780-1848)
- Blanco, Paloma (1950-)
- Blanco (Bueno), M.N. (pub. 1989)
- Blanco-Dios, Jaime B. (pub. 2001)
- Bland, C.E. (pub. 1985)
- Blank, Paul (1936-)
- Blasdale, Walter Charles (1871-)
- Blaser, Paul (pub. 1975)
- Blastein, Raul (pub. 1941)
- Blaszkowski, Janusz (-1987)
- Blatt, G.M. (pub. 1998)
- Blaxall, Frank R. (pub. 1896)
- Blevins, Anne (pub. 1945)
- Bliss, Donald Everett (1903-1951)
- Blium, Oleg B. (pub. 1970)
- Bloch, Bruno (pub. 1911)
- Blochwitz, Adalbert von (pub. 1929)
- Blok, Ida (pub. 1978)
- Blok, W.J. (pub. 1988)
- Blomberg, Olof Gotthard (1838-1901)
- Błoński, Franciszek [Franz] Kzawery (1867-1910)
- Bloss, H.E. (pub. 1984)
- Bloxam, Andrew (1801-1878)
- Bloxam, Richard Rowland (1798-1877)
- Blue, John (pub. 1997)
- Blum, G. (pub. 1924)
- Blum, Jean (pub. 1952)
- Blum, O.B. (pub. 1970)
- Blume, Carl [Karl] Ludwig von (1796-1862)
- Blumenfeld, S.N. (pub. 1984)
- Blumer, Samuel von (pub. 1926)
- Blytt, Axel Gudbrand (1843-1898)
- (Bo, Huang) see Huang, Bo
- Boberski, Wladyslaw (1846-1891)
- Bobilioff-Preisser, W. (pub. 1916)
- Boccone, Paolo (Silvio) (1633-1704)
- Bochicchio, N. (pub. 1894)
- Bodin, E. (pub. 1912)
- Bodin, M. (pub. 1994)
- Bodman, Mary Cecilia (pub. 1953)
- Boedijn, Karel Bernard (1893-1964)
- Boehmer, Georg Rudolf (1723-1803)
- Boekhout, Teun (1955-)
- Boelens, W. (pub. 1943)
- Boerema, Gerhard H. (pub. 1962)
- Boertmann, David Martin (pub. 1990)
- Boesewinkel, H.J. (pub. 1976)
- Boewe, Gideon Herman (1895-1970)
- Bogart, Fred van de (pub. 1975)
- Bogliolo, L. (pub. 1951)
- Bogoyavlensky, N. (pub. 1922)
- Bohár, Gy. (pub. 1996)
- Bohler, John (1797-1872)
- Böhler, H.C. (pub. 1986)
- Böhme, Hannelore (pub. 1967)
- (Bohmer, Georg Rudolf) see Boehmer, Georg Rudolf
- Bohn, Michael (pub. 1993)
- Bohovik, I.V. (pub. 1936)
- Bohra, A. (pub. 1972)
- Bohus, G. (1914-)
- Boidin, Jacques (1893-)
- Boidol, Michael (1936-)
- Boiffard, J. (pub. 1972)
- Boise, Jean R. (1952-)
- Boisset, P. (pub. 1997)
- Boisselier-Dubayle, M.C. (pub. 1996)
- Boissier, Pierre Edmond (1810-1885)
- Boissière, J.-C. (pub. 1980)
- Boistel, Alphonse Barthele (1836-1908)
- M. Blanco**
- P. Blanco**
- M.N. Blanco**
- Blanco-Dios**
- Bland**
- P. Blank**
- Blasdale**
- Blaser**
- Blastein**
- Blasz.**
- Blatt**
- Blaxall**
- Blevins**
- Bliss**
- Blium**
- Bloch**
- Blochwitz**
- I. Blok**
- W.J. Blok**
- Blomb.**
- Błoński**
- Bloss**
- A. Bloxam**
- R.R. Bloxam**
- Blue**
- G. Blum**
- J. Blum**
- O.B. Blum**
- Blume**
- Blumenf.**
- S. Blumer**
- A. Blytt**
- B. Huang**
- Boberski**
- Bobil.-Preiss.**
- Boccone**
- Bochicchio**
- E. Bodin**
- M. Bodin**
- Bodman**
- Boedijn**
- Boehm.**
- Boekhout**
- Boelens**
- Boerema**
- Boertm.**
- Boesew.**
- Boewe**
- Bogart**
- Bogliolo**
- Bogoyavl.**
- Bohár**
- Bohler**
- H.C. Böhler**
- H. Böhme**
- Boehm.**
- M. Bohn**
- Bohovik**
- Bohra**
- Bohus**
- Boidin**
- Boidol**
- Boiffard**
- Boise**
- Boisset**
- Boissel.**
- Boiss.**
- Boissière**
- Boistel**

- Bojanovská, A. (pub. 1966)
- Bokhjan, M.V. (pub. 1970)
- Bolay, A. (pub. 1972)
- Bolkán, Hasan A. (pub. 1985)
- Bollard, E.G. (pub. 1950)
- Bolle, Giovanni (1853-1919)
- Bolle, Pierette Cornélie (1893-1945)
- Bollen, G.J. (pub. 1975)
- Bollen, Walter Beno (1896-)
- Bolley, Henry Luke (1865-1956)
- Bolognini, Daniele (pub. 1996)
- Bolton, A.T. (pub. 1963)
- Bolton, James (-1799)
- Boltovskoy, Andres (pub. 1984)
- Boltshauser, Heinrich (1852-1899)
- Bommer, Elisa Caroline (1832-1910)
- Bommer, Joseph [Jean] Edouard (1829-1895)
- Bon, Marcel (pub. 1973)
- Bonar, Lee (1891-1977)
- Bond, Christopher J. (pub. 1999)
- Bond, H.A. (pub. 1985)
- Bond, T.E.T. (pub. 1947)
- Bond, V.
- Bondar, Gregorio Grigorievich (1881-1959)
- (Bondarcev, Appollinaris Semenovich) see Bondartsev, Appollinaris Semenovich
- (Bondarceva, Margarita Apollinavievra) see Bondartseva, Margarita Apollinavievra
- (Bondarceva-Monteverde, Vera Nikolaevna) see Bondartseva-Monteverde, Vera Nikolaevna
- Bondartsev, Appollinaris Semenovich (1877-1968)
- Bondartseva, Margarita Apollinavievra (1935-)
- Bondartseva-Monteverde, Vera Nikolaevna (1889-1944)
- (Bondartzeva-Monteverde, Vera Nikolaevna) see Bondartseva-Monteverde, Vera Nikolaevna
- (Bondarzew, Appollinaris Semenovich) see Bondartsev, Appollinaris Semenovich
- Bonde, S.D. (1950-)
- Bondoux, P. (pub. 1978)
- Bonequet, Pierre August (1882-)
- Bonfante, Paola (Fasolo) (pub. 1971)
- Bongard, August (Gustav) Heinrich von
- Bongini, V. (pub. 1932)
- Böning, Karl (pub. 1933)
- Bonnard, J. (pub. 1987)
- Bonnemoy, Frederique (pub. 1988)
- Bonnet, H. (pub. 1884)
- Bononi, Vera Lucia R. (1944-)
- Bonorden, Hermann Friedrich (1801-1884)
- Bontea, Vera (pub. 1948)
- Boom, Pieter P.G. van den (pub. 1992)
- Booth, Colin (pub. 1957)
- Booth, T. (pub. 1983)
- Boothroyd, C.W. (pub. 1973)
- Boqueras, Montserrat (pub. 1993)
- Boquiren, Daisy T. (pub. 1971)
- Boral, L.L. (pub. 1964)
- Borelli, Dante (pub. 1955)
- Boretti, G. (pub. 1973)
- Borgen, Torbjorn (pub. 1982)
- Borghesi, Lorenzo (pub. 1999)
- Borisov, B.A. (pub. 1997)
- (Borisov, G.I.) see Borissov, G.I.
- Borisov, P.N. (pub. 1940)
- (Borisova, V.N.) see Borissova, V.N.
- (Borissoff, G.I.) see Borissov, G.I.
- Borissov, G.I. (1901-)
- Borissova, V.N. (pub. 1971)
- Bojan.**
- Bokhjan**
- Bolay**
- Bolkán**
- Bollard**
- G. Bolle**
- P.C. Bolle**
- G.J. Bollen**
- Bollen**
- Bolley**
- Bolognini**
- A.T. Bolton**
- Bolton**
- Boltovskoy**
- Boltsh.**
- E. Bommer**
- J. Bommer**
- Bon**
- Bonar**
- C.J. Bond**
- H.A. Bond**
- T.E.T. Bond**
- V. Bond**
- Bondar**
- Bondartsev**
- Bondartseva**
- Bond.-Mont.**
- Bondartsev**
- Bondartseva**
- Bond.-Mont.**
- Bond.-Mont.**
- Bondartsev**
- Bonde**
- Bondoux**
- Bonequet**
- Bonfante**
- Bong.**
- Bongini**
- Böning**
- Bonnard**
- Bonnemoy**
- H. Bonnet**
- Bononi**
- Bonord.**
- Bontea**
- Van den Boom**
- C. Booth**
- T. Booth**
- Boothr.**
- Boqueras**
- Boquiren**
- Boral**
- Borelli**
- Boretti**
- T. Borgen**
- Borghesi**
- B.A. Borisov**
- Borissov**
- P.N. Borisov**
- V.N. Boriss.**
- Borissov**
- Borissov**
- V.N. Boriss.**
- Borlaza, P.B. (pub. 1964)
- Born, Gerald L. (pub. 1972)
- Bornet, Jean-Baptiste Édouard (1828-1911)
- Bormmüller, Joseph Friedrich Nicolaus (1862-1948)
- Borowska, Alicja (1940-)
- Borrer, William J. (1781-1862)
- Borse, B.D. (pub. 1984)
- Borshchow, Ilya [Elia] Grigorievich (1833-1878)
- (Borszczow, Ilya [Elia] Grigorievich) see Borshchow, Ilya [Elia] Grigorievich
- Borthwick, A.W. (pub. 1909)
- Borut, S. (pub. 1958)
- Bory, Jean Baptiste Georges Genevieve Marcellin (1778-1846)
- Bory, L. (pub. 1910)
- (Bory de Saint-Vincent, Jean Baptiste Georges Genevieve Marcellin) see Bory, Jean Baptiste Georges Genevieve Marcellin
- (Bory de St Vincent, Jean Baptiste Georges Genevieve Marcellin) see Bory, Jean Baptiste Georges Genevieve Marcellin
- (Borzczow, J.G.) see Borshchow, Ilya [Elia] Grigorievich
- Borzi, Antonino (1852-1921)
- (Bos, Jan Ritzema) see Ritzema Bos, Jan Ritzema
- Bos, P. (pub. 1990)
- Bosc, Louis Augustin Guillaume (1759-1828)
- Bosch, Roelof Benjamin van den (1810-1862)
- Bose, S.R. (1888-1970)
- Bose, Sunil Kumar (1922-1983)
- Boshoff, Sanette (pub. 1996)
- Bosselaers, J.P. (pub. 1984)
- Both, Ernst E. (1930-)
- Botha, A. (pub. 1997)
- Botnen, Astri (pub. 1988)
- Bottomley, A.M. (pub. 1948)
- Bouchet, Dominique [Doumenq] (1770-1845)
- Bouchet, Humbert (pub. 1923)
- Bouchet, Pierre (pub. 1964)
- Bouchinot (pub. 1904)
- Boudier, Jean Louis Emile (1828-1920)
- Bougher, Neale L. (pub. 1985)
- Boughey, Arthur Stanley (pub. 1939)
- Boughton, Valerie H. (pub. 1978)
- Bouhot, D. (pub. 1966)
- Bouix, G. (pub. 1972)
- Boulanger, Emile (pub. 1894)
- (Bouly de Lesdain, Maurice) see de Lesdain, Maurice Bouly
- Bourchier, R.J. (pub. 1957)
- Bourdot, Hubert (1861-1937)
- Boureaux, Edouard Leon Francois (1913-)
- Bourgeois, C. (pub. 1929)
- Bourgeois, M. (pub. 1976)
- Bouriquet, Gilbert (pub. 1939)
- Bourne, B.A. (pub. 1956)
- Bourret, J.A. (pub. 1967)
- Bourrier, M.J. (pub. 1992)
- Boursier, J. (pub. 1924)
- Bousset, M. (pub. 1939)
- Bouteille, J. (pub. 1946)
- Bouteville, R.-J. (pub. 1976)
- Bouthilet, Robert J. (pub. 1951)
- Boutroux, A. (pub. 1883)
- Bouvet, C. (pub. 1998)
- Bouznad, Z. (pub. 1995)
- Bower, Susan M. (pub. 1987)
- Bowerman, Constance A. (pub. 1955)
- Borlaza**
- Born**
- Bornet**
- Bornm.**
- Borowska**
- Borrer**
- Borse**
- I.G. Borshch.**
- I.G. Borshch.**
- Borthw.**
- Borut**
- Bory**
- L. Bory**
- Bory**
- I.G. Borshch.**
- Borzi**
- Ritz. Bos**
- P. Bos**
- Bosc**
- Bosch**
- Bose**
- S.K. Bose**
- Boshoff**
- Bossel.**
- Both**
- Botha**
- Botnen**
- Bottomley**
- Bouchet**
- H. Bouchet**
- P. Bouchet**
- Bouchinot**
- Boud.**
- Bougher**
- Boughey**
- Boughton**
- Bouhot**
- Bouix**
- Boulanger**
- de Lesd.**
- Bourch.**
- Bourdot**
- Boureaux**
- Bourgeois**
- M. Bourgeois**
- Bouriquet**
- Bourne**
- Bourret**
- Bourrier**
- Boursier**
- Bousset**
- Bouteille**
- Boutev.**
- Bouth.**
- Boutroux**
- C. Bouvet**
- Bouznad**
- S.M. Bower**
- Bowerman**

- Bowler, Peter A. (1948-)
Bowles, Jane M. (pub. 1998)
Bowman, John Eddowes (1785-1841)
Boyce, John Shaw (1889-)
Boyd, Daniel Alexander (1855-1928)
Boyd, Emma Sophia (pub. 1934)
Boyer, Gaston (pub. 1891)
Boyer, Leon (pub. 1890)
Boyetchko, S.M. (pub. 1986)
Boylan, Brendan V. (pub. 1970)
Boyle, John Samuel (1917-)
Bozonnet, J. (pub. 1989)
Brader, L. (pub. 1964)
Bradley, Wilmot H. (1899-)
Brady, B.L. ['Kitty] (pub. 1984)
Braendle, F.J. (pub. 1899)
Braggins, John E. (pub. 1996)
Brain (pub. 1923)
Braiotta, G. (pub. 1989)
Baird, H. (pub. 1888)
Brako, Lois (pub. 1985)
Brako, Lois (pub. 1985)
Brand, Maarten (pub. 1998)
Brand, Maarten (pub. 1998)
Brandenburger, W. (pub. 1961)
Brandes, Elmer Walker (1891-)
Brandis, J.D. (pub. 1786)
Brandrud, Tor Erik (pub. 1977)
Brandsberg, John W. (pub. 1971)
Brandt, Johann Theodor Hubert (1877-1939)
Brandt, T. (1877-1939)
Brandt-Pedersen, T. (pub. 1984)
Brândză, Marcel Alex (1868-1934)
Branth, Jakob Severin (1831-1917)
Brasfield, Travis W. (pub. 1938)
Brasier, Clive M. (pub. 1979)
Bratteng, A. Stephen (pub. 1975)
Brault, J. (pub. 1914)
Braun, Alexander Karl [Carl] Heinrich (1805-1877)
Braun, Carl Friedrich Wilhelm (1800-1864)
Braun, Hans ('Harry') (1895/6-)
Braun, Uwe (1953-)
Braune, Robert A. (pub. 1913)
Braverman, Samuel W. (pub. 1960)
Braxton, H.H. (pub. 1926)
Brayford, David (1957-)
Brayford, David (1957-)
Brébisson, Louis Alphonse de (1798-1872)
Brebeck, C. (pub. 1894)
Brecerescu, D. (pub. 1983)
Breda, Jacob Gijbert Samuel van (1788-1867)
Breda de Haan, Jacob van (1866-1917)
Bredin
Bredell, Ingrid H. (pub. 1974)
Bredkina, L.I. (1938-)
Brefeld, Julius Oscar (1839-1925)
Brehmer, Wilhelm Georg Baptist Alexander von (pub. 1930)
Breidler, Johann (1828-1913)
Breitenbach, Josef ('Sepp') (-2000)
(Bremekamp, Neeltje Elizabeth) see Nannenga-Bremekamp, Neeltje Elizabeth
Bremer, Hans (pub. 1947)
Bremer, Widar (pub. 1901)
Brenckle, Jacob Frederic [Frederick] (1875-1958)
Brenner, Marten Magnus Widar (1843-1930)
Bresádola, Giacomo (1847-1929)
Bresinsky, Andreas (1935-)
- Bowler**
J.M. Bowles
Bowman
Boyce
Boyd
E.S. Boyd
G. Boyer
Boyer
Boyetchko
Boylan
J.S. Boyle
Bozonnet
Brader
W.H. Bradley
B.L. Brady
Braendle
Braggins
Brain
Braiotta
H. Baird
Brako
Brako
M. Brand
M. Brand
Brandenb.
E.W. Brandes
J.D. Brandis
Brandrud
Brandsb.
J.T.H. Brandt
T. Brandt
Brandt-Ped.
Brândză
Branth
Brasf.
Brasier
Bratteng
Brault
A. Braun
Braun
Hans Braun
U. Braun
R.A. Braune
Braverman
Braxton
Brayford
Brayford
Bréb.
Brebeck
Brecer.
Breda
Breda de Haan
Bredin
I.H. Bredell
Bredkina
Bref.
Brehmer
Breidl.
J. Breitenb.
Nann.-Bremek.
Bremer
W. Bremer
Brenckle
Brenner
Bres.
Bresinsky
- Breton, Andre (pub. 1978)
Bretz, Theodore Walter (1908-1968)
Breuil (pub. 1915)
Breuil, Colette (pub. 2000)
(Breuss, Othmar) see Breuss, Othmar
Breuss, Othmar (pub. 1987)
Brewer, D. (pub. 1974)
Brewster, M.S. (pub. 1952)
Brezhnev, I.E. (pub. 1964)
Briant, Andrew K. (pub. 1929)
Briotta, G. (pub. 1989)
Briard, H. (pub. 1886)
Briard, Pierre Alfred (1811-1896)
Bricaud, Olivier (pub. 1993)
Briceño-Iragorry, L. (pub. 1938)
Brick, Carl (1863-1924)
Bride, A. (pub. 1950)
Bridge, Paul Dennis (1956-)
Bridges, C.H. (pub. 1961)
Bridges, J. Robert (pub. 1987)
Briede, B. (pub. 1961)
Briganti, Francesco (1802-1865)
Briganti, Vincenzo (1766-1836)
Brignoli, Elisabetta (pub. 2000)
Brinkman, Sherry A. (pub. 1962)
Brinkmann, Wilhelm (pub. 1909)
Brioso, Giovanni (1846-1919/1921)
Briot, P. (pub. 1982)
Brisson, Jacques D. (1945-)
Brisson de Lenharrée, Théodore Polycarpe (1828-c.1891)
Brittlebank, Charles Clifton (1862-1945)
Britton, M.P. (pub. 1969)
Britton, Nathaniel Lord (1859-1934)
Britzelmayr, Max (1839-1909)
Brizi, Ugo (1868-1949)
Broadhurst, P.G. (pub. 1994)
(Brockman-Jerosch, Heinrich) see Brockmann-Jerosch, Heinrich
Brockmann, Ingrid (pub. 1976)
Brockmann-Jerosch, Heinrich (1879-1939)
Brockmüller, Hans Joachim Heinrich (1821-1882)
Brocq-Rouss.
Brodie, Harold Johnston (1907-1989)
Brodo, Irwin Murray (1935-)
(Broecke, R. Van den) see Van den Broecke, R.
Brondeau, Louis de (1794-1859)
Brongniart, Adolphe Theodore (de) (1801-1876)
Brooks, Albert Nelson (1897-1966)
Brooks, Charles (1872-)
Brooks, Frederick Thom [Thomas] (1882-1952)
Brooks, R.D. (pub. 1977)
Brooks, Travis E. (pub. 1971)
Broome, Christopher Edmund (1812-1886)
Brotero, Felix de (Silva) Avellar (1744-1828)
Brothers, Margaret P. (pub. 1981)
Brotzu, Renato (pub. 1998)
Brousset, M. (pub. 1948)
Brown, Agnes H.S. (pub. 1957)
Brown, Clair A. (1903-)
Brown, Dwight D. (pub. 1987)
Brown, J.S. (pub. 1976)
Brown, James Greenlief (1880-1957)
Brown, Juliet C. (pub. 1958)
Brown, Lawrence G. (pub. 1976)
Brown, Margaret E. (pub. 1957)
Brown, Nellie Adalesa (1877-1956)
Brown, Robert (1773-1858)
Brown, Roland Wilbur (1893-1961)
- Breton**
Bretz
Breuil
C. Breuil
Breuss
Breuss
D. Brewer
M.S. Brewster
I.E. Brezhnev
Briant
Briotta
H. Briard
Briard
Bricaud
Bric.-Irag.
Brick
Bride
Bridge
C.H. Bridges
J.R. Bridges
Briede
F. Brig.
V. Brig.
Brignoli
S.A. Brinkm.
Brinkmann
Brioso
P. Briot
Brisson
T.P. Brisson
Brittleb.
M.P. Britton
Britton
Britzelm.
Brizi
P.G. Broadh.
Brockm.-Jer.
Brockmann
Brockm.-Jer.
Brockm.
Brocq-Rouss.
H.J. Brodie
Brodo
Van den Broecke
Brond.
Brongn.
A.N. Brooks
C. Brooks
F.T. Brooks
R.D. Brooks
T.E. Brooks
Broome
Brot.
Brothers
Brotzu
Brousset
A.H.S. Br.
C.A. Br.
D.D. Br.
J.S. Br.
J.G. Br.
J.C. Br.
L.G. Br.
M.E. Br.
N.A. Br.
R. Br.
R.W. Br.

- Brown, William (1888-1975)
 Browne, C.A. (pub. 1919)
 Browne, Patrick (1720-1790)
 Brubacher, D.C. (pub. 1984)
 Bruchet, G. (pub. 1965)
 Bruckart, W.L. (pub. 2000)
 Brückner, Thomas (pub. 1996)
 Bruderlein, Jean (pub. 1916)
 Bruehl, G.W. (pub. 1965)
 Bruhne, Karl (pub. 1894)
 Bruhns, Carl (pub. 1928)
 Bruijn, Ary Johannes de (1811-1896)
 Brummelen, Johannes van (1932-)
 (Brummelin, Johannes van) see Brummelen, Johannes van
 Brumpt, Emile Josef Alexander (1877-1951)
 Brun, C. (pub. 1897)
 Brunaud, Paul (18??-1903)
 Brunchorst, Jorgen (1862-1917)
 Brunel, M. (pub. 1984)
 Brunelli, François (pub. 1997)
 Bruner, Stephen Cole (1891-1953)
 Brunnbauer, W. (pub. 1989)
 Brunner, Ivano L. (pub. 1989)
 Brunori, A. (pub. 1989)
 Bruns, Thomas D. (pub. 1996)
 Bruschi, Diana (pub. 1912)
 Brusis, Otto A. (pub. 1972)
 Brusse, Franklin Andrej (1951-)
 Bruylants, J. (pub. 1970)
 (Bruyn, Ary Johannes de) see Bruijn, Ary Johannes de
 Bruyn, H.P. de (pub. 1984)
 Bryan, Mary Katherine (1877-)
 (Bryce Kendrick, William) see Kendrick, (William) Bryce
 Brygoo, E.-R. (pub. 1974)
 Brzezinski, Jozef (pub. 1906)
 Bubák, Frantisek (1865-1925)
 Buben-Zurey, Mary Jo (pub. 1986)
 Buchalo, Asya S. (pub. 1998)
 Buchanan, D.E. (pub. 1981)
 Buchanan, Peter K. (1957-)
 Buchanan, Robert Earle (1883-)
 Buchanan, T.S. (pub. 1940)
 (Buchanan-White, Francis) see White, Francis Buchanan
 Buchet, S. (pub. 19XX)
 Buchheim, A. (pub. 1924)
 Buchholz, Feodor [Fedor] Vladimirovic (1872-1924)
 Buchli, Harro H.R. (pub. 1952)
 Buchner, P. (pub. 1912)
 (Bucholtz, Feodor [Fedor] Vladimirovic) see Buchholz, Feodor [Fedor] Vladimirovic
 Buchs (pub. 1936)
 Buchwald, Niels Fabritius (1898-)
 Buck, J.D. (pub. 1988)
 Buck, William Russell (1950-)
 Buckley, Helen R. (pub. 1970)
 Buckley, W.D. (pub. 1920)
 Bucknall, Cedric (1849-1921)
 Buczacki, Stefan T. (pub. 1972)
 Budathoki, Usha (pub. 1989)
 Buddenhagen, Ivan W. (pub. 1957)
 Buddin, Walter (1890-1962)
 Büdel, Burkhard (pub. 1986)
 Budington, A.B. (pub. 1970)
 Budrina, E. (pub. 1926)
 Buendía, A.G. (pub. 1985)
 Buffin, N. (pub. 1984)
 Bùggieri (pub. 1935)
- W. Br.**
C.A. Browne
P. Browne
Brub.
Bruchet
Bruckart
T. Brückn.
Bruderl.
G.W. Bruehl
Bruhne
Bruhns
Bruijn
Brumm.
- Brumm.**
Brumpt
C. Brun
Brunaud
Brunch.
M. Brunel
Brunelli
Bruner
Brunnb.
I.L. Brunner
Brunori
T.D. Bruns
Bruschi
Brusis
Brusse
Bruyl.
- Bruijn**
Bruyn
Bryan
- W.B. Kendr.**
Brygoo
Brzez.
Bubák
Bub.-Zurey
Buchalo
D.E. Buchanan
P.K. Buchanan
R.E. Buchanan
T.S. Buchanan
- F.B. White**
Buchet
A. Buchheim
- Buchholz**
Buchli
Buchner
- Buchholz**
Buchs
N.F. Buchw.
J.D. Buck
W.R. Buck
H.R. Buckley
W.D. Buckley
Buckn.
Buczacki
Budathoki
Buddenh.
Buddin
Büdel
Budington
Budrina
Buendía
Buffin
Bùggieri
- Bugnicourt, F. (pub. 1939)
 Buhagiar, R.W.M. (pub. 1973)
 Buhr, Herbert (1902-1968)
 Buhrer, Edna Marie (1898-)
 Buisman, Christine Johanna (1900-1936)
 Bujakiewicz, Anna M. (pub. 1985)
 Bukhalo, Asja S. (1932-)
 Bulach, E.M. (pub. 1987)
 Bulanov, P.A. (pub. 1965)
 Buller, Arthur Henry Reginald (1874-1944)
 Bulliard, Jean Baptiste Francois ('Pierre') (1752-1793)
 (Bulmer, G. Marie) see Taylor, G. Marie
 Bumžaa, D. (pub. 1986)
 Bunce, Maureen E. (pub. 1961)
 Bunch, J.L. (pub. 1901)
 Bundy, William F. (pub. 1883)
 Bunesco, S. (pub. 1975)
 Bunkina, I.A. (pub. 1960)
 Bunschoten
 Bunting, R.H. (pub. 1923)
 Burch, Katherine B. (pub. 1987)
 Burchard, G. (pub. 1929)
 Burchill, R.T. (pub. 1986)
 Burdjukova, Ludmila I. (1948-)
 Burdsall, Harold H. (1940-)
 (Burdyukova, Ludmila I.) see Burdjukova, Ludmila I.
 Bureau, Louis Édouard (pub. 1893)
 Büren, G. von (pub. 1922)
 Burgaz, Ana Rosa (pub. 1992)
 Burge, G.K. (pub. 1999)
 Burge, M.N. (pub. 1974)
 Burgeff, Hans Edmund Nicola (1883-1976)
 Burger, Owen Francis (1885-1928)
 Burgess, Lester W. (pub. 1982)
 Burghouts, T. (pub. 1989)
 Burgos, Julio A. (pub. 1987)
 Burgwitz, George Konstantinovich (1889-)
 Burgyukova, A.I. (pub. 1987)
 Buritica Cespedes, Pablo (1943-)
 Burk, William R. (pub. 1991)
 Burke, G.C. (pub. 1951)
 Burkholder, Walter Hagemeyer (1891-)
 Burlingham, Gertrude Simmons (1872-1952)
 Burnett, Harry C. (pub. 1965)
 Burnett, John Harrison (1922-)
 Burnier, R. (pub. 1912)
 Burns, A.C. (pub. 1927)
 Burns, William E. (pub. 1933)
 Burnside, C.E. (pub. 1928)
 Burpee, L.L. (pub. 1984)
 Burri, R. (pub. 1921)
 Burrill, Thomas Jonathan (1839-1916)
 Burt, Catherine C. (pub. 1936)
 Burt, Edward Angus (1859-1939)
 Burton, K.A. (pub. 1956)
 Burton, Mary Gwendolyn (1917-)
 Busch, L.V. (pub. 1962)
 Buschardt, Arthur (1935-)
 Büsgen, Moritz (1858-1921)
 Bushnell, Welles (pub. 1997)
 Bushra, Perveen (pub. 1980)
 Busquet, G.P.
 Busse, Walter Carl Otto (1865-1933)
 Butin, H. von (pub. 1957)
 Butler, Edward Eugene (1919-)
 Butler, Edwin John (1874-1943)
 Butler, Elly Theodora (1906-)
 Butzin, Friedhelm Reinhold (1936-)
 Buxbaum, Johann Christian (1693-1730)
- Bugnic.**
Buhagiar
Buhr
Buhrer
Buisman
Bujak.
Bukhalo
Bulach
Bulanov
Buller
- Bull.**
G.M. Taylor
Bumžaa
Bunce
Bunch
Bundy
Bunesco
Bunkina
Bunsch.
Bunting
K.B. Burch
G. Burchard
Burchill
Burdjuk.
Burds.
- Burdjuk.**
Bureau
Büren
Burgaz
G.K. Burge
Burge
Burgeff
O.F. Burger
L.W. Burgess
Burghouts
Burgos
Burgwitz
Burgyuk.
Buritica
Burk
Burke
Burkh.
Burl.
H.C. Burnett
J.H. Burnett
Burnier
Burns
W.E. Burns
Burnside
Burpee
Burri
Burrill
C.C. Burt
Burt
K.A. Burton
Burton
L.V. Busch
Buschardt
Büsgen
Bushnell
Bushra
Busquet
Busse
Butin
E.E. Butler
E.J. Butler
E.T. Butler
Butzin
J.C. Buxb.

Buyck, Bart (pub. 1983)
Buzzati-Traverso, Adriano (pub. 1935)
Bydgosz, W.W. (pub. 1932)
Byford, W.J. (pub. 1963)
Bykovskaya, S.V. (pub. 1974)
(Byl, Paul Andries Van der) see Van der Byl,
Paul Andries
Bynum, H.H. (pub. 1972)
Bystrek, Jan (1934-)
Bystrov (pub. 1959)
Bywater, Joan (pub. 1959)
Byzova, Z.M. (pub. 1960)

Buyck
Buzz.-Trav.
Bydgosz
Byford
Bykovsk.
Van der Byl
Bynum
Bystrek
Bystrov
Bywater
Byzova

C

- Caballero, Agustin (pub. 1997)
 Caballero, Arturo (1877-1950)
 (Caballero y Segares, Arturo) see Caballero, Arturo
 Cabañes, Javier (pub. 1990)
 (Cabañes (Saenz), [Francisco] Javier) see Cabañes, Javier
 Cabello, Marta N. (1953-)
 Cabral, Daniel (1946-)
 Cabrini, P. (pub. 1937)
 Cacciola, S.O. (pub. 1996)
 Cáceres, Marcela E.S. (pub. 1999)
 Cacialli, Gabriele (pub. 1993)
 Cadiñanos, Antonio (pub. 1994)
 Cadiñanos Aguirre, J.A. (pub. 2000)
 Cafaro, Matías J. (pub. 1999)
 Cai, Junpeng (pub. 1997)
 Caillet, Michel (pub. 1980)
 Cailleux, Roger (1929-)
 Caillon, P. (pub. 1984)
 Cain, Roy Franklin (1906-)
 Caine, Thelma Saran (pub. 1980)
 Calandron, Andre (pub. 1953)
 Calatayud (Lorente), Vicent (pub. 1995)
 Caldesi, Ludovico [Luigi] (1821-1884)
 Caldis, Panos Demetrius (1896-)
 Calduch, M. (pub. 1999)
 Caldwell, Ralph Merrill (1903-)
 Calhoun, Cornelia J. (pub. 1989)
 Calkins, William Wirt (1842-1914)
 Callac, P. (pub. 1993)
 Callaghan, Arthur A. (pub. 1989)
 Callan, Brenda E. (1960-)
 Callebaut, E. (pub. 1983)
 Callen, Eric Ottleben (1912-1970)
 Calmette, Leon Charles Albert (1863-1933)
 Calnegru, Ion (pub. 1961)
 Calonge, Francisco (de) Diego (1938-)
 Calponzos, L. (pub. 1956)
 Calvelo, Susana (pub. 1994)
 Calviello de Roldan, Beatriz O. (1934-)
 Calvino, M. (pub. 1938)
 Calvo, Esperanza (pub. 2000)
 Calvo, M. Ángeles (-1988)
 (Calvo Torras, M. Ángeles) see Calvo, M. Ángeles
 Calvo
 Camain, R. (pub. 1959)
 (Câmara, Manuel Emmanuele) see Sousa da Câmara, Manuel Emmanuele de
 Câmara, Marcos P.S. (pub. 1993)
 Câmara, Marcos P.S. (pub. 1993)
 Camboni, Mauro (pub. 2000)
 Cameron, Judith V. (pub. 1972)
 Camici, Leontina (pub. 1948)
 Camino Vilaró, Mayra (1962-)
 (Campanile, Giulia Rivera) see Rivera Campanile, Giulia
 Campbell, Colin K. (pub. 1987)
 Campbell, I. (pub. 1973)
 Campbell, Leo (1894-)
 Campbell, R. (pub. 1979)
 Campbell, William Andrew (1906-)
 Champion-Alsumard, Therese Le (pub. 1969)
 Campos, Silvio T.C. (pub. 1956)
 Camposano, Anna (pub. 1951)
 (Campos-Takaki, Galba Maria de) see Campos-Takagi, Galba Maria de
 A. Caball.
 Caball.
 J. Cabañes
 J. Cabañes
 Cabello
 Cabral
 Cabrini
 Cacciola
 M. Cáceres
 Cacialli
 Cadiñanos
 J.A. Cadiñanos
 Cafaro
 J.P. Cai
 Caillet
 Cailleux
 Caillon
 Cain
 Caine
 Calandron
 Calat.
 Caldesi
 Caldis
 M. Calduch
 Caldwell
 Calhoun
 Calk.
 Callac
 Callaghan
 Callan
 Callebaut
 Callen
 Calmette
 Calnegru
 Calonge
 Calp.
 Calvelo
 Calviello
 Calvino
 E. Calvo
 Calvo
 Calvo
 Camain
 Sousa da Câmara
 M.P.S. Câmara
 M.P.S. Câmara
 Camboni
 J.V. Cameron
 Camici
 Camino
 Campan.
 C.K. Campb.
 I. Campb.
 L. Campb.
 R. Campb.
 W.A. Campb.
 Camp.-Als.
 Campos
 Camposano
 Camp.-Takagi
 (Canal Feijoo, E.J.) see Feijoo, E.J.
 Canales, R. (pub. 1998)
 Canals, Antonio (pub. 1992)
 Candolle, Augustin Pyramus de (1778-1841)
 Candoussau, Françoise (1934-)
 (Candoussau-Pichon, Françoise) see Candoussau, Françoise
 Candusso, Massimo (pub. 1982)
 (Cañete Gibas, Connie Fe) see Cañete-Gibas, Connie Fe
 Cañete-Gibas, Connie Fe (pub. 1998)
 Caneva, Giulia (pub. 1981)
 Canfield, Elmer R. (pub. 1916)
 Canham, Susan C.
 Cannon, Paul Francis (1956-)
 Cannone, Jamie J. (pub. 2000)
 Cano, Josep [José] (pub. 1987)
 Canonaco, A. (pub. 1936)
 Canter, Hilda M. (pub. 1949)
 Cantino, E.C. (pub. 1961)
 Cantón, Eliseo (pub. 1898)
 Antoni, C. (pub. 1979)
 Cantournet, Jean (pub. 1948)
 Cantrell, Sharon A. (pub. 1996)
 Cao, Heng Sheng (pub. 1996)
 Cao, Jin Zhong (pub. 1987)
 Cao, Lei (pub. 1995)
 Cao, Ruo Bin (pub. 1990)
 Cao, Zhi Min (pub. 1994)
 Capelari, Marina (1958-)
 Capellano, A. (pub. 1980)
 Cappelli, A. (pub. 1983)
 Capponi, M. (pub. 1959)
 Capriotti, Augusto (1920-1970)
 Capron, E. (pub. 1871)
 Caraccioli (pub. 1934)
 Carbajal, A.J. (pub. 1901)
 Carbone, D. (pub. 1905)
 (Carbonnière, Louis Francois Elisabeth Ramond de) see Ramond de Carbonnière, Louis Francois Elisabeth
 (Cardona, Victor Manuel Pardo) see Pardo-Cardona, Victor Manuel
 Cardoso, L. (pub. 1944)
 Carestia, Antonio (1825-1908)
 Caretta, Giuseppe (pub. 1960)
 Carey, Susan T. (pub. 1981)
 Carini, A. (pub. 1940)
 Carl, K.P. (pub. 1980)
 Carleton, Mark Alfred (1866-1925)
 Carlin, G. (pub. 1982)
 Carlin-Silväng, U. (pub. 1982)
 Carlos, Rodrigo M.E. (pub. 1999)
 Carman, P.E. (pub. 1956)
 Carmarán, C.C. (pub. 1996)
 Carmarán, C.C. (pub. 1996)
 (Carmen Molina, María del) see Molina, María del Carmen
 Carmichael, Dugald (1772-1827)
 Carmichael, John W. (pub. 1962)
 (Carmine Dianese, José) see Dianese, José Carmine
 Carmo Souza, Lidia do (pub. 1957)
 Carne, Walter Mervyn (1885-1952)
 Carnegie, Angus J. (pub. 1994)
 Carneiro, Luiz Siqueira (pub. 1956)
 (Carneiro de Albuquerque, Fernando) see Albuquerque, Fernando Carneiro de
 Carnevale-Ricci, F. (pub. 1926)
 Carnham, Susan C. (pub. 1969)
 Carnoy, J.-B. (pub. 1870)
 Carol, W.L.L. (pub. 1928)
 Feijoo
 Canales
 Canals
 DC.
 Cand.
 Cand.
 Candusso
 Cañ.-Gib.
 Cañ.-Gib.
 Caneva
 Canf.
 Canham
 P.F. Cannon
 Cannone
 Cano
 Canonaco
 Canter
 Cantino
 Cantón
 Antoni
 Cant.
 S.A. Cantrell
 H.S. Cao
 J.Z. Cao
 L. Cao
 R.B. Cao
 Z.M. Cao
 Capelari
 Capellano
 Cappelli
 Capponi
 Capr.
 Capron
 Caracc.
 Carbajal
 Carbone
 Ramond
 Pardo-Card.
 Cardoso
 Carestia
 Caretta
 S.T. Carey
 Carini
 K.P. Carl
 Carleton
 Carlin
 Carl.-Silv.
 Carlos
 Carman
 Carmarán
 Carmarán
 M.C. Molina
 Carmich.
 J.W. Carmich.
 Dianese
 Carmo Souza
 Carne
 Carnegie
 Carneiro
 F.C. Albuq.
 Carn.-Ricci
 Carnham
 Carnoy
 Carol

Carolis, C. de (pub. 1975)	Carolis	Casu, Angelo (pub. 1906)	Casu
Caroselli, Nestor E. (pub. 1949)	Caros.	Casulli, F. (pub. 1981)	Casulli
Caroti, Vincenzo (pub. 1998)	Caroti	Catanei, A. (pub. 1944)	Catanei
Carougeau (pub. 1909)	Carougeau	Cate, Ten (pub. 1994)	Cate
Carpano, M. (pub. 1940)	Carpano	Cattaneo, Achille (1839-)	Catt.
Carpenter, Clarence Willard (1888-1946)	C.W. Carp.	Cauchon, R. (pub. 1989)	Cauchon
Carpenter, Steven E. (pub. 1974)	S.E. Carp.	Caullery, Maurice (1868-1958)	Caullery
Carr, C.J. (pub. 1995)	C.J. Carr	Caum, Edward Leonard (1893-1952)	Caum
Carranza, J. (pub. 1999)	J. Carranza bis	Cavalcanti, Wlandemir de Albuquerque (pub. 1967)	Cavalc.
Carranza, Jose Maria (1922-)	Carranza	Cavalier, A. (pub. 1835)	Cavalier
Carranza, M.R. (pub. 1983)	M.R. Carranza	Cavaliere, A.R. (pub. 1965)	A.R. Caval.
Carranza-Morse, Julietta (pub. 1982)	J. Carranza	Cavalier-Smith, T. (pub. 1998)	Caval.-Sm.
Carreiro, M.M. (pub. 1989)	Carreiro	Cavallero, C. (pub. 1939)	Cavall.
Carrera, Cesar Jose Mari (1903-)	Carrera	Cavara, Fridiano (1857-1929)	Cavara
Carrillo Ll., R. (pub. 1984)	Carrillo	Cavara, Victoria (pub. 1913)	V. Cavara
Carrington, Benjamin (1827-1893)	Carrington	Cavender, James C. (1936-)	Cavender
Carrion, A.L. (pub. 1952)	Carrion	Cavet, J. (pub. 1992)	Cavet
Carrión, Gloria (pub. 1993)	G. Carrión	Caviello, Beatriz O. (pub. 1972)	Caviello
Carrión, Gloria (pub. 1993)	G. Carrión	Cayrol, Jean-Claude (pub. 1982)	Cayrol
Carris, Lori M. (pub. 1987)	Carris	Cazalbou, L. (pub. 1914)	Cazalbou
Carroll, George C. (pub. 1986)	G.C. Carroll	Cázares, Efrén (pub. 1992)	Cázares
Carroll, Isaac (1828-1880)	Carroll	Cázares, Efrén (pub. 1992)	Cázares
Carruthers, William (1830-1922)	Carruth.	Cazau, Maria Cecilia (pub. 1990)	Cazau
Carsner, Eubanks (1891-)	Carsner	Ceccarelli, A. (pub. 1935)	Ceccar.
Carter, A. (pub. 1982)	A. Carter	Cedeño, Luis (pub. 1987)	Cedeño
Carter, Carlos Newton (pub. 1915)	C.N. Carter	(Cedeño M., Luis R.) see Cedeño, Luis	Cedeño
Carter, James Cedric (1905-1981)	J.C. Carter	Cejp, Karel (1900-1979)	Cejp
Carter, M.V. (pub. 1957)	M.V. Carter	Celafu, R. (1900-1979)	Celafu
Carter, Stanley (pub. 1972)	Stan. Carter	Čelakovský, Ladislav Frantisek (1864-1916)	L.F. Čelak.
Carteret, Xavier (pub. 1999)	Carteret	Celino, M.S. (pub. 1931)	Celino
Cartwright, Richard D. (pub. 1997)	Cartwr.	Celotti, L. (pub. 1887)	Celotti
Carus, Carl Gustav (1789-1869)	Carus	(Cengia Sambo, Maria) see Sambo, Maria	Sambo
Caruso, F.L. (pub. 1988)	F.L. Caruso	Cépè	Cépè
Caruso, S. (pub. 1926)	Caruso	Cépède, C. (pub. 1907)	Cépède
Carvalho, A.O. (pub. 1989)	A.O. Carvalho	Cercós, A.P. (pub. 1954)	Cercós
Carvalho, Aníbal A. de (pub. 2000)	A.A. Carvalho	(Černohorsky, Zdenek (T.)) see Černohorsky,	
Carvalho, T. de (pub. 1953)	T. Carvalho	Zdenek (T.)	Čern.
Carver, George Washington (1864-1943)	Carver	Černohorsky, Zdenek (T.) (1910-)	Čern.
Casadevall, Arturo (pub. 1999)	Casadevall	Černý, Alois (pub. 1963)	Černý
Casagrande, F. (pub. 1969)	Casagr.	Ceruta, A. (pub. 1960)	Ceruta
Casagrandi, O. (pub. 1897)	Casagrandi	Ceruti, Arturo (1908-)	Ceruti
Casali, Carlo (pub. 1897)	Casali	Cesari Rossi, M. Graziella (pub. 1977)	Ces. Rossi
Casares-Porcel, Manuel (pub. 1992)	Casares	Cesati, Vincenzo de (1806-1883)	Ces.
(Casati, Francesco Beltramini de) see		Cetto, B. (pub. 1983)	Cetto
Beltramini de Casati, Francesco	Beltr.	Cha, Joo Young (pub. 1994)	J.Y. Cha
Cash, Edith Katherine (1890-1992)	E.K. Cash	Chabelska-Frydman, Chaja (pub. 1964)	Chab.-Frydm.
Cash, J. (pub. 1904)	Cash	Chaborski, Gabriela (pub. 1918)	Chaborski
Caspary, Johann Xaver Robert (1818-1887)	Casp.	Chabounine, D.A.) see Shabunin, D.A.	Shabunin
Cassini, R. (pub. 1968)	R. Cass.	Chacón, Santiago (pub. 1996)	S. Chacón
Castagne, Jean Louis Martin (1785-1858)	Castagne	Chacón, Santiago (pub. 1996)	S. Chacón
Castagnola, M. (pub. 1983)	Castagn.	(Chacón-Jiménez, Santiago) see Chacón,	
Castan, P. (pub. 1924)	Castan	Santiago	S. Chacón
Castañeda, Rafael F. (pub. 1986)	R.F. Castañeda	Chadefaud, Marius (1900-)	Chadef.
(Castañeda-Ruiz, Rafael F.) see Castañeda,	R.F. Castañeda	Chagas, Carlos Ribeiro Justiniano (1879-1934)	Chagas
Rafael F.	Castanei	(Chagas Oliveira Freire, Francisco das) see	
Castanei, A. (pub. 1927)	Castaner	Freire, Francisco [das Chagas] Oliveira	F.O. Freire
Castaner, David (1934-)	Castanero	Chahal, Devinder Singh (pub. 1963)	Chahal
Castañero, V. (pub. 1996)	Castell.	Chaillet, Jean Frederic de (1749-1839)	Chaillet
Castellani, Aldo (1877-1971)	E. Castell.	Chakravarty, D.K. (pub. 1979)	D.K. Chakrav.
Castellani, Ettore (1909-)	Castellano	Chalabuda, T.V. (pub. 1967)	Chalab.
Castellano, Michael A. (pub. 1986)	T. Castelli	Chalange, René (pub. 1999)	Chalange
Castelli, T. (pub. 1938)	Castello	Chalmers, Albert John (1870-1920)	Chalm.
Castello, M. (pub. 1994)	Cast.-Branco	Chamberlain, Donald William (1905-)	D.W. Chamb.
Castelo-Branco, R. (pub. 1961)	A. Castillo	Chamuris, George Peter (1954-)	Chamuris
Castillo, Aurelio (pub. 1993)	G. Castillo	Chan, Y.C. (pub. 1992)	Y.C. Chan
Castillo, Gabriel (pub. 1994)	J. Castillo	Chance, Helena C. (pub. 1921)	Chance
Castillo, J. (pub. 1981)	Castl.	Chand, Ramesh (pub. 1990)	Chand
Castlebury, Lisa A. (pub. 1995)	Castr.	Chandel, D.S. (pub. 1986)	Chandel
Castrillon, A. Lopez (pub. 1964)	J.E.W. Castro	Chandra, Aindriila (pub. 1982)	A. Chandra
Castro, J.E.W. (pub. 1964)	M.L. Castro		
Castro, Maria Luisa (pub. 1995)	Castro-Mend.		
Castro-Mendoza, E. (pub. 1983)			

- Chandra, Satish (pub. 1991)
Chandra, Sudhir (pub. 1995)
Chandrasekaran, S. (pub. 1960)
Chandrashekar, K.V. (pub. 1977)
Chang, Chen Shou (pub. 1990)
(Chang, Chi Cheng) see Chen, Chi Cheng
Chang, G.M. (pub. 1994)
Chang, Ho Shii (1938-)
Chang, Ming Chang (pub. 1989)
Chang, N.K. (pub. 1992)
Chang, Tun Tschu (pub. 1984)
Chang, Yung (pub. 1967)
Changsri, Winit (pub. 1958)
Channamma, K.A. Lucy (pub. 1966)
Channon, A.G. (pub. 1963)
(Chao, Chen Yu) see Zhao, Zheng Yu
Chao, F.X. (pub. 1994)
(Chao, Ji [Chi] Ding) see Zhao, Ji [Chi] Ding
Chao, R.L.C. (pub. 1970)
Chapela, Ignacio H. (pub. 1995)
Chapman, B. (pub. 1952)
Chapman, G.B. (pub. 1959)
Chapman, Robert (pub. 2000)
Chapman, S.W. (pub. 1986)
Charbonnel, J. (pub. 2000)
(Chardón Palacios, Carlos Eugenio) see
Chardón, Carlos Eugenio
Chardón, Carlos Eugenio (1897-1965)
Charles, Vera Katherine (1877-1954)
Charpentier, M.-J. (pub. 1982)
Charudattan, Raghavan (pub. 1993)
Charvát, I. (pub. 1961)
Chary, S.J. (pub. 1975)
Chase, A.R. (pub. 1992)
Chassain, Maurice (pub. 1977)
Chatin, Gaspard Adolphe (1813-1901)
Chatrath, M.S. (pub. 1959)
Chatterjee, A.A.K. (pub. 1984)
Chatton, Edouard (1883-1947)
Chattopadhyay, S.B. (pub. 1957)
(Chattopadhaya, B.K.) see Chattopadhyay,
B.K.
(Chattopadhayay, B.K.) see Chattopadhyay,
B.K.
Chattopadhyay, B.K. (pub. 1990)
(Chattopadhyay, S.B.) see Chattopadhyay, S.B.
(Chattopadhyaya, B.K.) see Chattopadhyay,
B.K.
Chaturvedi, S.K. (pub. 1973)
Chaubard, Louis Athanase [Anastase] (1785-
1854)
Chaudhary, D.N. (pub. 1983)
Chaudhary, Reeta (pub. 1991)
Chaudhary, Ritesh K. (pub. 1994)
Chaudhuri, H. (pub. 1924)
Chaudhury, Renuka (pub. 1964)
Chauhan, L.S. (pub. 1965)
Chauhan, R.K.S. (pub. 1983)
Chauhan, Shashi (pub. 1989)
Chauvet, Eric (pub. 1992)
Chavan, P.B. (pub. 1969)
Chaverri, Adelaida (pub. 1988)
Chaverri, Priscila
Chawla, G.C. (pub. 1987)
Chayé d'Albissin, M. (pub. 1984)
Chea, Chark Yen (pub. 1979)
Cheban, M.E. (pub. 1935)
Checa, Julia (pub. 1986)
Chee, K.H. (pub. 1969)
Cheel, Edwin (1872-1951)
Chemin, Emile (1876-1945)
Chen, Alice Whei Chu (pub. 1964)
Chen, Qi Yi (pub. 1932)
- Satish Chandra**
S. Chandra
Chandras.
Chandrash.
Chen S. Chang
C.C. Chen
G.M. Chang
H.S. Chang
Ming C. Chang
N.K. Chang
T.T. Chang
Y. Chang
Changsri
Chann.
Channon
Z.Y. Zhao
F.X. Chao
J.D. Zhao
R.L.C. Chao
Chapela
B. Chapm.
G.B. Chapm.
R. Chapm.
S.W. Chapm.
J. Charb.
- Chardón**
Chardón
Charles
Charp.
Charud.
Charvát
Chary
A.R. Chase
Chassain
Chatin
Chatr.
A.A.K. Chatterjee
Chatton
Chattop.
- Chattopadh.**
Chattopadh.
Chattopadh.
Chattop.
Chattopadh.
Chaturv.
- Chaub.**
D.N. Chaudhary
R. Chaudhary
R.K. Chaudhary
Chaudhuri
Chaudhury
L.S. Chauhan
R.K.S. Chauhan
S. Chauhan
Chauvet
P.B. Chavan
Chaverri
P. Chaverri
G.C. Chawla
d'Albissin
Chea
Cheban
Checa
Chee
Cheel
Chemin
A.W. Chen
C.I. Chen
- Chen, Chang Fa (pub. 1995)
Chen, Chee Jen (pub. 1998)
Chen, Chi Cheng (1903-)
Chen, Chi Yu (pub. 1993)
Chen, Chien Ming (pub. 1998)
Chen, Ching Tao (pub. 1973)
Chen, Fa Jun (pub. 1991)
Chen, Gui Qing (1939-)
Chen, Guo Gui (pub. 1990)
Chen, Ji Di (1923-)
Chen, Jian Bin (pub. 1989)
Chen, Jie (pub. 1995)
Chen, Jin Liang [Ling] (pub. 1989)
Chen, K.M. (pub. 1974)
Chen, K.T. (pub. 19??)
Chen, Kuei Yu (pub. 1996)
Chen, Lin Hai (pub. 1999)
Chen, M.J. (pub. 1956)
Chen, Mo Mei (pub. 1979)
Chen, Qing Tao (1932-)
Chen, Sen Yu (pub. 1996)
Chen, Shao Qin (pub. 1991)
Chen, Shou Chan (pub. 1984)
Chen, Shu Fen (pub. 2000)
Chen, Shuang Lin (pub. 1992)
Chen, T. (pub. 1984)
Chen, Tsing Lien (pub. 1945)
Chen, W. (pub. 1999)
Chen, Wei Dong (pub. 1997)
Chen, Wei Qun (pub. 1997)
Chen, Xiu Rong (pub. 2000)
Chen, Xue Fen (pub. 1986)
Chen, Y.X. (pub. 1993)
Chen, Yu Hui (pub. 1994)
Chen, Ze Yu (pub. 1989)
Chen, Zhao Xuan (pub. 1993)
Chen, Zhi X. (pub. 1990)
Chen, Zhu An (pub. 1990)
Chen, Zui [Zuei] Ching (1930-)
Chenantais, Jules E. (1854-1942)
Cheney, G.M. (pub. 1932)
Cheng, H.C. (pub. 1949)
Cheng, Ju Long (pub. 1997)
Cheng, K.J. (pub. 1989)
Cheng, K.K. (pub. 1985)
Cheng, Ming Yuan (pub. 1992)
Cheng, Shu Lan (pub. 1967)
Cheng, Sieh (pub. 1974)
Cheng, X.Y. (pub. 1985)
Cheng, Y.Hui (pub. 1977)
Cheo, C.C. (1911-)
Cheremisov, N.A. (pub. 1936)
(Cherepanova, N.P.) see Czerepanova, N.P.
Chernetskaya, Z.S. (pub. 1929)
Chernov, I.Yu. (pub. 1988)
Cherubini, Amleto (pub. 1989)
Chester, Frederick Dixon (1861-1943)
Chesters, Charles G.C. (-1993)
Chevalier, Gérard (pub. 1979)
Chevallier, Francois Fulgis (1796-1840)
Chevassut, Georges (pub. 1965)
Chevaugon, J. (pub. 1950)
Chevtzoff, Béatrix (pub. 2000)
Cheype, J.-L. (pub. 1983)
Chi, C.C. (pub. 1952)
Chi, Pei Kun (pub. 1988)
Chiang, Mou Yen (pub. 1989)
Chiba, O. (pub. 1961)
Chiddarwar, P.P. (pub. 1955)
Chien, Chiu Yuan [Yuien] (pub. 1971)
Chien, Fan Tyk
Child, John (1922-1984)
Child, Marion (pub. 1932)
Child, P. (pub. 1986)
Childs, J.F.L. (pub. 1965)
- C.F. Chen**
Chee J. Chen
C.C. Chen
Chi Y. Chen
C.M. Chen
C.T. Chen
F.J. Chen
G.Q. Chen
G.G. Chen
J.D. Chen
J.B. Chen
J. Chen
J.L. Chen
K.M. Chen
K.T. Chen
K.Y. Chen
L.H. Chen
M.J. Chen
M.M. Chen
Q.T. Chen
S.Y. Chen
S.Q. Chen
Shou C. Chen
S.F. Chen
Shuang L. Chen
T. Chen
T.L. Chen
W. Chen
W.D. Chen
W.Q. Chen
X.R. Chen
X.F. Chen
Y.X. Chen
Y.Hui Chen
Ze Yu Chen
Z.X. Chen
Zhi X. Chen
Z.A. Chen
Z.C. Chen
Chenant.
G.M. Cheney
H.C. Cheng
J.L. Cheng
K.J. Cheng
K.K. Cheng
M.Y. Cheng
S.L. Cheng
S. Cheng
X.Y. Cheng
Y.H. Cheng
C.C. Cheo
Cherem.
Czerepan.
Chernetsk.
Chernov
Cherubini
Chester
Chesters
G. Chev.
Chevall.
Chevassut
Chevaug.
Chevtzoff
Cheype
C.C. Chi
P.K. Chi
M.Y. Chiang
Chiba
Chidd.
C.Y. Chien
F.T. Chien
J. Child
Child
P. Child
J.F.L. Childs

- Childs, Le Roy (1888-)
 Chilton, John E. (pub. 1954)
 Chilton, St. John Poindexter (1909-)
 Chinabut, S. (pub. 1995)
 Chinnappa, B. (pub. 1968)
 Chinnaraj, S. (pub. 1992)
 Chiplonkar, A. (pub. 1969)
 Chitale, S.D. (Pub. 1971)
 Chitzanidis, A. (pub. 1956)
 Chiu, Wei Fan (1912-2000)
 (Chiu, Wei Fan) see Qiu, Wei Fan
 Chivers, Arthur Houston (1880-)
 Chlebicki, Andrzej (1949-)
 Chmel, L. (pub. 1966)
 Cho, Weon Dae (pub. 2000)
 (Chochriakov, Michael Kuzmich) see
 Khokhriakov, Michael Kuzmich
 (Chochrjakov, Michael Kuzmich) see
 Khokhriakov, Michael Kuzmich
 (Chochryakov, Michael Kuzmich) see
 Khokhriakov, Michael Kuzmich
 Chodat, Robert Hippolyte (1865-1934)
 Choisy, Jacques Denys [Denis] (1799-1859)
 Choisy, Maurice Gustave Benoit (1897-1966)
 Cholil, Abdul (pub. 1988)
 Chona, Behari Lall (1906-)
 Chopra, Goverdhan Lal (1903-)
 Chopra, R.K. (pub. 1990)
 Chorin, Mathilda (pub. 1961)
 Chorine, V. (pub. 1927)
 Chou, H.C. (pub. 1954)
 Chou, Wen Neng (pub. 1991)
 Chouhan, J.S. (pub. 1974)
 Chovrenko (pub. 1925)
 Chow, Chung Hwang (pub. 1935)
 Chowdhery, H.J. (1949-)
 Chowdhery, K. (pub. 1984)
 Chowdhry, P.N. (pub. 1974)
 Chowdhury, C.R. (pub. 1970)
 Chowdhury, H.P. (pub. 1938)
 Chowdhury, Roy (pub. 1974)
 Chowdhury, S. (pub. 1969)
 Chowdhury, S.R. (pub. 1970)
 Chowdhury, Shaista Begum (pub. 1944)
 Chrestian, J. (pub. 1913)
 Chrispijn (pub. 1996)
 Christan, Josef (pub. 1995)
 Christenberry, George A. (pub. 1940)
 Christensen, Clyde Martin (1905-)
 Christensen, Martha (1932-)
 Christensen, Michael J. (pub. 1984)
 Christensen, Morten (pub. 1999)
 Christensen, Steen N. (pub. 1994)
 Christian, J. (pub. 1991)
 Christiansen, Mads Peter (1889-1975)
 Christiansen, Mogens Skytte (1918-)
 Christie, Jesse Roy (1889-)
 Christoff, A. (pub. 1939)
 Christopher, Warren Neil (1895-)
 Christopherson, J.B. (pub. 1914)
 Christova, E. (pub. 1939)
 Chrysler, Mintin Asbury (1871-1963)
 Chrzyszcz, T. (pub. 1901)
 Chung, Chao Hsuan (pub. 1997)
 Chupp, Charles David (1886-1967)
 Church, Margaret Brooks (1889-1949?)
 Churchland, L.M. (pub. 1969)
 Ciaglinski (pub. 1893)
 Ciarrocchi, L. (pub. 1933)
 Cibot, [Fr.] Pierre-Martial (1727-1784)
 Cibrián, D. (pub. 1986)
 Cibula, William G. (pub. 1996)
- Childs**
J.E. Chilton
S.P. Chilton
Chinabut
Chinnappa
Chinnaraj
Chipl.
Chitale
Chitzan.
W.F. Chiu
W.F. Qiu
Chivers
Chleb.
L. Chmel
W.D. Cho
- Khokhr.**
Khokhr.
Khokhr.
Chodat
Choisy
M. Choisy
Cholil
Chona
G.L. Chopra
R.K. Chopra
Chorin
Chorine
H.C. Chou
W.N. Chou
Chouhan
Chovrenko
C.H. Chow
H.J. Chowdhery
K. Chowdhery
Chowdhry
C.R. Chowdhury
H.P. Chowdhury
R. Chowdhury
S. Chowdhury
S.R. Chowdhury
S.B. Chowdhury
Chrestian
Chrispijn
Christan
Christenb.
C.M. Chr.
M. Chr.
M.J. Chr.
Mort. Chr.
S.N. Chr.
J. Christian
M.P. Christ.
M.S. Christ.
Christie
Christoff
Christopher
Christopherson
Christova
Chrysler
Chrzyszcz
Chao H. Chung
Chupp
Church
Churchl.
Ciagl.
Ciarr.
Cibot
Cibrián
Cibula
- Ciccarone, Antonio S. (1909-1982)
 Ciccarone, Claudio (pub. 1985)
 Ciccaroni, Antonio (pub. 1992)
 Cienkowski, Lev Semenovich de (1822-1887)
 Ciferri, F. (pub. 1955)
 Ciferri, Raffaele (1897-1964)
 Cifuentes B., Joaquín (pub. 1984)
 Cimerman, A. (pub. 1984)
 Ciocan, Constantin (1904-1987)
 Citérin, Michel (1941-1999)
 Ciurchea, Maria (1931-)
 Čížek, Karel (pub. 1993)
 Čížek, Karel (pub. 1993)
 Claessens, B. (pub. 1934)
 Claisse, M.L. (pub. 1984)
 Clancy, K.J. (pub. 1979)
 Clapp, Grace Lucretia (1881-)
 Claqué (pub. 1923)
 Clara, Feliciano Mercado (1896-)
 Claridge, Andrew W. (pub. 2000)
 Clark, Betty M. (pub. 1974)
 Clark, D.S. (pub. 1955)
 Clark, Joseph W. (pub. 1994)
 Clark, Judson Freeman (1890-)
 Clark, Malcolm C.
 Clarke, R.T. (pub. 1965)
 Claudia, P. (pub. 1986)
 Clausen, Roy Elwood (1891-1956)
 Claussen, N.H. (pub. 1940)
 Claussen, Peter (1877-1959)
 Clauzade, F.J. Georges A. (1914-)
 Clauzet, J.-P. (pub. 1984)
 Clay, Keith (pub. 1989)
 Clayton, Y.M. (pub. 1985)
 Clegg, M.T. (pub. 1907)
 Cleland, John Burton (1878-1971)
 Clémencet, L. (pub. 1932)
 Cléménçon, Heinz (1935-)
 Clemente y Rubio, Simon de Roxas [Rojas]
 (1777-1827)
 Clements, Frederick Edward (1874-1945)
 Clendenin, Ida (pub. 1895)
 Clerc, Philippe (1955-)
 Clericuzio, Marco (pub. 1989)
 Cline, Molly Niedbalski (pub. 1983)
 Cline, S.D. (pub. 1983)
 Clinton, George Perkins (1867-1937)
 Clinton, George William (1807-1885)
 Clowez, Philippe (pub. 1997)
 Clum, Floyd M. (pub. 1955)
 Clusius, Carolus (1526-1609)
 Cobb, Fields W. (pub. 1978)
 Cobb, Nathan Augustus (1859-1932)
 Cobb-Pouille, L.A. (pub. 1990)
 Coccia, Michele (pub. 1991)
 Cocconi, Girolamo (1822-1904)
 Cochet, G. (pub. 1957)
 Cochran, L.C. (pub. 1937)
 (Cock, Arthur W.A.M. de) see De Cock,
 Arthur W.A.M.
 Cock, Geert W. De (pub. 1997)
 Cockerell, Theodore Dru Alison (1866-1948)
 Cocquand, M. (pub. 1978)
 Codogno, Michele (1951-)
 Codoreanu, Vasile (1917-)
 Codreanu, Radu (1904-1987)
 Codreanu-Balcescu, D. (pub. 1981)
 Coelho, Gilberto (pub. 1996)
 Coêlho, R. Pessoa (pub. 1960)
 Coemans, Henri Eugene Lucien Gaetan
 (1825-1871)
- Ciccar.**
C. Ciccar.
Ciccaroni
Cienk.
F. Cif.
Cif.
Cifuentes
Cimerman
Ciocan
Citérin
Ciurchea
Čížek
Čížek
Claess.
Claisse
Clancy
Clapp
Claqué
Clara
Claridge
B.M. Clark
D.S. Clark
J.W. Clark
J.F. Clark
M.C. Clark
R.T. Clarke
Claudia
R.E. Clausen
N.H. Claussen
Claussen
Clauzade
Clauzet
Clay
Y.M. Clayton
Clegg
Cleland
Clémencet
Cléménçon
- Clemente**
Clem.
Clendenin
P. Clerc
Cleric.
M.N. Cline
S.D. Cline
G.P. Clinton
Clinton
Clowez
Clum
Clus.
F.W. Cobb
Cobb
Cobb-Pouille
Coccia
Cocc.
G. Cochet
Cochran
- De Cock**
G.W. De Cock
Cockerell
Cocquand
Codogno
Codor.
Codreanu
Codr.-Balc.
G. Coelho
Coêlho
Coem.

Cogt, Ulzijn (1940-1996)
Cohen, Sylvan Irving (pub. 1946)
Cohen, Y. (pub. 1966)
Cohn, E. (pub. 1904)
Cohn, Ferdinand Julius (1828-1898)
Coker, William Chambers (1872-1953)
Colby, Arthur Samuel (1887-)
Cole, Anthony L.J. ('Tony') (pub. 1964)
Cole, Gary T. (pub. 1983)
Cole, J.B. (pub. 1932)
Cole, John Rufus (1900-)
Cole, Mariette S. (pub. 1998)
Coleman, David C. (pub. 1995)
Coleman, Leslie Charles (1887-)
Colenso, (John) William (1811-1899)
Coles, R.B. (pub. 1988)
Colgan, Wes (pub. 1995)
Colla, Silvia (pub. 1932)
Collard, S.B. (pub. 1966)
Colley, R.H. (pub. 1927)
Collier, A. (pub. 1950)
Collin, Bernard (1881-1915)
Collin, P. (pub. 1987)
Collins, Matthew D. (pub. 1997)
Collins, W.B. (pub. 1935)
Colmeiro, Miguel (1816-1901)
(Colmeiro y Penido, Miguel) see Colmeiro, Miguel
Coluzzi, M. (pub. 1959)
Coman, Nicolae (1937-)
Comby, L. (pub. 1942)
Comes, Orazio (1848-1923)
Commeljijn, Caspar [Casparus] (1667/8-1731)
(Commelin, Caspar [Casparus]) see Commeljijn, Caspar [Casparus]
Common, Ralph S. (pub. 1995)
Common, Ralph S.
Commons, A. (1829-1919)
Conant, Norman Francis (1908-)
Conn, Harold Joel (1886-1952)
Connant, N.F. (pub. 1941)
Connors, Ibra Lockwood (1894-)
Connold (pub. 1909)
Connold, E.T. (pub. 1909)
Connole, M.D. (pub. 1968)
Conover, John T. (1918-)
Consiglio, Giovanni (pub. 1996)
Constantineanu, Ion [Ioan, Joan] C. (1860-1931)
Constantinescu, Ovidiu (1933-)
Constantinou, P.T. (pub. 1960)
Contu, Marco (E.) (pub. 1984)
Conway, Kenneth E. (pub. 1976)
Cook, Melville Thurston (1869-1952)
Cook, Orator Fuller (1867-1949)
Cook, Philip William (1936-)
Cook, R. James (pub. 1967)
Cook, Roger T.A. (1940-)
(Cook, Walter Robert Ivimey) see Ivimey Cook, Walter Robert Ivimey
Cooke, John C. (pub. 1973)
Cooke, Mordecai Cubitt (1825-1914)
Cooke, R. James (pub. 1967)
Cooke, R.C. (pub. 1966)
Cooke, William Bridge (1908-)
Cookson, Isabel Clifton (1893-1973)
Cookson, J. (pub. 1926)
Cool, Cath. (pub. 1913)
Cooney, Donald G. (pub. 1964)
Coons, George Herbert (1885-)
Cooper, A.W. (pub. 1898)
Cooper, D.C. (pub. 1928)
Copeland, Edwin Bingham (1873-1964)

Cogt
S.I. Cohen
Y. Cohen
E. Cohn
Cohn
Coker
Colby
A.L.J. Cole
G.T. Cole
J.B. Cole
Cole
M. Cole
D.C. Coleman
L.C. Coleman
Colenso
R.B. Coles
Colgan
S. Colla
Collard
Colley
Collier
Collin
P. Collin
M.D. Collins
W.B. Collins
Colmeiro
Colmeiro
Coluzzi
N. Coman
Comby
Comes
C. Commeljijn
C. Commeljijn
Common
R.S. Common
Commons
Conant
H.J. Conn
Connant
Connors
Connold
Connole
Conover
Cons.
Const.
Constant.
Constantinou
Contu
Conway
M.T. Cook
O.F. Cook
P.W. Cook
R.J. Cook
R.T.A. Cook
Ivimey Cook
J.C. Cooke
Cooke
R.J. Cooke
R.C. Cooke
W.B. Cooke
Cookson
J. Cookson
Cool
Cooney
Coons
A.W. Cooper
D.C. Cooper
Copel.

Copeland, Herbert Faulkner (1902-1968)
Coppins, Brian John (1949-)
Corbaz, Roger (pub. 1955)
Corbetta, G. (pub. 1963)
Corbière, L. (pub. 1929)
Corbin, James B. (pub. 1979)
Corda, August Karl Joseph (1809-1872)
Cordas, David I. (pub. 1977)
Corden, Malcolm (pub. 1979)
Cordes, W.A. (pub. 1920)
Cordier, Francois Simon (1797-1874)
Cordley, Arthur Burton (1864-1936)
Cordo, C.A. (pub. 1991)
Cordroch, M. (pub. 1936)
Corer, W.C. (1872-1953)
Corfixen, Peer (pub. 1990)
Corfixen, Peer (pub. 1990)
Corlett, Michael P. (1937-)
Corlett, Michael P. (1937-)
Comeju, A. (pub. 1934)
Corner, Edred John Henry (1906-1997)
Cornford, C.E. (pub. 1960)
Cornu, Marie Maxime (1843-1901)
Correll, James C. (pub. 2001)
Correns, Carl Franz Joseph Erich (1864-1933)
Corte, Aurora Montemartini (pub. 1920)
Corti, Bonaventura (1729-1813)
Cortini, J.C. (pub. 1921)
Cosson, Ernest Staint-Charles (1819-1889)
Cosson, L. (pub. 1992)
Costa, Alvaro do Santos (1912-)
Costa, C.P. (pub. 1980)
Costa, Carlos Alberto Amaral (pub. 1958)
Costa, Jose Porfirio (1910-)
Costa, Maria Eugenia Amorim Pereira da (pub. 1952)
Costa, O.G. (pub. 1857)
Costa, P. (pub. 1976)
Costantin, Julien Noel (1857-1936)
Coste, Clothier (pub. 1994)
Coste, F. (pub. 1971)
(Cotter, H. Van T.) see Van T. Cotter, H.
Cottini, G.B. (pub. 1939)
Cotton, Arthur Disbrowe (1879-1962)
Couch, John Nathaniel (1896-1986)
Couderc, George (1850-1928)
Coudert, J. (pub. 1955)
Coulter, John Merle (1851-1928)
Coupin, Henri Eugene Victor (1868-)
Cour, P. (pub. 1966)
Coursey, De (pub. 1927)
Court, Arthur Bertram (1927-)
Courtecuisse, Régis (1956-)
Courtois, R.
Courtois, Richard Joseph (1806-1835)
Coutelen, F. (pub. 1955)
Coutière, H. (pub. 1911)
Coutinho, Antonio Xavier Pereira (1851-1939)
Coutinho, Teresa A. (pub. 1997)
(Couto Alfenas, Acelino) see Alfenas, Acelino Couto
Coville, Frederick Vernon (1867-1937)
Cox, B.A. (pub. 1974)
Cox, Darrell E. (pub. 1939)
Cox, H.T. (pub. 1939)
Cox, Vivienne J. (pub. 1957)
Cragin, Francis Whittemore (1858-1937)
Craigie, J.H. (pub. 1929)
Craik, Robert (pub. 1921)
Cralley, Elza Monroe (1905-)
Cramer, Carl Eduard (1831-1901)

H.F. Copel.
Coppins
Corbaz
Corbetta
L. Corb.
Corbin
Corda
Cordas
Corden
Cordes
Cordier
Cordley
Cordo
Cordroch
Corer
Corfixen
Corfixen
Corlett
Corlett
Corneju
Corner
Cornford
Cornu
J.C. Correll
Correns
A.M. Corte
Corti
Cortini
Coss.
L. Coss.
A.S. Costa
C.P. Costa
C.A.A. Costa
J.P. Costa
M.E.A. Costa
O.G. Costa
P. Costa
Costantin
C. Coste
F. Coste
Cotter
Cottini
Cotton
Couch
Couderc
Coudert
J.M. Coult.
Coupin
Cour
De Coursey
Courtec.
Courtois
Courtois
Coutelen
Coutière
Cout.
T.A. Cout.
Alfenas
Coville
B.A. Cox
D.E. Cox
H.T. Cox
V.J. Cox
Cragin
Craigie
Craik
Cralley
C.E. Cramer

- Cran (pub. 1917)
- Crandall, Bowen Sinclair (1909-)
- Crane, J. Leland (1935-)
- Crawford, D.A. (pub. 1954)
- Crawshay, Richard (pub. 1930)
- Creager, Don B. (pub. 1963)
- Creelman, D.W. (pub. 1951)
- Crespo (de las Casas), Ana (pub. 1985)
- Crețiou, I. (pub. 1983)
- Cretzoiu, G. (pub. 1983)
- Cretzoiu, Paul (1909-1946)
- Creutzburg, Frank (pub. 1994)
- Creveld, M. (pub. 1981)
- Cribb, Alan Bridson (1925-)
- Cribb, Joan Winifred (1949-)
- Crichton, George A. (pub. 1960)
- Crié, Louis Auguste (1850-1912)
- Cripps, C.L. (pub. 1994)
- Crișan, Aurelia (1930-)
- Crispijn, Rob (pub. 1996)
- Cristinzio, M. (pub. 1938)
- Critchfield, R.L. (pub. 1988)
- Crivelli, Paolo Giuseppe (pub. 1981)
- Crocals, A. (1861-1932)
- Croft, B.J. (pub. 1989)
- Crombie, James Mascall Morrison (1830-1906)
- Crompton, Jeremy G. (pub. 1984)
- Cronin, Eunice Thompson (pub. 1958)
- Crooks, Kathleen M. (pub. 1935)
- Crosier, W.V. (pub. 1965)
- Crossland, Charles (1844-1916)
- Crouan, Hippolyte Marie (1802-1871)
- Crouan, Pierre Louis (1798-1871)
- Crous, Pedro W. (pub. 1989)
- Crowell, Ivan Herrett (1904-)
- Crozals, Andre de (1861-1932)
- Cruchet, Denis (1847-1926)
- Cruchet, Paul (1875-)
- Crump, D.H. (pub. 1980)
- (Cruz, M. de la) see de la Cruz, M.
- Cuatrecasas, Jose (1903-)
- (Cuatrecasas y Arvoni, Jose) see Cuatrecasas, Jose
- Cuboni, Giuseppe (1852-1920)
- Cuenca, G. (pub. 1998)
- Cufino, Luigi (1884-)
- Cugini, Gino (1852-1907)
- Cui, Cun Qi (pub. 1989)
- Culberson, Chicita Frances ('Nan') (1931-)
- Culberson, William Louis (1929-)
- Cullinger, B.D. (pub. 1927)
- Cumino, A. (pub. 1805)
- Cumino, Paolo (pub. 1900s)
- Cumino, U. (pub. 1900s)
- Cummings, Carlos Emmons (1878-)
- Cummings, Clara Eaton (1855-1906)
- Cummins, George Baker (1904-)
- Cummins, H.A. (pub. 1932)
- Cunha, Aristides Marques da (pub. 1923)
- Cunnell, G.J. (pub. 1956)
- Cunningham, David Douglas (1843-1914)
- Cunningham, Gordon Herriott [Heriot] (1892-1962)
- Cunningham, John L. (pub. 1964)
- Cuomo, V. (pub. 1983)
- Currah, Randolph [Randy] S. (1954-)
- Curreli, Luigi (pub. 1989)
- Curreli, Salvatore (pub. 1992)
- Currey, Frederick (1819-1881)
- Currie, James Nimrod (1883-)
- Cran**
- Crand.**
- J.L. Crane**
- D.A. Crawford**
- Crawshay**
- Creager**
- Creelman**
- A. Crespo**
- Crețiou**
- G. Cretz.**
- Cretz.**
- Creutzb.**
- Creveld**
- Cribb**
- J.W. Cribb**
- Crichton**
- Crié**
- C. Cripps**
- Crișan**
- Crispijn**
- Cristinzio**
- R.L. Critchf.**
- Crivelli**
- Crocals**
- B.J. Croft**
- Cromb.**
- J.G. Crompton**
- Cronin**
- Crooks**
- Crosier**
- Crossl.**
- H. Crouan**
- P. Crouan**
- Crous**
- Crowell**
- Croz.**
- Cruchet**
- P. Cruchet**
- D.H. Crump**
- M. de la Cruz**
- Cuatrec.**
- Cub.**
- Cuenca**
- Cufino**
- Cugini**
- C.Q. Cui**
- C.F. Culb.**
- W.L. Culb.**
- Cull.**
- A. Cumino**
- Cumino**
- U. Cumino**
- C.E. Cumm.**
- Cumm.**
- Cummins**
- H.A. Cummins**
- A.M. Cunha**
- Cunnell**
- D.D. Cunn.**
- G. Cunn.**
- J.L. Cunn.**
- Cuomo**
- Currah**
- Curreli**
- S. Curreli**
- Curr.**
- Currie**
- Curtis, John Thomas (1913-1961)
- Curtis, K.M. (pub. 1926)
- Curtis, Moses Ashley (1808-1872)
- Curtis, William (1746-1799)
- Curzi, Mario (1898-1944)
- Custers, M.T.J. (pub. 1940)
- Cutler, E.C. (pub. 1916)
- Cutter, Victor Macomber (1917-)
- Cwielong, P. (pub. 1995)
- Czabator, F.J. (pub. 1976)
- Czarnota, Paweł (pub. 2000)
- Czerepanova, N.P. (pub. 1952)
- Czernajew, Vassili Matveievitch (1796-1871) (Czerniaiev, Basil Matveievich) see Czernajew, Vassili Matveievitch
- (Czernjaev, Basil Matveivich) see Czernajew, Vassili Matveievitch
- (Czernjaew, Basil Matveivich) see Czernajew, Vassili Matveievitch
- Czyzewska, Sabina (pub. 1968)
- J.T. Curtis**
- K.M. Curtis**
- M.A. Curtis**
- Curtis**
- Curzi**
- Custers**
- Cutler**
- Cutter**
- Cwielong**
- Czabator**
- Czarnota**
- Czerepan.**
- Czern.**
- Czern.**
- Czern.**
- Czern.**
- Czyz.**

D

- (da Câmara, Manuel Emmanuele) see Sousa da Câmara, Manuel Emmanuele de
(da Costa, Jose Porfirio) see Costa, Jose Porfirio
(da Costa, Maria Eugenia Amorim Pereira) see Costa, Maria Eugenia Amorim Pereira da
(da Costa Neto, Jose Porfirio) see Costa, Jose Porfirio
(da Fonseca, Olympio Oliveira Ribeiro) see Fonseca, Olympio Oliveira Ribeiro da
(da Luz, Carlos Gomes) see Luz, Carlos Gomes da
(da Maia, M.) see Maia, M. da
(Da Matta, A.) see Matta, A.
Da Ponte, J. Julio da (pub. 1966)
(da Silva, Manuel Augusto Piraja) see Pirajá, Manuel Augusto (da)
(da Silva, Piraja) see Silva, Piraja da
(da Silva Lacaz, Carlos) see Lacaz, Carlos da Silva
(da Silva Maia, Heraldo) see Maia, Heraldo da Silva
Da Veiga, A. (pub. 1929)
Dabrowski, Z. (pub. 1928)
Dackman, C. (pub. 1988)
Dadalaury, T.G. (pub. 1978)
Dadant, R. (pub. 1950)
Dade, Harry Arthur (1895-1978)
Dadwal, V.S. (pub. 1983)
Dafteri, L.N. (pub. 1966)
Daghlian, Charles P. (1950-)
Daglio, C.A. (pub. 1947)
Dagron, Christian (pub. 1992)
Dahl, A. Eilif (1916-1993)
Dahlman, Mattias (pub. 2000)
Dai, Kiyoshi (pub. 1990)
Dai, M.X. (pub. 1998)
Dai, Yu Cheng (pub. 1994)
Dai, Yu Sheng (pub. 1992)
Dainat, Hanne Lore (pub. 1970)
Dainat, J. (pub. 1973)
Dakin, J.C. (pub. 1966)
Dakshini, K.M.M. (pub. 1970)
Dal Bello, G.M. (pub. 1988)
Dal Vesco, Giovanna (pub. 1955)
d'Albuquerque, I.L. (pub. 1959)
Dalbey, Nora Elizabeth (1888-1932)
Dalchow, J. (pub. 1990)
Dale, Elizabeth (pub. 1926)
Dale, William Thomas (1918-)
Dalisay, T.U. (-2000)
Dalla Torre, Karl [Carl] Wilhelm von (1850-1928)
(Dalla Torre von Thurnberg-Sternhoff, Karl [Carl] Wilhelm von) see Dalla Torre, Karl [Carl] Wilhelm von
Dalpé, Yolande (1948-)
D'Amatao, Richard F. (pub. 1977)
Damblon, J. (pub. 1956)
Damle, Kamala (pub. 1955)
Damon, Samuel C. (pub. 1950)
Dana, Bliss F. (1891-)
Dandeno, James Brown (pub. 1906)
Danebekov, A.E. (pub. 1973)
Danell, Eric (pub. 1997)
Dang, J.K. (pub. 1983)
Dange, S.R.S. (pub. 1980)
Dangeard, Pierre Clement Augustin (1862-1947)
Daniel, J.T. (pub. 1981)
Daniel, Lucien [Louis] (1856-1940)
Daniel, P. (pub. 1991)
Daniel-Arranz, J. (pub. 1999)
Daniels, Barbara A. (pub. 1979)
Daniels, Eve Ypin (pub. 1927)
Daniels, Joan (pub. 1961)
Danilov, A.L. (pub. 1922)
Danilova, T.D. (pub. 1957)
Dann, Valerie (pub. 1968)
Danquah, O.-A. (pub. 1975)
Danysz, J. (pub. 1903)
Darakov, O.B. (pub. 1983)
Darasse, H. (pub. 1959)
Darbishire, Otto Vernon (1870-1934)
Darbyshire, S.J. (1953-)
Dargan, J.S. (pub. 1977)
Darimont, F. (pub. 1956)
(Darjono-Kramadibrata, Kartini) see Kramadibrata, Kartini
Darker, Grant Dooks (1898-1979)
Darling, Louise (pub. 1940)
Darling, Samuel Taylor (1872-)
Darnell-Smith, George Percy (1868-1942)
Darpoux, H. (pub. 1946)
Das, A.C. (pub. 1962)
Das, Ashok Kumar (pub. 1990)
Das, B.K. (pub. 1982)
Das, C.M. (pub. 1984)
Das, S.K. (pub. 1980)
Das, Sitanath (pub. 1958)
(das Chagas Oliveira Freire, Francisco) see Freire, Francisco [das Chagas] Oliveira
Das Gupta, C. (pub. 1957)
Dasgupta, M.K. (pub. 1984)
Dasgupta, S.N. (pub. 1990)
Dassier de la Chassagne, Henri Gabirel Benoit (1748-1816)
Dassonville, C. (pub. 1902)
d'Astis, E. (pub. 1938)
Dastur, Jehangir Fardunji (1886-1952)
Daszewska, Wanda (pub. 1912)
Date, K.G. (pub. 1972)
Datta, S. (pub. 1932)
Datta, T.K. (pub. 1932)
Dattilo-Rubbo, S. (pub. 1938)
Daugherty, Lyman H. (pub. 1941)
Dauphin, J. (pub. 1904)
Davey, R.A. (pub. 1977)
David, Alix (D.) (1927-)
David, Georg (pub. 1874)
David, John Charles (1964-)
Davidson, D.E. (pub. 1976)
Davidson, John G.N. (pub. 1972)
(Davidson, R.W.) see Friedmann, Emerich Imre
Davidson, Ross Wallace (1902-)
Davies, A. (pub. 1985)
Davies, Hugh (1739-1821)
Davies, J.B. (pub. 1985)
Davies, R.R. (pub. 1955)
Davis, Alva Raymond (1887-)
Davis, Benjamin Harold (1905-)
Davis, E.E. (pub. 1973)
Davis, Herbert Spencer (1875-)
Davis, John Jefferson (1852-1937)
Davis, Joseph S. (pub. 1994)
Davis, Lily H. (pub. 1950)
Davis, Marguerite Carolyn (1903-)
Davis, William Harold (1876-1948)
Davison, E.M. (pub. 1983)
P.A. Dang.
J.T. Daniel
L.L. Daniel
P. Daniel
Dan.-Arr.
B.A. Daniels
E.Y. Daniels
J. Daniels
A.L. Danilov
Danilova
Dann
Danquah
Danysz
Darakov
Darasse
Darb.
Darbysh.
Dargan
Darimont
Kramad.
Darker
L. Darling
Darling
Darnell-Sm.
Darpoux
A.C. Das
A.K. Das
B.K. Das
C.M. Das
S.K. Das
S. Das
F.O. Freire
C. Das Gupta
M.K. Dasgupta
S.N. Dasgupta
Dass.
Dassonv.
d'Astis
Dastur
Dasz.
Date
S. Datta
Datta
Datt.-Rubbo
Daugherty
Dauphin
R.A. Davey
A. David
G. David
J.C. David
D.E. Davidson
J.G.N. Davidson
Friedmann
R.W. Davidson
A. Davies
Davies
J.B. Davies
R.R. Davies
A.R. Davis
B.H. Davis
E.E. Davis
H.S. Davis
Davis
Jos.S. Davis
L.H. Davis
M.C. Davis
W.H. Davis
E.M. Davison

Davydkina, T.A. (1938-)	Davydkina	(de Kok, R.P.J.) see Kok, R.P.J. de	de Kok
Dawes, Clinton J. (1935-)	Dawes	(de Koker, T.H.) see Koker, T.H. de	Koker
Dawson, Christine O. (pub. 1961)	C.O. Dawson	de Korte, W.E. (pub. 1918)	de Korte
Dawson, Marion Lucile (1909-)	M.L. Dawson	De Kruyff, E. (pub. 1908)	De Kruyff
Dawson, W.A.J.M. (pub. 2000)	W.A. Dawson	de la Cruz, M. (pub. 1998)	M. de la Cruz
Dayal, B. Rajeshwari (pub. 1993)	B.R. Dayal	De la Rue, Eugene (pub. 1869)	De la Rue
Dayal, Ram (1931-)	Dayal	(de la Torre, Margarita) see Torre, Margarita	
De, A.B. (pub. 1983)	A.B. De	de la	M. Torre
De, T.K. (pub. 1992)	T.K. De	(de Labillardière, Jacques Julien Houtton) see	
(de Albuquerque, Fernando Carneiro) see		Labillardière, Jacques Julien Houtton de	Labill.
Albuquerque, Fernando Carneiro de	F.C. Albuq.	(de Lacroix, Louis-Sosthene Veyron) see	
(de Almeida, Floriano Paulo) see Almeida,		Lacroix, Louis-Sosthene Veyron de	Lacroix
Floriano Paulo de	F.P. Almeida	(de Lamarck, Jean Baptiste Antoine Pierre de	
(de Almeida, Jose Verissimo) see Almeida,		Monnet) see Lamarck, Jean Baptiste	
Jose Verissimo	J.V. Almeida	Antoine Pierre de Monnet de	Lam.
(de Amos, Irma Josefa Gamundí) see		(de Laplanche, Maurice Counjard) see	
Gamundí, Irma Josefa	Gamundí	Laplanche, Maurice Counjard de	Lapl.
(de Ana Magán, F.J. Fernandez de) see		(de Lenharrée, Théodore Polycarpe Brisson)	
Magán, F.J. Fernandez de Ana	Fern. Magán	see Brisson de Lenharrée, Théodore	
(de Azevedo, Paulo Cordeiro) see Azevedo,		Polycarpe	T.P. Brisson
Paulo Cordeiro de	P.C. Azevedo	De Leo, F. (pub. 1999)	De Leo
De Barbieri, Esther de (pub. 1932)	De Barb.	(de l'Escluse, Charles) see Clusius, Carolus	Clus.
De Bardessi, E. (pub. 1932)	De Bard.	de Lesdain, Maurice Bouly (1869-1965)	de Lesd.
(de Barros, Maud L.) see Barros, Maud L. de	M. Barros	(de Lima, Jose Americo) see Lima, Jose	
de Bary, Heinrich Anton de (1831-1888)	de Bary	Americo de	J.A. Lima
(de Beauvois, Ambroise Marie Francois		(de Magalhães, O.) see Magalhães, O. de	O. Magalh.
Joseph) see Palisot de Beauvois,	P. Beauv.	(de Maisonneuve, Michel Charles Durieu) see	
Ambroise Marie Francois Joseph	De Beer	Durieu de Maisonneuve, Michel Charles	Durieu
De Beer, Carolien (pub. 1996)		De Man, Johannes Govertus De (1850-1930)	De Man
(de Berenger, Giuseppe Adolpho) see	Berenger	De Marbaix, J. (pub. 1976)	De Marb.
Berenger, Giuseppe Adolpho de	De Bert.	(de Martis, B.) see Martis, B. de	Martis
De Bertoldi, Marco De (pub. 1976)		(de Medeiros, Arnaldo Gomes) see Gomes de	
(de Beurmann, Charles Lucien) see	Beurm.	Medeiros, Arnaldo	A.G. Medeiros
Beurmann, Charles Lucien de	Bièvre	De Meijer, André A.R. (pub. 1990)	de Meijer
(de Bièvre, Claude) see Bièvre, Claude de		(de Mello, Alfredo Froilano Bachmann) see	
(de Bivona-Bernardi, Antonius) see Bivona-	Biv.	Mello, Alfredo Froilano Bachmann de	Mello
Bernardi, Antonius de	Bréb.	(de Mello Barreto, Henrique Lamahyer) see	Barreto
(de Brébisson, Louis Alphonse) see	Brond.	Barreto, Henrique Lamahyer de Mello	De Milliano
Brébisson, Louis Alphonse de		De Milliano, Walter A.J. (pub. 1991)	
(de Brondeau, Louis) see Brondeau, Louis de	Bruijn	(de Miranda, Lennart Rodrigues) see	Rodr. Mir.
(de Bruijn, Ary Johannes) see Bruijn, Ary		Rodrigues de Miranda, Lennart	
Johannes de	Bruijn	(de Montemayor, Lorenzo) see Montemayor,	Montem.
(de Bruyn, Ary Johannes) see Bruijn, Ary	Bruyn	Lorenzo de	
Johannes de	de Bruyne	(de Morais, J.O. Falcao) see Morais, J.O.	Morais
(de Bruyn, H.P.) see Bruyn, H.P. de		Falcao de	
De Bruyne, C. (pub. 1890)	Calonge	(de Necker, Noel Martin Joseph) see Necker,	Neck.
(de Calonge, Francisco) see Calonge,		Noel Martin Joseph de	
Francisco (de) Diego	DC.	De Notaris, Giuseppe [Josephus] De (1805-	De Not.
(de Candolle, Augustin Pyramus) see		1877)	Poisy
Candolle, Augustin Pyramus de	Ramond	(de Poisy, M.B.) see Poisy, M.B. de	
(de Carbonnière, Louis Francois Elisabeth	T. Carvalho	(de Puymaly, Andre Henri Laurent) see	Puym.
Ramond) see Ramond de Carbonnière,	Ces.	Puymaly, Andre Henri Laurent de	De Quatre
Louis Francois Elisabeth	Chaillet	De Quatre, B.D. (pub. 1982)	
(de Carvalho, T.) see Carvalho, T. de	Clercq	(de Roussel, Henri Francois Anne) see	Roussel
(de Cesati, Vincenzo) see Cesati, Vincenzo de	De Cock	Roussel, Henri Francois Anne de	Rulamort
(de Chaillet, Jean Frederic) see Chaillet, Jean	De Coursey	(de Rulamort, M.) see Rulamort, M. de	
Frederic de	Croz.	(de Saint-Amans, Jean Florimond Boudon)	
de Clercq, D. (pub. 1983)	Gaetano	see Saint-Amans, Jean Florimond	St.-Amans
De Cock, Arthur W.A.M. (pub. 1986)	Gruyter	Boudon de	
(De Coursey,) see Coursey, De	De Guern.	(de Saint-Hilaire, Auguste Francois Cesar	
(de Crozals, Andre) see Crozals, Andre de	E.D. Guzmán	Prouvencal) see Saint-Hilaire, Auguste	A. St.-Hil.
De Domincis (pub. 1990)	A. de Haan	Francois Cesar Prouvencal de	
(De Gaetano, L.) see Gaetano, L. de	W. de Haan	(de Saint-Pierre, Jacques Nicolas Ernest	
(de Gruyter, J.) see Gruyter, J. de	de Hoog	Germain de) see Germain de Saint-Pierre,	Germ.
de Guernisac, Compte	C.B. De Jong	Jacques Nicolas Ernest	De Seynes
(de Guzmán, Enriquito D.) see Guzmán,	De Jonge	De Seynes, Jules De (1833-1912)	
Enriquito D. de		(de Siqueira, Mauro Wanderley) see Siqueira,	Siqueira
de Haan, André (pub. 1996)	Juss.	Mauro Wanderley de	J.R. De Sloover
de Haan, W. (pub. 1900)	De Kam	De Sloover, J.R. (pub. 1986)	S. De Smet
(de Hoog, G.Sybren) see Hoog, G. Sybren de	De Kesel	De Smet, S. (pub. 1952)	De Smidt
De Jong, C.B. (pub. 1968)		De Smidt, F.P.G. (pub. 1927)	M.A. de Sousa
De Jonge, Alide E. van Hall (1871-1951)		de Sousa, M.A. (pub. 1981)	
(de Jussieu, Antoine Laurent) see Jussieu,		(de St.-Amans, Jean Florimond Boudon) see	St.-Amans
Antoine Laurent de		Saint-Amans, Jean Florimond Boudon de	
De Kam, M. (pub. 1969)		(de Toledo, Laura S. Dominguez) see	L.S. Domínguez
De Kesel, A. (pub. 1998)		Dominguez, Laura S. Dominguez	

- De Toni, Giovanni Batista De (1864-1924)
(de Urries de Azara, Manuel Emmanuele) see
Urries y Azara, Manuel Emmanuele de
(de Vasconcelos, Augusto Teixeira) see
Vasconcelos, Augusto Teixeira de
(de Vasconcelos, C.T.) see Vasconcelos, C.T.
de
(de Villafañe Lastra, T.) see Villafañe, T.
De Villiers, J.J.R. (pub. 1989)
(De Vries, B.G.) see Vries, B.G. de
(de Vries, Bernhard W.L.) see Vries,
Bernhard W.L. de
(de Vries, Gerardus Albertus) see Vries,
Gerardus Albertus de
(de Vries, N.F.) see Vries, N.F. de
de Vriese, Willem Hendrik (1806-1862)
De Vroey, Ch. (pub. 1977)
De Wildeman, Emile August [Auguste]
Joseph De (1866-1947)
(de Zigno, Achille) see Zigno, Achille de
Deacon, J.W. (pub. 1974)
Deák, Tibor (pub. 1997)
Deák, Tibor (pub. 1997)
Deakin, Richard (1808-1873)
Dearden, E. Ruth (pub. 1949)
Dearness, John (1852-1954)
Deasey, M.C. (pub. 1984)
Debaisieux, P. (pub. 1919)
Debat, Louis (1822-1906)
Debeaux, Jean Odon (1826-1910)
Debey, Matthias Dominikus Hubert Maria
(1817-1884)
Debray, Ferdinand (pub. 1897)
Decaisne, M.J. (pub. 1844)
(DeCandolle, Augustin Pyramus) see
Candolle, Augustin Pyramus de
Dechatres, R. (pub. 1974)
Deckenbach, K.[C.]N. (pub. 1924)
Deckenbach, V. (pub. 1896)
Declerck, Stéphane (pub. 2000)
Decock, Cony (pub. 1997)
Decuille, Charles (pub. 1893)
Défago, Genevieve (pub. 1968)
Deflandre, Georges [-Victor] (1897-1973)
Degawa, Yousuke (pub. 2001)
Degelius, Gunnar Bror Fritiof (1903-)
DeGregorio, R.E. (pub. 1994)
Deguchi, Hironori (1948-)
(Deichmann Branth, Jakob Severin) see
Branth, Jakob Severin
Deighton, Frederick Claude (1903-)
Deim, H.G. (pub. 1974)
Deinema, M.H. (pub. 1961)
Dejeva, N.G. (pub. 1967)
Dekanoidze, N.G. (pub. 1992)
Dekhkan-Khodzhaeva, N.A. (pub. 1982)
Dekker, Johannes (1879-)
Dekov, VElcho Kostov (pub. 1979)
Del Corral, P. (pub. 1934)
Del Serrone, P. (pub. 1991)
Delacroix, Edouard Georges (1858-1907)
Delamare, G. (pub. 1929)
(Del-Amo y Mora, Mariano) see Amo y
Mora, Mariano del
Delanoë, Mme (pub. 1912)
Delanoë, P. (pub. 1912)
Delassus, M. (pub. 1954)
Delastre, Charles Jean Louis (1792-1859)
Delhey, Rolf (pub. 1998)
Delile, Alire Raffeneau (1778-1850)
D'Eliscu, P.N. (pub. 1977)
Delise, Dominique Francois (1780-1841)
- De Toni**
Urries
A.T. Vasconc.
C.T. Vasconc.
Villafañe
De Villiers
B.G. de Vries
B. de Vries
G.A. de Vries
N.F. de Vries
de Vriese
De Vroey
De Wild.
Zigno
Deacon
T. Deák
T. Deák
Deakin
Dearden
Dearn.
Deasey
Debais.
Debat
Debeaux
Debey
F. Debray
M.J. Decne.
DC.
Dechatres
K.N. Deckenb.
Deckenb.
Declerck
Decock
Decuille
Défago
Deflandre
Degawa
Degel.
DeGreg.
Deguchi
Branth
Deighton
Deim
Deinema
Dejeva
Dekan.
Dekhk.-Khodzh.
Dekker
Dekov
Del Corral
Del Serrone
Delacr.
Delamare
Amo
Delanoë
P. Delanoë
Delassus
Delastre
Delhey
Delile
D'Eliscu
Delise
- Delitala, Alberto (pub. 1952)
Delitsch, Heinrich (pub. 1943)
Della Lucia, Terezhina M.C. (pub. 1990)
Della Torre, B. (pub. 1963)
Della-Latta, P. (pub. 1996)
(Delle Chiaie, Stefano) see Delle Chiaje,
Stefano
Delle Chiaje, Stefano (1794-1860)
Delon, R. (pub. 1983)
Demanche (pub. 1907)
Demange, Victor (1910-)
Demaree, Juan Brewer (1885-)
Demelius, P. (pub. 1923)
Demeter, K.J. (pub. 1923)
Demetriades, S.D. (pub. 1951)
Demetrio, Charles Hermann (1845-1936)
(Demidoff, Anatole) see Demidov, Anatoli
Nikolajewitsch
Demidov, Anatoli Nikolajewitsch (1812-
1870)
Demidova, Zinaida Afanasevna (pub. 1926)
(Demidow, Anatoli Nikolajewitsch) see
Demidov, Anatoli Nikolajewitsch
Deml, Gunther (1947-)
Demme, R. (pub. 1890)
Demoulin, Vincent (1946-)
Demoulin, Vincent (1946-)
(den Boom, Pieter P.G. van) see Boom, Pieter
P.G. van den
Den Dooren de Jong, L.E. (pub. 1926)
Denchev, Cvetomir [Ts.] M. (1958-)
Deng, J.R. (pub. 1995)
Deng, Le (pub. 1993)
Deniak, V. (pub. 1938)
Denison, William C. (1928-)
Denman, Sandra (pub. 1998)
Dennetière, B. (pub. 1993)
Dennhardt, Rudolf (pub. 1904)
Dennis, C. (pub. 1973)
Dennis, Richard William George (1910-)
Dennis, Robert L.
Deoray, S.D. (pub. 1994)
Deppenaar, B.J. (pub. 1930)
DePriest, Paula T. (pub. 1998)
Dequatre, B.D. (pub. 1982)
Derbsch, Helmut (pub. 1977)
Deremiah, J.W. (pub. 1931)
Dermek, A. (1925-1989)
Deruoeden, Peter H. (pub. 2000)
Derox, H.G. (pub. 1930)
Des Pomeys, Marie (pub. 1961)
Desai, B.G. (pub. 1974)
Desai, M.V. (pub. 1955)
Desai, S.H. (pub. 1978)
Désaulniers, Nicole L. (pub. 1987)
Desberger, F.A. (pub. 1835)
Descals, Enrique (pub. 1987)
Deschamps, J.R. (pub. 1984)
Desfontaines, Rene Louiche (1750-1833)
Deshmukh, P.G. (pub. 1975)
Deshpande, K.B. (pub. 1966)
Deshpande, K.S. (pub. 1965)
Deshpande, Sandhya D. (pub. 1981)
Desjardin, Dennis E. (1950-)
Desmazières, John Baptiste Henri Joseph
(1786-1862)
Desportes, F. (pub. 1807)
Despreaux, J.M. (1794-1843)
DesRochers, Pierre (pub. 1994)
Dessi, Paolo (pub. 1998)
Dessureault, M. (pub. 1988)
Destombes, P. (pub. 1961)
- Delitala**
Delitsch
Della Lucia
Della Torre
Della-Latta
Delle Chiaje
Delle Chiaje
Delon
Demanche
Demange
Demaree
Demelius
K.J. Demet.
Demetr.
Demetrio
A.N. Demidov
A.N. Demidov
Z.A. Demidova
A.N. Demidov
G. Deml
Demme
Demoulin
Demoulin
Van den Boom
Den Dooren
Denchev
J.R. Deng
L. Deng
Deniak
Denison
Denman
Dennet.
Dennhardt
C. Dennis
Dennis
R.L. Dennis
Deoray
Deppenaar
DePriest
Dequatre
Derbsch
Deremiah
Dermek
Dern.
Derox
Des Pomeys
B.G. Desai
M.V. Desai
S.H. Desai
Désauln.
Desberger
Descals
J.R. Deschamps
Desf.
Deshmukh
K.B. Deshp.
K.S. Deshp.
S.D. Deshp.
Desjardin
Desm.
F. Desp.
Despr.
DesRoch.
Dessi
Dessur.
Destombes

- Destrée, Caroline E. (pub. 1895)
Desvaux, Nicaise Auguste (1784-1856)
Dev, Sukh (pub. 1957)
Devaki, N.S. (pub. 1997)
DeValerio, J.T. (pub. 1993)
DeVay, J.E. (pub. 1968)
Devi, S. Uma (pub. 1979)
(DeVroey, Ch.) see De Vroey, Ch.
Dewel, Ruth Ann (pub. 1985)
Dewèvre, Alfred (1866-1897)
Dey, Jonathan Paul (1943-)
Dey, P.K. (pub. 1947)
Dhancholia, S. (pub. 1992)
Dhanda, R.S. (pub. 1981)
Dhande, G.W. (pub. 1997)
Dhar, A.K. (pub. 1977)
Dhar, Vishwa (pub. 1981)
Dharme, C.G. (pub. 1965)
Dhawan, Saroj (pub. 1968)
Dhaware, A.S. (pub. 1980)
d'Hérelle, F.H. (pub. 1909)
Dhillon, S.S. (pub. 1980)
Dhingra, G.S. (pub. 1979)
Dhyani, Suresh (pub. 1991)
Di Caro, Sebastiano (pub. 1953)
Di Menna, Margaret E. (pub. 1954)
Diamandis, Stephanos (pub. 1987)
Dianese, A.C. (pub. 1993)
Dianese, José Carmine (pub. 1993)
Dias, Maria Rosalia de Sousa (pub. 1952)
Diaz, Eric (pub. 1999)
Díaz, G. (pub. 1987)
Díaz Polanco, Carlos (pub. 1976)
Dibben, Martyn James (1943-)
Dick, Esther Amelia (1909-)
Dick, Margaret (pub. 1983)
Dick, Michael W. (pub. 1960)
Dickens, J.S.W. (pub. 1989)
Dickinson, C.H. (pub. 1964)
Dickson, Bertram Thomas (pub. 1925)
Dickson, D.W. (pub. 1996)
Dickson, J. (1784-1856)
Dickson, James [Jacobus] J. (1738-1822)
Dickson, James G. (pub. 1949)
DiCosmo, Frank (pub. 1971)
Diddens, Harmanna Antonia (pub. 1939)
(Diderich, Paul) see Diederich, Paul
Diederich, Paul (1959-)
Diederichs, Christoph (pub. 1989)
Diedicke, Hermann (1865-1940)
(Diego Calonge, Francisco de) see Calonge, Francisco (de) Diego
Diehl, William Webster (1891-)
Diem, Hoang G. (pub. 1974)
Dien, B.S. (pub. 1998)
Dierckx, R.P. (pub. 1901)
Dietel, Paul (1860-1947)
Dietrich, Albert Gottfried (1795-1856)
Dietrich, David Nathaniel Friedrich (1799-1888)
Dietrich, Heinrich August (pub. 1852)
Dietrichson, E. (pub. 1954)
Dietz, Samuel M. (pub. 1970)
Dietz, Sandor (pub. 1883)
Diez, Jesús (pub. 1997)
Diez, Jesús (pub. 1997)
Digby, Stephanie (pub. 1987)
Digilio, A.P.L. (pub. 1954)
Dijkstra, S.J. (pub. 1949)
Dilcher, David L. (1936-)
Dill, I. (pub. 1984)
- Destrée**
Desv.
Dev
Devaki
DeVal.
DeVay
S.U. Devi
De Vroey
Dewel
Dewèvre
J.P. Dey
Dey
Dhanch.
Dhanda
G.W. Dhande
A.K. Dhar
V. Dhar
Dharme
Dhawan
Dhaware
d'Hérelle
Dhillon
Dhingra
Dhyani
Di Caro
Di Menna
Diam.
A.C. Dianese
Dianese
Dias
E. Diaz
G. Díaz
Díaz Pol.
Dibben
E.A. Dick
M. Dick
M.W. Dick
Dickens
C.H. Dickinson
B.T. Dicks.
D.W. Dicks.
J. Dicks.
Dicks.
J.G. Dicks.
DiCosmo
Diddens
Diederich
Diederich
Dieder.
Died.
- Calonge**
Diehl
H.G. Diem
Dien
Dierckx
Dietel
A. Dietr.
- D. Dietr.**
H.A. Dietr.
Dietrichson
Dietz
S. Dietz
J. Díez
J. Díez
Digby
Digilio
Dijkstra
Dilcher
I. Dill
- Dillenius, Johann Jacob (1684-1747)
Dillwyn, Lewis Weston (1778-1855)
Dimitrova, Evtimiya Georgieva (1945-)
Dimock, A.W. (pub. 1949)
(Din, Laily bin) see Laily [bin] Din, [no forename]
Dinghra, G.S. (pub. 1987)
Dingley, Joan M. (pub. 1951)
(Dios, Jaime B. Blanco) see Blanco-Dios, Jaime B.
Dippenaar, B. (pub. 1930)
Dissing, Henry (1931-)
Dissmann, E. (pub. 1931)
Ditlevsen, E. (pub. 1964)
Ditmar, L.P.Fr. (pub. 1806)
Dittrich, Manfred (1934-)
Dițu, Ion (pub. 1963)
Dițu, Ion (pub. 1963)
Dix, William Leroy (1875-)
Dixon, Dennis M. (pub. 1986)
Dixon, John R. (pub. 1975)
Dixon, K.W. (pub. 1993)
Dixon, Marjorie (pub. 1968)
Dixon, Sylvia M. (pub. 1999)
Dixon-Stewart, Dorothy (pub. 1932)
(do Carmo Souza, Lidia) see Carmo Souza, Lidia do
Doassans, Jacques Emile (1852-1908)
Döbbeler, Peter (1946-)
Dobbs, C.G. (pub. 1954)
Dobrescu, Constantin (1912-)
Dobrovolsky, M.E. (pub. 1914)
Dobrozrakova, Taisiia Leonidovna (pub. 1927)
Doby-Dubois, M. (pub. 1957)
Docea, Eugen (1920-)
Dodart, Denis
Dodge, Bernard Ogilvie (1872-1960)
Dodge, Carroll William (1895-1988)
Dodge, H.R. (pub. 1935)
Dodin, A. (pub. 1974)
Doebelt, H. (pub. 1913)
Dogma, I.J. (pub. 1966)
Doguet, Gaston (pub. 1952)
Doherty, M.W. (pub. 1900)
Dohi, K. (pub. 1921)
Doi, Yoshimichi (1939-)
Doidge, Ethel Mary (1887-1965)
Döke, G. (pub. 1947)
Dokmetzian, Diana (pub. 1995)
Dolan, Desmond (pub. 1947)
Dold, H. (pub. 1910)
Dolejš, K. (pub. 1973)
d'Oliveira, Antonio Lopes Branquino (pub. 1956)
Doll, Reinhard (1941-)
(Dolores García, Maria) see García, Maria Dolores
Domański, Stanislaw (1916-1993)
Domashova, A.A. (pub. 1957)
(Dombrovskaja, Anna V.) see Dombrovskaja, Anna V.
Dombrovskaja, Anna V. (1926-)
(Dombrowskaja, Anna W.) see Dombrovskaja, Anna V.
Dombrowski, W. (pub. 1910)
Domercq, S. (pub. 1956)
Domínguez, Juan A. (pub. 1933)
Domínguez, Laura S. Domínguez (pub. 1985)
(Domínguez de Toledo, Laura S.) see Domínguez, Laura S. Domínguez
Dominik, Tadeus (pub. 1934)
- Dill.**
Dillwyn
E.G. Dimitrova
Dimock
- Laily**
Dinghra
Dingley
- Blanco-Dios**
Dippen.
Dissing
Dissmann
Ditlevsen
Ditmar
Dittrich
Dițu
Dițu
Dix
D.M. Dixon
J.R. Dixon
K.W. Dixon
M. Dixon
S.M. Dixon
Dixon-Stew.
- Carmo Souza**
Doass.
Döbbeler
Dobbs
Dobrescu
Dobrov.
Dobrozzr.
Doby-Dub.
Docea
Dodart
B.O. Dodge
C.W. Dodge
H.R. Dodge
Dodin
Doebelt
Dogma
Doguet
Doherty
Dohi
Yoshim. Doi
Doidge
Döke
Dokm.
Dolan
Dold
Dolejš
Oliveira
R. Doll
- M.D. García**
Domański
Domashova
- Dombr.**
Dombr.
Dombrowski
Domercq
Domínguez
L.S. Domínguez
L.S. Domínguez
Dominik

- Domján, Anna (pub. 1936)
 Domp martin, D. (pub. 1976)
 Domsch, K.H. (pub. 1969)
 Don, David (1799-1841)
 (Don Bresádola, Giacomo) see Bresádola,
 Giacomo
 Donadini, Jean-Claud (1939-1987)
 Donati, Paulo (pub. 1994)
 Donelli, Giuseppe (pub. 1995)
 Dong, Bui Xuan (pub. 1973)
 Donk, Marinus Anton (1908-1972)
 Donoghue, Michael J. (pub. 1997)
 Donoso, J. (pub. 1986)
 Donovan, B. (pub. 1988)
 Dooms, L. (pub. 1971)
 Doppelbaur, Hans Walter (1927-1970)
 Dorai, M. (pub. 1986)
 d'Orbigny, (Alcide) Charles Victor
 Dessalines (1806-1876)
 (Dordevic, Petor [Pierre]) see Georgevitch,
 Petor [Pierre]
 Dorenbosch, Maria M.J. (pub. 1968)
 Dörfelt, Heinrich (pub. 1973)
 Döring, Heidi (pub. 1992)
 Döring, Heidi (pub. 1992)
 Dorman (pub. 1927)
 Dorogin, Georgi Nikolaevich (pub. 1926)
 Doroguine, Georges (pub. 1911)
 Dorsett, Palemon Howard (1862-1943)
 Dorworth, C.E. (pub. 1983)
 (dos Santos, Aniceta C.) see Santos, Aniceta
 C. dos
 (dos Santos, Maria Amelia) see Santos, Maria
 Amelia dos
 Døssing, L. (pub. 1991)
 Doty, Maxwell Stanford (1916-)
 Doubinger, Jeanne (1951-)
 Doublés, James C. (pub. 1992)
 Douglas, Mackenzie (pub. 1921)
 Dougoud, René (pub. 1995)
 Dovaston, H.F. (pub. 1948)
 (Dover, Cindy Lee van) see Van Dover,
 Cindy Lee
 Doveri, Francesco (pub. 1993)
 Dowding, Eleanor Silver (pub. 1944)
 Dowell, Ruth Isabel (1897-)
 Dowsett, J.A. (pub. 1984)
 Dowson, Walter John (1887-1963)
 Doyer, Catharina M. (pub. 1925)
 Dozy, Frans [Francois] (1807-1856)
 Dragoni, I. (pub. 1979)
 Drake, Tammy E. (pub. 1996)
 Drayton, Frank Lisle (1892-)
 Drebes, Gerhard (pub. 1968)
 Drechsler, Charles (E.) (1892-1986)
 Drehmel, Dennis (pub. 1999)
 Dreisbach, T.A. (pub. 1996)
 Dreyfuss, Michael ('Mike') (pub. 1976)
 Dring, Donald M. (1932-1978)
 Dring, Vivienne (1932-)
 Driver, Felice (pub. 2000)
 Dromer, J. (pub. 1984)
 Drost, A.W. (pub. 1908)
 Drouhet, E. (1919-2000)
 Drouillon, R. (pub. 1951)
 Drummond, James (1784-1863)
 Drummond, Octavio de Almeida (1912-)
 Du, F. (pub. 1976)
 Du Bois, C. (pub. 1910)
 Du Manoir, J. (pub. 1981)
 du Plessis, S.J. (pub. 1933)
- Domján**
Dompm.
Domsch
D. Don
- Bres.**
Donadini
P. Donati
Donelli
B.X. Dong
Donk
Donoghue
Donoso
B. Donovan
Dooms
Doppelb.
Dorai
- Orb.**
Georgev.
Dorenb.
Dörfelt
Döring
Döring
Dorman
Dorogin
Dorog.
Dorsett
Dorworth
- A.C. Santos**
M.A. Santos
Døssing
Doty
Doub.
Doublés
M. Douglas
Dougoud
Dovaston
- Van Dover**
Doveri
Dowding
R.I. Dowell
Dowsett
Dowson
Doyer
Dozy
Dragoni
T.E. Drake
Drayton
Drebes
Drechsler
Drehmel
Dreisbach
Dreyfuss
Dring
V. Dring
Driver
Dromer
Drost
Drouhet
Drouillon
J. Drumm.
O.A. Drumm.
Du
Du Bois
Du Manoir
du Plessis
- (Du Port, J.M.) see DuPort, J.M.
 Du Rietz, Gustaf Einar (1895-1967)
 du Toit, J.W. (pub. 1967)
 Duan, R.L. (pub. 1985)
 Duarte, Maria de Lourdes Reis (1942-)
 Dube, H.C. (pub. 1964)
 Dubey, P.K. (pub. 1983)
 Dubey, R.K. (pub. 1990)
 Dubey, Ranjana (pub. 1999)
 Dubin, Jesse (pub. 1969)
 Dubitskii, A.M. (pub. 1973)
 Dublin, Mary Virginia (pub. 1979)
 Dublisch, P.K. (pub. 1977)
 Dubois, Francois Noel Alexandre (1752-
 1824)
 Dubois, Saint Severin (pub. 1898)
 Dubos, Bernadette (pub. 1986)
 Duboscq, Octave Joseph (1868-)
 Duby, Jean Etienne (1798-1885)
 Duché, Jacques (pub. 1952)
 Duchemin, Th. (pub. 1975)
 Ducker, Sophie Charlotte (1909-)
 Duclaux, E.P. (pub. 1864)
 Ducomet, V. (pub. 1907)
 Duddington, C.L. (pub. 1950)
 Dudeja, S.K. (pub. 1984)
 Dudey, R.K. (pub. 1990)
 Dudka, Irina Alexandrovna (1934-)
 Dudley, William Russel (1849-1911)
 Dueñas, H.J. (pub. 1979)
 Dueñas, Margarita (1959-)
 Dufft, Adolf (1803-1875)
 Dufour, Jean-Marie Leon (1780-1865)
 Dufour, Leon (Marie) (1862-1942)
 Dufrenoy, Jean (1894-)
 Dugan, Frank M. (pub. 1995)
 Duggar, Benjamin Minge (1872-1956)
 Dughi, Raymond (1932-)
 Duhem, Bernard (pub. 1989)
 Duin, W. van (pub. 1991)
 Duke, Grant (pub. 1996)
 Duke, Maude M. (pub. 1926)
 d'Ukedem, J. (pub. 1857)
 Dular, Ram (pub. 1966)
 Dulieu, Hubert (pub. 1998)
 Dulyamode, Rafic (pub. 1998)
 Dumée, Paul (1849-1930)
 Dumitraş, Lucretia (1928-)
 Dumont, Kent P. (pub. 1971)
 Dumortier, Barthelemy Charles Joseph (1797-
 1878)
 Dunaev, A.S. (pub. 1986)
 Dunal, Michel Felix (1789-1856)
 Dunaway, Dail L. (pub. 1998)
 Duncan, F.R.S. (pub. 1876)
 Duncan, James M. (pub. 1993)
 Dunegan, John Clymer (1898-)
 Duniway, J.M. (pub. 1985)
 Dunlap, Albert Atkinson (1902-)
 Dunn, M.T. (pub. 1982)
 Dunn, Paul H. (pub. 1957)
 Dupain, M.V. (pub. 1913)
 Dupias, George (pub. 1951)
 Dupont, Joëlle (pub. 2000)
 Dupont, P.D. (pub. 1968)
 Duprat, E. (pub. 1970)
 Dupuy, G. (pub. 1998)
 Durairaj, P. (pub. 1971)
 Durán, Ruben (pub. 1961)
 Durand, Elias Judah (1870-1922)
 Durand, H. (pub. 1990)
- DuPort**
Du Rietz
J.W. du Toit
R.L. Duan
M.L. Duarte
Dube
P.K. Dubey
R.K. Dubey
R. Dubey
Dubin
Dubitskii
Dublin
Dublisch
- Dubois**
S.S. Dubois
Dubos
Duboscq
Duby
Duché
Duchemin
Ducker
Duclaux
Ducomet
Dudd.
Dudeja
Dudey
Dudka
Dudley
Dueñas
M. Dueñas
Dufft
Dufour
L.M. Dufour
Dufrenoy
Dugan
Duggar
Dughi
Duhem
Duin
G. Duke
Duke
d'Ukedem
Dular
Dulieu
Dulym.
Dumée
Dumitraş
Dumont
- Dumort.**
Dunaev
Dunal
Dunaway
F.R.S. Duncan
J.M. Duncan
Dunegan
Duniway
Dunlap
M.T. Dunn
P.H. Dunn
Dupain
Dupias
J. Dupont
Dupont
Duprat
G. Dupuy
Durairaj
Durán
E.J. Durand
H. Durand bis

Durand, Raymond (pub. 1999)
Durie, E. Beatrix (pub. 1957)
Durieu de Maisonneuve, Michel Charles
(1796-1878)
Durrell, L.W. (pub. 1966)
Durrieu, Guy (1931-)
Duss, Antoine (1840-1924)
Dusser, Martine (pub. 1990)
Dustan, A.G. (pub. 1924)
Dutta, B.G. (pub. 1962)
Dutta, S.(K.) (pub. 1988)
Duval, Charles-Jeanet [Carl-Jeanet] (1751-
1828)
Duval, E. (pub. 1974)
Duvernoy, A. (pub. 1920)
Duvigneaud, Paul Auguste (1913-)
Duyfjes, Hendrik Gerard Pieter
Dvořinos, L.M. (pub. 1982)
Dvořák, R. (pub. 1930)
Dwidjoseputro, Dakimah (pub. 1970)
Dwivedi, D.K. (pub. 1998)
Dwivedi, J.N. (pub. 1959)
Dwivedi, R.S. (pub. 1961)
(Dyke, C. Gerald Van) see Van Dyke, C.
Gerald
Dyko, Barbara J. (pub. 1977)
Dykstra, Michael J. (pub. 1975)
Dyr, J. (pub. 1939)
Dyurinski (pub. 1934)
Dzaganja, A. (pub. 1986)
Dzerzhinskii , V.A. (pub. 1973)
Dzhafarov, S.A. (pub. 1959)
Dzhalagoniya, K.T. (pub. 1962)
Dzhanuzokov, A. (pub. 1963)
Dzhuraeva, Z. (pub. 1974)

R. Durand bis
Durie
Durieu
Durrell
Durrieu
Duss
Dusser
Dustan
B.G. Dutta
S. Dutta
C.-J. Duval
E. Duval
Duvernoy
P.A. Duvign.
H.G.P. Duyfjes
Dvořinos
Dvořák
Dwidjos.
D.K. Dwivedi
J.N. Dwivedi
R.S. Dwivedi
Van Dyke
Dyko
Dykstra
Dyr
Dyur.
Dzaganja
Dzerzh.
Dzhaf.
Dzhalag.
Dzhanuz.
Dzhur.

E

- Earland-Bennett, P.M. (pub. 1999)
 Earle, Franklin Sumner (1856-1929)
 Early, M.P. (pub. 1973)
 Eaton, Amos (1776-1842)
 Eaton, R.A. (pub. 1969)
 Ebbels, D.L. (pub. 1972)
 Ebben, Marion H. (pub. 1961)
 Ebbesen, G. (pub. 1937)
 Ebersohn, Colleen (pub. 1992)
 Ebert, Heinz-J. (pub. 1992)
 Eberth (pub. 1873)
 Eboh, Dan O. (pub. 1986)
 Echandi, E. (pub. 1957)
 Eckblad, Finn-Egil (1923-2000)
 Eckel, Matthias (pub. 1996)
 Eckfeldt, John Wiegand (1851-1933)
 Eddelbütel, H. (pub. 1912)
 Eddy, E.D. (1893-)
 Edgerton, Claude Wilbur (1880-1965)
 Ediger, V.S. (pub. 1989)
 Edoh, D.O. (pub. 1968)
 Edson, Howard Austin (1875-1960)
 Edward, J.C. (pub. 1958)
 Edwards, Eric Thomas (1905-)
 Edwards, R.L. (pub. 1983)
 Edwards, Wilfred Norman (1890-1956)
 Eek, Th. van (pub. 1937)
 Eftimie, Elena (1929-)
 Egami, T. (pub. 1935)
 Egan, Robert Shaw (1945-)
 Egea (Fernández), José María (1956-)
 Egeland, I. (pub. 1969)
 Egeland, John (1871-1928)
 Egeling, Gustav (1858-1922)
 Egger, Keith N. (pub. 1982)
 Eggerth, Karl [Carl] (1860-1888)
 Eggins, H.O.W. (pub. 1966)
 Egües, A. (pub. 1930)
 Egusa, S. (pub. 1977)
 Ehrenberg, Christian Gottfried (1795-1876)
 Ehrhart, Jakob Friedrich (1742-1795)
 Ehrlich, John (1907-)
 Eichelbaum, F. (pub. 1906)
 Eichhorn, Eugen (1878-1963)
 Eichler, W. (pub. 1874)
 Eichwald, E.V. (pub. 1843)
 Eicker, Albert (1935-)
 Eidam, Michael Emil Howard (1845-1901)
 Eijk, G.W. van (pub. 1989)
 Eilenberg, Jørgen (pub. 1994)
 Einhellinger, Alfred E. (1913-1999)
 Eisenack, Alfred (1891-1982)
 Eisfelder, Irmgard (pub. 1962)
 Eitner, Eugen (1839-1921)
 Ejale, Angela U. (pub. 1992)
 Eklund (pub. 1883)
 Eklund, Ole Arthur (1899-1946)
 Ekman, Stefan (pub. 1989)
 Ekstrand, H. (pub. 1937)
 El Shafie, A.E. (pub. 1980)
 El-Abyed, M. Samy (pub. 1964)
 El-Ani, Arif S. (pub. 1966)
 Elarosi, H. (pub. 1962)
 Elborne, S.A. (pub. 1991)
 El-Buni, A.M. (pub. 1981)
 Elders, M.C.C. (pub. 1986)
- Earl.-Benn.**
Earle
Early
Eaton
R.A. Eaton
Ebbels
Ebben
Ebbesen
Ebersohn
Ebert
Eberth
Eboh
Echandi
Eckblad
M. Eckel
Eckfeldt
Eddelb.
E.D. Eddy
Edgerton
V.S. Ediger
Edoh
Edson
Edward
E.T. Edwards
R.L. Edwards
W.N. Edwards
Eek
Eftimie
Egami
Egan
Egea
I. Egeland
Egeland
Egeling
Egger
Eggerth
Eggins
Egües
Egusa
Ehrenb.
Ehrh.
Ehrlich
Eichelb.
Eichhorn
W. Eichler
E.V. Eichw.
Eicker
Eidam
Eijk
Eilenberg
Einhell.
Eisenack
Eisf.
Eitner
Ejale
Eklund
O.A. Eklund
S. Ekman
H. Ekstr.
El Shafie
El-Abyed
El-Ani
Elarosi
Elborne
El-Buni
Elders
- Elenev, P. (pub. 1923)
 Elenkin, Alexander [Aleksander] Alexandrovich (1873-1942)
 El-Gholl, Nabih E. (pub. 1978)
 El-Helaly, A.F. (pub. 1962)
 Eliade, Eugenia (1930-)
 Elias, Maxim Konradovich (1873-1942)
 Eliasaro, Sionara (pub. 1996)
 Eliasson, Albin Gottfrid (1860-)
 Eliasson, Uno H. (1939-)
 (Eliscu, P.N. d') see D'Eliscu, P.N.
 Elisei, F.G. (pub. 1938)
 Elix, John Alan ('Jack') (1941-)
 Ellett, C. Wayne (pub. 1974)
 (Elliot, George Francis Scott) see Scott-Elliot,
 George Francis
 Elliot, J.E.
 Elliott, Charlotte (1883-)
 Elliott, Edward S. (pub. 1956)
 (Elliott, Jessie Sproat) see Bayliss Elliott,
 Jessie Sproat
 Elliott, John Asbury (1887-1923)
 Elliott, Mary E. (pub. 1961)
 Elliott, R.F. (pub. 1964)
 Ellis, David (1874-1937)
 Ellis, David H. (pub. 1982)
 Ellis, Don Edwin (1908-)
 Ellis, Edward A. (pub. 1956)
 Ellis, Janet Pamela (pub. 1974)
 Ellis, Job Bicknell (1829-1905)
 Ellis, John J. (pub. 1962)
 Ellis, John William (1857-1916)
 Ellis, M. (pub. 1940)
 Ellis, Martin Beazor (1911-1996)
 Ellis, T.L. (pub. 1981)
 Ellison, B.R. (pub. 1945)
 Ellison, Carol A. (pub. 1995)
 Ellrodt, Theodor Christian (1767-1804)
 El-Masry, H.G. (pub. 1966)
 Elphick, J.J. (pub. 1968)
 Elsik, William Clinton (1935-)
 Elvebakk, Arve (pub. 1999)
 Embree, Robert W. (1932-)
 Emden, J.H. van (pub. 1968)
 Emel, L. (pub. 1921)
 Emerson, Ralph (1912-1979)
 Emmons, Chester Wilson (1900-)
 Emoto, Yoshikadzu (1872-)
 Enderle, Manfred (1947-)
 Endlicher, Stephan Friedrich Ladislaus (1804-
 1849)
 Endo, Akira (pub. 1987)
 Endo, M. (pub. 1976)
 Endo, Y.
 Endö, S. (pub. 1927)
 Ener, Stephen A. (pub. 1980s)
 Engel, Heinz (pub. 1977)
 Engel, L. (pub. 1872)
 Engelhard, A.W. (pub. 1986)
 Engelhardt-Zasada, C. (pub. 1974)
 Engelke, J. (pub. 1912)
 Engelmann, Georg [George] (1809-1884)
 Engler, Heinrich Gustav Adolf (1844-1930)
 Englerth, George Henry (1907-)
 English, Mary P. (pub. 1954)
 English, William Harley (1911-)
 Enjoji, Sazao (pub. 1931)
 Enkina, T.V. (pub. 1969)
 Enlows, Ella Morgan (Austin) (1884-)
 Entz, Geza (1875-1943)
 Epinat, Christian (pub. 1997)
 Epling, Carl Clawson (1894-1968)
- Elenev**
Elenkin
El-Gholl
El-Helaly
Eliade
M.K. Elias
Eliasaro
A.G. Eliasson
Eliasson
D'Eliscu
Elisei
Elix
Ellett
Scott-Elliot
J.E. Elliot
C. Elliott
E.S. Elliott
Bayl. Ell.
J.A. Elliott
M.E. Elliott
R.F. Elliott
D. Ellis
D.H. Ellis
D.E. Ellis
E.A. Ellis
J.P. Ellis
Ellis
J.J. Ellis
J.W. Ellis
M. Ellis
M.B. Ellis
T.L. Ellis
Ellison
C.A. Ellison
Ellr.
El-Masry
Elphick
Elsik
Elvebakk
Embree
Emden
Emel
R. Emers.
C.W. Emmons
Emoto
Enderle
Endl.
A. Endo
M. Endo
Y. Endo
S. Endö
Ener
H. Engel
L. Engel
Engelhard
Eng.-Zas.
Engelke
Engelm.
Engl.
Englerth
M.P. English
W.H. English
Enjoji
Enkina
Enlows
Entz
Epinat
Epling

(Epling, Carl Clawson) see Epling, Carl Clawson
 Erady, N.A. (pub. 1953)
 Erb, R. (pub. 1971)
 Ercolani, G.B.
 Erdos, Gregory W. (pub. 1971)
 Eremejewa, A.M. (pub. 1939)
 Erichsen, Christian Friedo Eckhard (1867-1945)
 Eriksson, Birgitta (pub. 1970)
 Eriksson, Jakob (1848-1931)
 Eriksson, John (1921-)
 Eriksson, K.-E. (pub. 1985)
 Eriksson, Ove E. (pub. 1987)
 Ernst, G. (pub. 1999)
 Ershad, Djafar (1936-)
 Ervin, Marion D. (pub. 1957)
 Erwin, Donald C. (pub. 1958)
 Escalona, Franklin (pub. 1997)
 Eschweiler, Franz Gerhard [Franciscus Gerardus] (1796-1831)
 Escobar, Dennis E. (pub. 1976)
 Escobar, Gustavo Adolfo (pub. 1976)
 Escomel, Edmundo (pub. 1924)
 (Esenbeck, Christian Gottfried Daniel Nees von) see Nees von Esenbeck, Christian Gottfried Daniel
 (Esenbeck, Theodor Friedrich Ludwig Nees von) see Nees von Esenbeck, Theodor Friedrich Ludwig
 Esfandiari, Esfandiar (von) (1909-)
 Eshonkolov, N. (pub. 1974)
 Eslyn, Wallace E. (pub. 1961)
 Esmarch, F. (pub. 1927)
 Esnault, Joel (pub. 1987)
 Espadaler, Xavier (pub. 1982)
 Espinosa Bustos, Marcial Ramon (1874-1959)
 (Esqueda [Valle], Martín) see Esqueda-Valle, Martín
 Esqueda-Valle, Martín (pub. 1999)
 (Ess El-Din, E.K.) see Ezz-Eldin, E.K.
 Essary, Samuel Henry (1870-1935)
 Essed, E. (pub. 1911)
 Essette, Henri (pub. 1965)
 Esslinger, Theodore Lee (1944-)
 Estadès, Alain (pub. 1988)
 Estee, L.M. (pub. 1913)
 Ester, A. (pub. 1985)
 Esteve-Raventós, Fernando (pub. 1985)
 Estey, R.H. (pub. 1977)
 Estrabou, Cecilia (pub. 1998)
 Estrada Torres, Arturo (1960-)
 (Estrada-Torres, Arturo) see Estrada Torres, Arturo
 Etayo Salazar, Javier (pub. 1991)
 Eтчells, J.E. (pub. 1950)
 Etheridge, D.E. (pub. 1961)
 Ettingshausen, Constantin [Konstantin] von (1826-1897)
 Ettlinger, Leopold (pub. 1943)
 Eudes-Deslongchamps, M. (pub. 1824)
 Evans, Alexander William (1868-1959)
 Evans, E.H. (pub. 1971)
 Evans, Harry Charles (pub. 1971)
 Eveleigh, D.E. (pub. 1961)
 Eveleigh, E.S. (pub. 1990)
 Evenson, V.S. (1933-)
 Everhart, Benjamin Matlack (1818-1904)
 Eversmann, Eduard Friedrich von (1794-1860)
 Evlachova, A.A. (pub. 1939)
 (Evlachova, A.A.) see Evlachova, A.A.

Epling
Erady
Erb
Ercolani
Erdos
Erem.

Erichsen
B. Erikss.
Erikss.
J. Erikss.
K.-E. Erikss.
O.E. Erikss.
G. Ernst
Ershad
Ervin
Erwin
Escalona

Eschw.
D.E. Escobar
G.A. Escobar
Escomel

Nees

T. Nees
Esfand.
Eshonk.
Eslyn
F. Esm.
Esnault
Espad.
Espinosa

Esqueda
Esqueda
Ezz-Eldin
Essary
Essed
Essette
Essl.
Estadès
Estee
Ester
Esteve-Rav.
Estey
Estrabou
Estrada

Estrada
Etayo
Eтчells
D.E. Ether.

Ettingsh.
Ettl.
Eudes-Desl.
A. Evans
E.H. Evans
H.C. Evans
Eveleigh
E.S. Eveleigh
V.S. Evenson
Everh.

Eversm.
Evlachova
Evlachova

Evolceanu, Radu (pub. 1959)
 Ewen, A.B. (pub. 1984)
 Exner, Beatrice (pub. 1953)
 Eyndhoven, G.L. van (pub. 1942)
 Eyre, William L.W. (pub. 1903)
 Eyssartier, Guillaume (pub. 1998)
 Ezekiel, Walter Naphtali (1901-)
 (Ez-El-din, E.K.) see Ezz-Eldin, E.K.
 Ezuka, Akinori (pub. 1959)
 Ezz-Eldin, E.K. (pub. 1989)

Evolc.
Ewen
Exner
Eyndh.
Eyre
Eyssart.
Ezekiel
Ezz-Eldin
Ezuka
Ezz-Eldin

F

- Faber, Friedrich Carl von (1880-1954)
 Fabian, F.W. (pub. 1933)
 Fabre, Jean Henri Casimir (1823-1915)
 Fabricatore, Jolande A. (pub. 1951)
 Fábry, H. (pub. 1971)
 Fage, Louis (1883-1964)
 Fahmy, Tewfik (pub. 1927)
 Fahrendorff, Ernst (pub. 1941)
 Fairfield, Ann (pub. 1990)
 Fairman, Charles Edward (1856-1934)
 Faizieva, F.Kh. (pub. 1979)
 Faizova, S.S. (pub. 1982)
 Fakirova, Violeta I. (1936-)
 Fakutsu, R. (pub. 1962)
 Falcão, Garnier S. (pub. 1967)
 (Falcão de Morais, J.O.) see Morais, J.O.
 Falcao de
 Falck, Olga (pub. 1947)
 Falck, Richard (1868-1955)
 Falk, H.G. (pub. 1874)
 Fall, Joan (pub. 1951)
 Fallah, Payam M. (pub. 1997)
 Fallahyan, F. (pub. 1951)
 Fambach, D. (pub. 1925)
 Fan, Li (pub. 1988)
 Fan, Mei Zhen (pub. 1990)
 Fan, Shan Gren (pub. 1981)
 Fang, C.T. (pub. 1948)
 Fang, Huan Mou (pub. 1992)
 Fang, Q.X. (pub. 1983)
 Fang, Sin Fang (pub. 1966)
 Fang, Xiao Dan (pub. 1994)
 Fantham, Harold Benjamin (1876-1937)
 Fantini, Angelo A. (pub. 1961)
 Fantini, Paolo (pub. 2000)
 Farinha, Manuela (pub. 1958)
 Faris, James Abraham (1890-1933)
 Farkas, Edit (1959-)
 Farlow, William Gilson (1844-1919)
 Farmelo, M.S. (pub. 1984)
 Farneti, Rodolfo (1859-1919)
 Farr, David Frederick (1941-)
 Farr, Marie L. (pub. 1962)
 Farr, R.C. (pub. 1985)
 Farrant, C.A. (pub. 1986)
 Farrell, L. (pub. 1930)
 Farrow, W.M. (pub. 1955)
 Fasolo-Bonfante, Paolo (pub. 1971)
 Fassatiová, Olga (pub. 1953)
 Fatehi, Jamshid (pub. 1999)
 Fatichenti, F. (pub. 1969)
 Fatto, Raymond M. (pub. 1996)
 Faull, Joseph Horace (1876-1961)
 Faurel, Louis (1907-1973)
 Faure-Reaynaud, M. (pub. 1979)
 Faurie, Urbain Jean (1847-1915)
 Faus, J. (pub. 1982)
 Faust, Ernst Carroll (pub. 1937)
 Faust, Frances K. (pub. 1937)
 Fautrey, Francois (pub. 1892)
 Favre, Alain (pub. 1983)
 Favre, Jules (pub. 1937)
 Fawcett, Howard Samuel (1877-1948)
 Fawcett, S.G.M. (pub. 1938)
 Fay, Dolores J. (pub. 1947)
 Fayet (pub. 1926)
 Fayod, Victor (1860-1900)
- Faber**
Fabian
Fabre
Fabric.
Fábry
Fage
Fahmy
Fahrend.
Fairfield
Fairm.
Faizieva
Faizova
Fakirova
Fakutsu
G.S. Falcão
- Morais**
O. Falck
Falck
H.G. Falk
Fall
Fallah
Fallahyan
Fambach
L. Fan
M.Z. Fan
S.G. Fan
C.T. Fang
H.M. Fang
Q.X. Fang
S.F. Fang
X.D. Fang
Fantham
Fantini
P. Fantini
Farinha
Faris
Farkas
Farl.
Farmelo
Farneti
D.F. Farr
M.L. Farr
R.C. Farr
C.A. Farrant
Farrell
Farrow
Fas.-Bonf.
Fassat.
Fatehi
Fatich.
Fatto
Faull
Faurel
Faure-Reayn.
Faurie
Faus
E.C. Faust
F.K. Faust
Fautrey
A. Favre
J. Favre
H.S. Fawc.
S.G.M. Fawc.
Fay
Fayet
Fayod
- Fazalnoor, K. (pub. 1977)
 Fazio, Alejandra (pub. 1998)
 Federici, E. (pub. 1928)
 Feduchy, E. (pub. 1943)
 Fée, Antoine Laurent Apollinaire (1789-1874)
 Feest, A. (pub. 1982)
 Fei, Yong (pub. 1991)
 Feibelman, T.P. (pub. 1996)
 Feige, Guido Benno (1937-)
 Feijoo, E.J. (pub. 1930)
 Feiler, U. (pub. 1995)
 Feldman, Joyce (pub. 1995)
 Feldman-Muhsam, B. (pub. 1963)
 (Feldmann, Genevieve) see Feldmann-
 Mazoyer, Genevieve
 Feldmann, Jean (1905-1978)
 Feldmann-Mazoyer, Genevieve (pub. 1955)
 Félix, Johannes Paul (1858-1941)
 Fell, Jack W. (pub. 1970)
 Fellner, Maximilian Johann Nepomuk (pub.
 1775)
 Fellner, R. (pub. 1986)
 Feltgen, Johann (1833-1904)
 Fennell, Dorothy Irene (1916-)
 Fenner, Ellen Aline (1889-)
 Feo, Mildred (pub. 1967)
 Ferdinandsen, Carl Christian Frederic
 [Frederick] (1879-1944)
 Fergus, C.L. (pub. 1964)
 Ferle, F. (pub. 1912)
 Fermi, C. (pub. 1895)
 Fernandes, J.F. St. Antonio (pub. 1919)
 Fernandes, L.G. (pub. 1918)
 (Fernandes Vital, A.) see Vital, A. Fernandes
 Fernandes-Baquero, G. (pub. 1959)
 (Fernandez, Javier Gomez) see Gómez
 Fernández, Javier
 Fernández, F.A. (pub. 1996)
 (Fernández, Javier Gómez) see Gómez
 Fernández, Javier
 (Fernandez de Ana Magán, F.J.) see Magán,
 F.J. Fernandez de Ana
 (Fernandez Magán, F.J.) see Magán, F.J.
 Fernandez de Ana
 (Fernández Sasia, Roberto) see Fernández
 Sasia, Roberto
 Fernández-García, Elena (pub. 1990)
 Fernier, H. (pub. 1954)
 Ferrada, Luiz V. Ferrada Urzúa (pub. 1949)
 Ferrari, Erminio (pub. 1984)
 Ferraris, Teodoro (1874-1943)
 Ferraro, Lidia Itati (1951-)
 Ferraz, S. (pub. 1976)
 Ferreira, Francisco Alves (pub. 1981)
 Ferreira, N.P. (pub. 1987)
 (Ferreira Sampaio, Goncalo Antonio da Silva)
 see Sampaio, Goncalo Antonio da Silva
 Ferreira
 Ferrer, R.L. (pub. 1978)
 Ferrer, Santiago (pub. 1999)
 Ferrer-Ziogas, C. (pub. 1969)
 Ferrin, Donald M. (pub. 1997)
 Ferrington, Leonard C. (pub. 1999)
 Ferro, Giovanni (pub. 1907)
 Ferry, Rene Joseph Justin (1845-1924)
 Ferukawa, Hisahiko (pub. 1963)
 Feuerer, Tassilo (1949-)
 Feuillebois, P.V.A. (1840-1899)
 Feurich, G. (pub. 1915)
 Fiard, Jean-Pierre (pub. 1983)
 Fiasson, J.-L.F. (pub. 1982)
 Ficinus, Heinrich David August (1782-1857)
- Fazalnoor**
Fazio
Federici
Feduchy
Fée
Feest
Y. Fei
Feib.
Feige
Feijoo
Feiler
J. Feldman
Feldm.-Muhs.
- Feldm.-Maz.**
Feldmann
Feldm.-Maz.
Félix
Fell
Fellner
R. Fellner
Feltgen
Fennell
Fenner
Feo
- Ferd.**
Fergus
Ferle
Fermi
J.F. Fern.
L.G. Fern.
A.F. Vital
Fern.-Baq.
- J. Gómez**
F.A. Fern.
- J. Gómez**
- Fern. Magán**
- Fern. Magán**
- Fern. Sas.**
Fern.-Garcia
Fernier
Ferrada
E. Ferrari
Ferraris
L.I. Ferraro
Ferraz
F.A. Ferreira
N.P. Ferreira
- Samp.**
Ferrer
S. Ferrer
Ferr.-Ziogas
Ferrin
Ferrington
Ferro
Ferry
Feruk.
Feuerer
Feuilleb.
Feurich
Fiard
Fiasson
Ficinus

- Fidalgo, Maria Eneydna Pacheco Kauffman (1928-1970)
- Fidalgo, Oswaldo (1928-)
- Fiedler, Karl Friedrich Bernhard (1807-1869)
- Field, Ethel Content (pub. 1915)
- Fields, William G. (pub. 1963)
- (Figueiras, Manuel) see López-Figueiras, Manuel
- Figueiredo, Mario Barreto (pub. 1969)
- Figueroa, Mariá José (pub. 1986)
- (Figueroa, Sara Herrera) see Herrera Figueroa, Sara
- Filer, T.H. (pub. 1969)
- Filimonova, N.M. (pub. 1970)
- Filipello Marchisio, Valeria (pub. 1977)
- Filipev, Ivan Nikolaevich (1889-1937?)
- Filippa, Mario (pub. 1999)
- Filippi, Ilario (pub. 1979)
- Filippopulos, Giorgio K. (pub. 1927)
- Filippov, G.S. (pub. 1934)
- Fillion, Roger (pub. 1989)
- Filson, Rex Bertram (1930-)
- Filtenborg, Ole (pub. 1987)
- Finck, K.E. (pub. 1935)
- Fineran, B.A. (pub. 1969)
- Finger, J. (pub. 1987)
- Fingerhuth, Carl Anton (1802-1876)
- Fink, Bruce (1861-1927)
- Finley, David E. (pub. 1965)
- Finocchio, Alfred F. (1930-)
- Fiol, J.B. (pub. 1976)
- Fiol Mora, Lluís A. (pub. 1993)
- Fiore, Maria (pub. 1932)
- Fiori, Adriano (1865-1950)
- Firdousi, S.A. (pub. 1991)
- Fisch, Carl (1859-197?)
- Fischer, Alfred (1858-1913)
- Fischer, B. (pub. 1894)
- Fischer, D.P. (pub. 1976)
- Fischer, Eduard (1861-1939)
- Fischer, George William (1906-)
- Fischer, Ida (pub. 1941)
- Fischer, Johann Carl (1804-1885)
- Fischer, Michael (pub. 1986)
- Fischer, Robert (pub. 1930)
- Fischer, W. (pub. 1928)
- Fischer von Waldheim, Alexandr Alexandrovich [Alexander Alexandrowitz] (1839-1920)
- Fischer-Ooster, Carl von
- Fischman, Olga (pub. 1967)
- Fiscus, S.A. (pub. 1983)
- Fisher, Eileen E. (pub. 1940)
- Fisher, Francine E. (pub. 1950)
- Fisher, P. Jack (pub. 1987)
- Fisher, Peter J. (pub. 1997)
- Fitzgerald, Laurence R. (pub. 1943)
- Fitzpatrick, Harry Morton (1886-1949)
- Flageolet, J. (pub. 1891)
- Flagey, Camille (1837-1898)
- Flahault, Charles Henri Marie (1852-1935)
- Flamant, L. (pub. 1922)
- Flatau, L. (pub. 1987)
- Flehmig
- Fleig, Mariana (pub. 1995)
- Fleischhack (pub. 1865)
- Fleming, Mary (pub. 1966)
- Flentje, Noel Thomas (1921-)
- Fletcher, Anthony (1944-)
- Flieger, Miroslav (pub. 1998)
- Flis, A.L. (pub. 1999)
- M. Fidalgo**
- O. Fidalgo**
- Fiedl.**
- E.C. Field**
- Fields**
- López-Fig. Figueiredo**
- Figueras**
- S. Herrera**
- Filer**
- N.M. Filim.**
- Fil. March.**
- Filipev**
- M. Filippa**
- Filippi**
- Filippop.**
- Filippov**
- Fillion**
- Filson**
- Filt.**
- Finck**
- Fineran**
- Finger**
- Fingerh.**
- Fink**
- Finley**
- Finocchio**
- Fiol**
- L.A. Fiol**
- Fiore**
- Fiori**
- Firdousi**
- C. Fisch**
- A. Fisch.**
- B. Fisch.**
- D.P. Fisch.**
- E. Fisch.**
- G.W. Fisch.**
- I. Fisch.**
- J.C. Fisch.**
- M. Fisch.**
- R. Fisch.**
- W. Fisch.**
- A.A. Fisch. Waldh.**
- Fisch.-Oost.**
- Fischman**
- Fiscus**
- E.E. Fisher**
- F.E. Fisher**
- P.J. Fisher**
- Peter J. Fisher**
- L.R. Fitzg.**
- Fitzp.**
- Flageolet**
- Flagey**
- Flahault**
- Flamant**
- Flatau**
- Flehmig**
- Fleig**
- Fleischh.**
- M. Fleming**
- Flentje**
- A. Fletcher**
- Flieger**
- Flis**
- (Floerke, Heinrich Gustav) see Flörke, Heinrich Gustav
- Florence, E. Jacques Maria (1951-)
- Florenzano, Gino (pub. 1974)
- Florenzano, J. (pub. 1947)
- Flores Arzù, Roberto (pub. 2000)
- Flórián, E. (pub. 1964)
- Flörke, Heinrich Gustav (1764-1835)
- Florovskaya, Elena Fedorowna (1902-)
- Floruțiu, A. (pub. 1967)
- Flotow, Julius Christian Gottlieb Ulrich Gustav Georg Adam Ernst Adam Friedrich von (1788-1856)
- (Flower, (Sister) Little) see Little Flower, (Sister)
- Flynn, Timothy W. (1958-)
- Foderé (pub. 1821)
- Foëx, Etienne Edmond (1876-1944)
- Fogel, Robert (1947-)
- Foissner, Ilse (pub. 1986)
- Foissner, Wilhelm (pub. 1986)
- Foister, Charles Edward (pub. 1931)
- Foitzik, O. (pub. 1995)
- Fokin, A.D. (pub. 1926)
- Foko, J. (pub. 1971)
- Foldago, R. (pub. 1984)
- Foley, H. (pub. 1949)
- Follin, J.-C. (pub. 1983)
- Follman, S. (pub. 1968)
- Follmann, Gerhard (1930-)
- Fonseca, Álvaro (pub. 1991)
- (Fonseca, Laura Zucconi Galli) see Zucconi, Laura
- Fonseca, Olympio Oliveira Ribeiro da (pub. 1922)
- Fonseca, Ozorio José de Menezes (pub. 1965)
- (Font i Quer, Pio [Pius]) see Font Quer, Pio [Pius]
- Font Quer, Pio [Pius] (1888-1964)
- Fontana, Anna (pub. 1963)
- Fontoyont, M. (pub. 1923)
- Fonty, Gerard (pub. 1988)
- Forbes, Evelyn J. (pub. 1935)
- Forbes, G.A. (pub. 1993)
- Forchiassin, Flavia (pub. 1979)
- Ford, Eugene J. (pub. 1967)
- Ford-Robertson, F.S. (pub. 1924)
- Fóris, Ferenc. (1892-)
- Fornachon, J.C.M. (pub. 1964)
- Forquignon, L. (pub. 1880s)
- Forssell, Karl Bror Jakob (1856-1898)
- Forsteneichner, Franz (pub. 1931)
- Forster, Benjamin Meggot (1764-1829)
- Forster, Johann Georg Adam (1754-1794)
- Forstner, S. (pub. 1975)
- Fort, F. (pub. 1984)
- Fortin, J. André (pub. 1999)
- Fortoul, R. (pub. 1976)
- Fosberg, Francis Raymond (1908-)
- Foschi, S. (pub. 1955)
- Foster, A.A. (pub. 1957)
- Foster, Arthur Crawford (1893-)
- Foster, Clinton B.
- Foster, William Robert (1905-)
- Fosteris, Stelian (pub. 1943)
- Fott, Bohuslav (1908-1976)
- Foucard, Tony (pub. 1996)
- Fouchier, Francis (pub. 1998)
- Foulerton, Alexander G.R. (pub. 1900)
- Fourmont, R. (pub. 1938)
- Fournet, J. (pub. 1973)
- Fox, T. Colcott (pub. 1909)
- Flörke**
- Florence**
- G. Florenz.**
- Florenz.**
- R. Flores**
- Flórián**
- Flörke**
- Florovsk.**
- Floruțiu**
- Flot.**
- Little Flower**
- Flynn**
- Foderé**
- É.E. Foëx**
- Fogel**
- I. Foissner**
- W. Foissner**
- Foister**
- Foitzik**
- Fokin**
- Foko**
- Foldago**
- Foley**
- Follin**
- Follman**
- Follmann**
- Á. Fonseca**
- Zucconi**
- Fonseca**
- O.M. Fonseca**
- Font Quer**
- Font Quer**
- A. Fontana**
- Fontoynt.**
- Fonty**
- E.J. Forbes**
- G.A. Forbes**
- Forch.**
- E.J. Ford**
- Ford-Rob.**
- Fóris**
- Forn.**
- Forq.**
- Forssell**
- Forsten.**
- B.M. Forst.**
- G. Forst.**
- Forstner**
- Fort**
- Fortin**
- Fortoul**
- Fosberg**
- Foschi**
- A.A. Foster**
- A.C. Foster**
- C.B. Foster**
- W.R. Foster**
- Fosteris**
- Fott**
- Foucard**
- Fouchier**
- Foul.**
- Fourmont**
- Fournet**
- Fox**

- Fox, W.T. (pub. 1973)
Frágner, Peter (pub. 1956)
(Fragoso, Romualdo Gonzalez) see González
Fragoso, Romualdo
Fraiture, André (pub. 1998)
Franc, A. (pub. 1969)
Frances, S.P. (pub. 1987)
Franceschini, Antonio (pub. 1995)
Franchi, Paolo (pub. 1999)
Francini, Laurent (pub. 1999)
Francis, Sheila M. (pub. 1975)
Francke-Grosman, Helene (pub. 1961)
(Franco-M[olano], Ana E.) see Franco-
Molano, Ana E.
Frandsen, N.O. (pub. 1943)
Frank, Albert Bernhard (1839-1900)
Franken, Philipp (pub. 1998)
Franklin, George C.H. (pub. 1940)
Franz, G. (pub. 1973)
Franzoni, A. (pub. 1861)
Franzot, Sarah P. (pub. 1999)
Fraser, Elizabeth M. (pub. 1968)
Fraser, Lilian Ross (1908-)
Fraser, William Pollock (1867-1943)
Frassinetti, Stefania (pub. 1997)
Frauenfeld, Georg von (1807-1873)
Fraymouth, Joan Elise (1924-)
Frederick, Lafayette (pub. 1971)
Frederickson, Debra E. (pub. 1991)
Freeman, Alice E.H. (pub. 1979)
Freeman, Edward Monroe (1875-)
Freeman, Glenn W. (pub. 1979)
Frege, Christian August (1758-1834)
Frei, W. (pub. 1921)
Freiesleben, H. (pub. 1996)
Freindling, M.V. (pub. 1949)
Freire, Domingos (pub. 1886)
Freire, Francisco (pub. 2000)
Freire, Francisco [das Chagas] Oliveira (pub.
1979)
Freire, Luis (pub. 1989)
Freire, R. (pub. 1963)
(Freire Ribeiro de Souza, Abigail) see Ribeiro
de Souza, Abigail Freire
Frenkel, Jacob K. (pub. 1976)
Frentrop, J.G.J. (pub. 1981)
Fresenius, Johann Baptist Georg [George]
Wolfgang (1808-1866)
Fresneda, Jose A. (pub. 1989)
Frew, Barbara P. (pub. 1962)
Frey, Dorothea (pub. 1957)
Frey, Eduard (-Stauffer) (1888-1974)
Freyer, K. (pub. 1975)
Frezzi, Mariano J. (pub. 1968)
Friederichs, K. (pub. 1923)
Friedman, Lorraine (pub. 1962)
Friedmann, Emerich Imre (1921-)
Friedrichs, G. (pub. 1923)
Fries, (Klas) Robert Elias (1876-1966)
Fries, Elias Arne (1887-)
Fries, Elias Magnus (1794-1878)
Fries, Elias Petrus (1834-1858)
Fries, Oscar Robert (1840-1908)
Fries, Theodor [Thore] Magnus (1832-1913)
Fries, Thore Christian Elias (1886-1930)
Friese, C. (pub. 1986)
Frisullo, Salvatore (pub. 1996)
Frisvad, Jens Christian (pub. 1987)
Fritel, Paul Honore (1867-)
Fritsch, Karl (1864-1934)
Fröberg, Lars (1957-)
Fröes, Heitor Prayuer (pub. 1931)
- W.T. Fox**
Frágner
- Gonz. Frag.**
Fraiture
A. Franc
Frances
Francesch.
Franchi
Francini
S.M. Francis
Francke-Grosm.
- Franco-Mol.**
Frandsen
A.B. Frank
P. Franken
G.C. Franklin
G. Franz
Franzoni
Franzot
E.M. Fraser
L.R. Fraser
W.P. Fraser
Frassinetti
Frauenf.
Fraym.
Frederick
Freder.
A.E. Freeman
E.M. Freeman
G.W. Freeman
Frege
Frei
Freiesl.
Freindl.
Freire
F. Freire
- F.O. Freire**
L. Freire
R. Freire
- Rib. Souza**
Frenkel
Frentrop
- Fresen.**
Fresneda
Frew
D. Frey
Frey
K. Freyer
Frezzi
Frieder.
Friedman
Friedmann
Friedrichs
R.E. Fr.
E.A. Fr.
Fr.
E.P. Fr.
O.R. Fr.
Th. Fr.
T.C.E. Fr.
Friese
Frisullo
Frisvad
Fritel
Fritsch
Fröberg
H.P. Fröes
- Fröhlich, Jane (pub. 1993)
Fröhlich, W. (pub. 1939)
Froidevaux, L. (pub. 1973)
(Froilano Bachmann de Mello, Alfredo) see
Mello, Alfredo Froilano Bachmann de
(Froilano de Mello, Alfredo) see Mello,
Alfredo Froilano Bachmann de
Frolov, I.P. (pub. 1967)
Fromentin, Huguette (pub. 1964)
Fromme, Fred Denton (1886-1966)
Fron, Georges (1870-1957)
Frost, Charles Christopher (1805-1880)
Frouin, H. (pub. 1984)
Fryday, Alan M. (pub. 1982)
Fu, Xiu Hui (1950-)
Fu, Zhen Sheng (pub. 1986)
Fuchs, W.H. (pub. 1960)
Fučíkovský, Leopold (pub. 1998)
Fuckel, Karl Wilhelm Gottlieb Leopold
(1821-1876)
Fuentes, Cesar A. (pub. 1956)
Fuentes, S.F. (pub. 1964)
(Fuernrohr, August Emanuel) see Fürnröhr,
August Emanuel
Fuhrer, Bruce (A.) (pub. 1994)
Füisting, Wilhelm (pub. 1860)
Fujii, H. (pub. 1931)
Fujikuro, Yasaburo (pub. 1965)
Fukatsu, R. (pub. 1962)
Fukazawa, Yoshimura (pub. 1972)
Fukiharu, Toshimitsu (pub. 1995)
Fukuda, T. (pub. 1994)
Fukui, Takeji (pub. 1916)
Fukushi, Teikichi (pub. 1921)
Fukushima, Kazutaka (pub. 1999)
Fullerton, R.A. (pub. 1978)
Funck, Heinrich Christian (1771-1839)
(Funcke, Heinrich Christian) see Funck,
Heinrich Christian
Funk, Alvin (pub. 1965)
Furlanetto, Cleber (pub. 1995)
Fürnröhr, August Emanuel (1804-1861)
Furrer-Ziogas, C. (pub. 1952)
Furtado, Joao S. (pub. 1965)
Furukawa, Hisahiki (pub. 1966)
Furukawa, Toshiko (pub. 1977)
Furuya, Kouhei (F.) (pub. 1974)
Fuson, G.B. (pub. 1980)
Fuss, Johann Mihaly [Michael] (1814-1883)
Futrell, M.C. (pub. 1963)
Fyles, Faith (pub. 1915)
- J. Fröhl.**
W. Fröhl.
Froid.
- Mello**
- Mello**
Frolov
Fromentin
Fromme
Fron
Frost
Frouin
Fryday
X.H. Fu
Z.S. Fu
W.H. Fuchs
Fučík.
- Fuckel**
C.A. Fuentes
S.F. Fuentes
- Fürnr.**
Fuhrer
Füisting
H. Fujii
Fujik.
Fukatsu
Fukaz.
Fukiharu
T. Fukuda
Fukui
Fukushi
K. Fukush.
Full.
Funck
- Funck**
A. Funk
Furlan.
Fürnr.
Furrer-Ziogas
J.S. Furtado
H. Furuk.
T. Furuk.
Furuya
Fuson
Fuss
Futrell
Fyles

G

Gabler, J. (pub. 1995)
 (Gábor, Peter) see Péter, Gábor
 Gabriel, Madeleine (pub. 1965)
 Gachet, Antoine Hippolyte (1798-1842)
 Gadd, Caleb Herbert (pub. 1947)
 Gadêlha, W. (pub. 1969)
 Gadgil, P.D. (pub. 1983)
 Gadpandey, K.K. (pub. 1996)
 Gaertner, Alwin (pub. 1954)
 Gaertner, Joseph (1732-1791)
 Gaertner, Philipp Gottfried (1754-1825)
 Gaetano, L. de (pub. 1897)
 Gaggianese, Ettore (pub. 1991)
 Gaignon, Maurice (pub. 1992)
 Gaikwad, Y.B. (pub. 1974)
 Gaillard, Albert (1858-1903)
 Gaillard(-Martinie), Brigitte (pub. 1989)
 Gaillat, A. (pub. 1925)
 Gaillon, Francois Benjamin (1782-1839)
 Gaither, Thomas Walter (pub. 1979)
 Gaja, L. (pub. 1911)
 Galán, Marcella (pub. 1993)
 Galán, Ricardo (pub. 1983)
 (Galán Marquez, Ricardo) see Galán, Ricardo
 Galea, V.J. (pub. 1986)
 Galgoczy, J. (pub. 1962)
 Galiana, Monica (pub. 1999)
 Galimova, L.M. (pub. 1989)
 Galindo, Jorge (1931-)
 (Galindo-A., Jorge) see Galindo, Jorge
 Galippe, V. (pub. 1883)
 Galiulina, E.A. (pub. 1951)
 Galiz, Ligia (pub. 1995)
 Galland, Delphine (pub. 1998)
 Galland, Marie Cecile (pub. 1971)
 Gallé, Laszlo (1908-1980)
 Gallego (Arjona), Eduardo (pub. 1986)
 Galli, Roberto (pub. 1983)
 (Galli Fonseca, Laura Zucconi) see Zucconi, Laura
 Galli-Vallerio, B. (pub. 1898)
 Galløe, Olaf (1881-1965)
 Galloway, Beverly Thomas (1863-1938)
 Galloway, David John (1942-)
 Galloway, David L. (pub. 1968)
 Galloway, Leslie Douglas (pub. 1933)
 Gallucci-Rangone, M.M. (pub. 1954)
 (Gallucci-Rangoni, M.M.) see Gallucci-Rangone, M.M.
 Galtier, Jean (pub. 1994)
 Galun, Margalith (1927-)
 Galzin, Amedee (1853-1925)
 (Gamalitzkaya, N.A.) see Gamalitzkaya, N.A.
 Gamalitzkaya, N.A. (pub. 1958)
 Gambhir, S.P. (pub. 1979)
 Gambogi, P. (pub. 1957)
 Gambold, Gerhard (pub. 1980s)
 Gammel, John Anthony Stephan (1894-)
 Gams, [K.] Walter (1934-)
 Gams, Helmut (1893-1976)
 (Gamundi de Amos, Irma Josefa) see Gamundi, Irma Josefa
 Ganapathi, Alhagananthan (pub. 1978)
 Gandara, Guillermo (1879-1939)
 Gandhe, Kanchanganga (pub. 1999)
 Gandhe, R.V. (pub. 1973)
 Gandhi, S.K. (pub. 1979)

Gabler
G. Péter
Gabriel
Gachet
Gadd
Gadêlha
Gadgil
Gadp.
A. Gaertn.
Gaertn.
P. Gaertn.
Gaetano
Gaggian.
Gaignon
Gaikwad
Gaillard
B. Gaillard
Gaillat
Gaillon
Gaither
Gaja
M. Galán
R. Galán
R. Galán
Galea
Galgoczy
Galiana
Galimova
Galindo
Galindo
Galippe
Galiulina
Galiz
D. Galland
Galland
Gallé
E. Gallego
Galli
Zucconi
Galli-Vall.
Galløe
Galloway
D.J. Galloway
D.L. Galloway
L.D. Galloway
Gall.-Rang.
Gall.-Rang.
Galtier
Galun
Galzin
Gamalizk.
Gamalizk.
Gambhir
Gambogi
Gambold
Gammel
W. Gams
Gams
Gamundi
Ganap.
Gandara
K. Gandhe
Gandhe
S.K. Gandhi

Gandoger, Michel (1850-1926)
 Gandrup, J. (pub. 1923)
 Ganesan, R. (pub. 1996)
 Ganesh, P.N. (pub. 1988)
 Gangawane, L.V. (pub. 1974)
 Gange, Alan C. (pub. 1996)
 Ganguly, D. (pub. 1963)
 Ganter, Philip F. (pub. 1994)
 Gao, Han Liang (pub. 1991)
 Gao, Hong Tu (pub. 1979)
 Gao, Min Xia (pub. 1999)
 Gao, R.X. (pub. 1982)
 Gao, Ren Heng (pub. 1995)
 Gao, Xiang Qun (1954-)
 Gao, Y. (pub. 1982)
 Gaponenko, N.I. (pub. 1972)
 (Garabedian, M.K.) see Garabedjan, M.K.
 Garabedjan, M.K. (pub. 1970)
 Garassini, Luiz A. (pub. 1938)
 (Garavaglio, Santo) see Garavaglio, Santo
 Garbowski, L. (pub. 1923)
 Garcés Orejuela, Carlos (1915-)
 García, Maria Dolores (pub. 1999)
 García, Carmen Elizabeth (pub. 1997)
 García, Gustavo (pub. 1994)
 García, Jesus (pub. 1981)
 García, Juventino (pub. 1995)
 García, L. (pub. 1988)
 (García Alvarado, Juventino) see García, Juventino
 García Aser, Concepcion (pub. 1972)
 García Monedero, Carlos (pub. 1995)
 (García Sánchez, Dania) see Dania García, Dania
 García-Jiménez, J. (pub. 1996)
 García-Montera, L.G. (pub. 1997)
 García-Rada, German (1902-)
 García-Zorrón, Noemi (pub. 1977)
 Garcin, R. (pub. 1984)
 (Gardes, Anisochor) see Garcés Orejuela, Carlos
 Gardner, Donald E. (pub. 1985)
 Gardner, Max William (1890-1979)
 Gardner, Nathaniel Lyon (1864-1937)
 Gardner Smith, William Gardner (1866-1928)
 (Gareth Jones, E.B.) see Jones, E.B. Gareth
 Garg, A.K. (pub. 1966)
 Garibaldi, Eleni Accati (1938-)
 Garjeanne, A.J.M. (pub. 1911)
 Garman, Philip (1891-)
 Garnica, S. (pub. 2000)
 Garnier, Gaston (pub. 1991)
 Garnier de Sousa, R. (pub. 1960)
 Garnitz, R. (pub. 1999)
 Garofano, L. (pub. 1973)
 Garofoli, Domenico (pub. 1994)
 Garoglio, P.G. (pub. 1953)
 Garovaglio, Santo (1805-1882)
 Garret, A. (pub. 1999)
 Garrett, Albert Osburn (1870-1948)
 Garrido, Norberto (1952-)
 (Garrido G., Norberto) see Garrido, Norberto
 Garud, A.B. (pub. 1968)
 Gasc, C. (pub. 1972)
 (Gasilien, ('Frere')) see Parrique, Geraud ('Frere')
 Gasparrini, Guglielmo (1804-1866)
 Gasperini, G. (pub. 1886)
 Gassner, Johann Gustav (1881-1955)
 Gatti, C. (pub. 1929)
 (Gaudichaud, Charles) see Gaudichaud-Beaupré, Charles
 Gaudichaud-Beaupré, Charles (1789-1854)

Gand.
Gandrup
R. Ganesan
Ganesh
Gang.
Gange
Ganguly
Ganter
H.L. Gao
H.T. Gao
M.X. Gao
R.X. Gao
R.H. Gao
X.Q. Gao
Y. Gao
Gapon.
M.K. Garab.
M.K. Garab.
Garass.
Garov.
Garb.
Orejuela
M.D. García
C.E. García
G. García
J. García
Juv. García
L. García
Juv. García
C. García
García Mon.
Dania García
García-Jim.
García-Mont.
García-Rada
García-Zorrón
Garcin
Orejuela
D.E. Gardner
M.W. Gardner
N.L. Gardner
Wm.G. Sm.
E.B.G. Jones
Garg
Garib.
Garjeanne
Garman
Garnica
G. Garnier
R. Garnier
Garnitz
Garofano
Garofoli
Garoglio
Garov.
Garret
Garrett
Garrido
Garrido
Garud
Gasc
Parrique
Gasp.
Gasperini
Gassner
Gatti
Gaudich.
Gaudich.

- Gaudichaud-Beaupré, Charles (1789-1854)
Gaudin, L. (pub. 1919)
Gaugué, G. (pub. 1973)
Gäumann, Ernest [Ernst] Albert (1893-1963)
Gaur, P.K. (pub. 1979)
Gaur, R.B.
Gaur, R.D. (1945-)
Gautam, S.K. (pub. 1982)
Gautam, S.P. (pub. 1983)
Gauthier, M. (pub. 1961)
Gay, Claude (1800-1873)
Gayão, Teresa de Jesus (pub. 1953)
Ge, Qi Xin (1911-)
Gea, F.J. (pub. 1990)
Gedoelst, L.M. (pub. 1902)
Geesink, J. (pub. 1976)
Geeson, J.D. (pub. 1975)
(Geesteranus, Rudolph Arnold Maas) see
Maas Geest.
Rudolph Arnold
Geholt, C.S. (pub. 1972)
Gehrmann, Karl (1885-1925)
Geiger, Arthur (pub. 1910)
Geinitz, Hans Bruno (1814-1900)
Geitler, Lothar (1899-1990)
Gelonesi, G. (pub. 1927)
Gelting, Paul Emil Elliot (1905-1964)
Gelyuta, Vasya [W.] P. (pub. 1984)
Gemma, Jane N. (1951-)
Gené, Josepa [Josefina] (pub. 1992)
Géneau de Lamarliere, L. (pub. 1894)
Genestar Serra, Rafael (pub. 1956)
Genevier, Leon Gaston (1830-1880)
Genkel, A. (pub. 1913)
Gennari, Antonio (pub. 1997)
Genoud, E.G. (pub. 1913)
Genova, M.K. (pub. 1970)
Genth, Carl Friedrich Ferdinand (1810-1837)
Gentili, J. (pub. 1953)
Gentles, J.C. (pub. 1952)
Gentner, Georg (1877-1940)
Genty, Paul Andre (1861-1955)
Georg, Lucille K. (pub. 1952)
George, K.V. (pub. 1960)
Georgescu, C. Constantin (1898-1968)
Georgevitch, Petor [Pierre] (1874-1947)
Gerard, William Ruggles (1841-1914)
Gerber, Alexandra Lehmkuhl (pub. 1998)
Gerber, Kurt (1904-)
Gerdemann, James W. (1921-)
Gerhardt, Ewald (1947-)
Gerhold, N. (pub. 1980)
Gerik, J.S. (pub. 1993)
Gerlach, W. (pub. 1959)
Gerlagh, M. (pub. 1968)
(Germain, Ernest) see Germain de Saint-
Pierre, Jacques Nicolas Ernest
Germain de Saint-Pierre, Jacques Nicolas
Ernest (1815-1882)
Germano, G. (pub. 1977)
Gerrettson-Cornell, L. (pub. 1980)
Geschele, E.E. (pub. 1927)
Gessner, Robert V. (1948-)
Geyer, Mechthild (pub. 1986)
Geyler, Hermann Theodor (1834-1889)
Ghaffar, Abdul (pub. 1998)
Ghaffer, A. (pub. 1972)
Ghanen, E.H. (pub. 1992)
Gharse, P.S. (pub. 1964)
Ghatak, Prafulla Nath (1902-1939)
Ghate, N. (pub. 1985)
Ghesquière, Jean H.P.A. (1888-)
- Gaudich.**
L. Gaudin
Gaugué
Gäum.
P.K. Gaur
R.B. Gaur
R.D. Gaur
S.K. Gautam
S.P. Gautam
M. Gauthier
Gay
Gayão
Q.X. Ge
Gea
Gedoelst
J. Geesink
Geeson
- Maas Geest.**
Geholt
Gehrm.
A. Geiger
Geinitz
Geitler
Gelonesi
Gelting
V.P. Gelyuta
Gemma
Gené
Géneau
Genestar
Genev.
Genkel
A. Gennari
Genoud
Genova
Genth
Gentili
Gentles
Gentner
P.A. Genty
Georg
K.V. George
Georgescu
Georgev.
W.R. Gerard
A.L. Gerber
K. Gerber
Gerd.
Ew. Gerhardt
Gerhold
Gerik
Gerlach
Gerlagh
- Germ.**
Germ.
Germano
Gerr.-Corn.
Geschele
R.V. Gessner
M. Geyer
Geyl.
Ghaffar
Ghaffer
E.H. Hanen
Gharse
Ghatak
Ghate
Ghesq.
- (Ghobi, Khristophos [Christophos]
Jacoblewitsch) see Gobi, Khristophos
[Christophos] Jacoblewitsch
(Ghoryaninov, Paul [Paulus] Fedorowitsch)
see Horaninow, Paul [Paulus]
Fedorowitsch
Ghosh, A.K. (pub. 1966)
Ghosh, Gouri Rani (pub. 1963)
Ghosh, Rathindra Nath (pub. 1977)
Ghosh, S.N. (pub. 1987)
Giachini, Admir J. (pub. 2000)
Giaiotti, Andreina (L.) (pub. 1977)
Giard, Alfred-Matheiu (1846-1908)
(Giardiniere, Colombano) see Nocca,
Domenico
Giatgong, P. (pub. 1971)
Gibbs, Lilian Suzette (1870-1925)
Gibelli, Giuseppe (1831-1898)
Gibson, Ian A.S. (pub. 1960)
Gibson, Jack L. (-1990)
Gibson, N.L. (pub. 1998)
Gibson, William Hamilton (1850-1896)
Gickelhorn, Joseph [Josef] (1891-1957)
Giddens, J.E. (pub. 1957)
Giddings, Nahum James (1883-1966)
Gierczak, Maria (pub. 1961)
Gierl, Claudia (pub. 1993)
Giesenhagen, Karl Friedrich Georg (1860-
1928)
(Gikashvili, K.G.) see Gikashvili, K.G.
(Gikashvili, K.G.) see Gikashvili, K.G.
Gikashvili, K.G. (pub. 1948)
Gilbert, Edouard-Jean [Edward] (pub. 1918)
Gilbert, Edward Martinus (1875-1956)
Gilbert, Henry Clark (1891-)
Gilbert, M.E. (pub. 1926)
Gilbert, Oliver Lathe (1936-)
Gilbert, William Williams (1880-1940)
Gilbertson, Robert Lee (1925-)
Gilchrist, T. Caspar (pub. 1896)
Gilenstam, G. (pub. 1969)
Gilert, Elizabeth (1947-)
Gilg, E. (pub. 1924)
Gilbert, Jean-Emmanuel (1741-1814)
Gilkey, Helen Margaret (1886-1972)
Gilkinet, A. (pub. 1880)
Gill, Denzell Leigh (1909-)
Gill, H.S. (pub. 1961)
Gill, Lake Shore (1900-)
Gilles, Gérard (pub. 1970)
Gillet, Abel (1857-1927)
Gillet, Claude-Casimir (1806-1896)
Gilliam, Martina S. (pub. 1975)
Gilliland, R.B. (pub. 1962)
Gillman, Linnea Stewart (pub. 1977)
Gillot, Francois Xavier (1842-1910)
Gilman, Joseph Charles (1890-1966)
Gilmour, J.W. (pub. 1966)
Gilpin, R.H. (pub. 1954)
Giménez-Jurado, Gabriella (pub. 1990)
Gimesi, M. (pub. 1924)
Gindrat, D. (pub. 1967)
Ginns, James Herbert (1938-)
Gintis, B.O. (pub. 1984)
Gintl, W. (pub. 1856)
Gintovt, E.A. (pub. 1959)
Ginzberger, August (1873-1940)
Giordano, Antonio (pub. 1939)
Giordano, M. (pub. 1918)
Giovannetti, Manuela (pub. 1991)
Giovannozzi, M. (pub. 1948)
Giralt, Mireia (pub. 1992)
- Gobi**
Horan.
A.K. Ghosh
G.R. Ghosh
R.N. Ghosh
S.N. Ghosh
Giachini
Giaiotti
Giard
Nocca
Giatgong
Gibbs
Gibelli
I.A.S. Gibson
J.L. Gibson
N.L. Gibson
W.H. Gibson
Gickelh.
Giddens
Giddings
Gierczak
Gierl
Giesenh.
Gikashvili
Gikashvili
Gikashvili
E.-J. Gilbert
E.M. Gilbert
H.C. Gilbert
M.E. Gilbert
O.L. Gilbert
W.W. Gilbert
Gilb.
Gilchrist
Gilenstam
Gilert
E. Gilg
Gilib.
Gilkey
Gilkinet
D.L. Gill
H.S. Gill
L.S. Gill
Gilles
A. Gillet
Gillet
Gilliam
R.B. Gilliland
L.S. Gillman
Gillot
J.C. Gilman
J.W. Gilmour
Gilpin
Jim.-Jurado
M. Gimesi
Gindrat
Ginns
Gintis
Gintl
Gintovt
Ginzb.
A. Giord.
M. Giord.
Giovann.
Giov.
Giralt

- Girard, R. (pub. 1956)
 Girbal, J. (pub. 1982)
 Giri, B.K. (pub. 1966)
 Girlanda, Mariangela (pub. 1998)
 Girzitska, Z. (pub. 1929)
 Giuma, A.Y. (pub. 1972)
 Givulescu, Razvan (1920-)
 Gizhitskaya, Z.K. (pub. 1929)
 (Gjærum, Halvor B.) see Gjærum, Halvor B.
 Gjærum, Halvor B. (pub. 1961)
 Gjurašin, Stjepan (1867-1936)
 Gladders, P. (pub. 1985)
 Glare, Travis R. (pub. 1987)
 Glaser, T. (pub. 1953)
 (Glaser, Z.I.) see Glezer, Z.I.
 Glass, Deborah Lynne Ethridge (pub. 1987)
 Glawe, Dean A. (pub. 1987)
 Gleditsch, Johann Gottlieb (1714-1786)
 Gleeson, P. (pub. 1976)
 Glen Bott, Janet I. (pub. 1951)
 Glenn, Anthony E. (pub. 1994)
 (Gleser, S.I.) see Glezer, Z.I.
 Glezer, Z.I. (pub. 1959)
 Glick, Perry Aaron (1895-)
 (Glinka, Eduard Janczewski von) see
 Janczewski, Eduard Glinka von
 Glinsukon, T. (pub. 1977)
 Glockling, Sally L. (pub. 1992)
 Głowacki, Julius (1846-1915)
 Glowinski, H. (pub. 1980)
 Gloyer, Walter Oscar (1886-)
 Glück, Christian Maximilian Hugo (1868-
 1940)
 Gluge, G. (pub. 1857)
 Gmelin, Johann Friedrich (1748-1804)
 Gminder, Andreas (pub. 1995)
 Göbel, Karl Christian Traugott Friedmann
 (pub. 1827)
 Göbelez, M. (pub. 1960)
 Gobi, Khristophos [Christophos]
 Jacoblewitsch (1847-1919)
 Gochenaur, S.E. (pub. 1963)
 Gochnauer, Margaret B. (pub. 1975)
 Goddard, H.N. (pub. 1913)
 Godeas, Alicia M. (pub. 1971)
 Godey (pub. 1874)
 Godfrey, George Harold (1888-)
 Godkin, James (1891-)
 (Goebel, Karl Christian Traugott Friedmann)
 see Göbel, Karl Christian Traugott
 Friedmann
 Goebel, Karl Immanuel Eberhard (1855-
 1932)
 (Goepfert, Johann Heinrich Robert) see
 Göppert, Johann Heinrich Robert
 Goettel, Mark (pub. 1996)
 Goetz, S.G. (pub. 1984)
 Goffinet, Bernard (pub. 1993)
 Goh, Teik Khiang (pub. 1987)
 Goheen, Donald J. (pub. 1978)
 Goidànich, Gabriel (1912-)
 (Gokale, V.P.) see Gokhale, V.P.
 Gokhale, V.P. (pub. 1951)
 Gola, Giuseppe (1877-1956)
 Golan, Y. (pub. 1987)
 Golatkar, V.V. (pub. 1976)
 Gold, Harvey S. (pub. 1988)
 Gold, J.J. (pub. 1988)
 Goldie-Smith, E. Kathleen (pub. 1951)
 Goldstein, Solomon (1929-)
 Golenia, A. (pub. 1962)
- R. Girard**
Girbal
B.K. Giri
Girlanda
Girz.
Giuma
Givul.
Gizhitsk.
Gjaerum
Gjaerum
Gjurašin
Gladders
Glare
Glaser
Glezer
D.L.E. Glass
Glawe
Gled.
Gleeson
Glen Bott
Glenn
Glezer
Glezer
Glick
Jancz.
Glins.
Glockling
Glow.
Glowinski
Gloyer
Glück
Gluge
J.F. Gmel.
Gminder
Göbel
Göbelez
Gobi
Goch.
Gochn.
Goddard
Godeas
Godey
G.H. Godfrey
Godkin
Göbel
Göbelez
K.I. Goebel
Göpp.
Goettel
Goetz
Goffinet
Goh
Goheen
Goid.
Gokhale
Gokhale
Gola
Golan
Golatkar
H.S. Gold
J.J. Gold
Goldie-Sm.
S. Goldst.
Golenia
- Göllner, J. (pub. 1931)
 Golonkova, J. (pub. 1970)
 Golovin, Petr Nikolaevich (1897-1968)
 Golovina, N.P. (pub. 1955)
 Golovina, W.P. (pub. 1960)
 Golovleva, L.A. (pub. 1974)
 Golubev, Vladyslav [Wladyslaw] I. (pub.
 1977)
 Golubeva, O.G. (pub. 1988)
 Golubkova, Nina Sergeovna (1932-)
 Gomes, M.R.M. (pub. 1952)
 Gomes de Medeiros, Arnaldo (pub. 1962)
 Gómez, Calixto Leon (pub. 1976)
 Gómez, Carlos E. (pub. 1976)
 Gómez, H.D. (pub. 1983)
 Gómez, Luis Diego (1944-)
 (Gómez Acosta, H.D.) see Gómez, H.D.
 Gómez Fernández, Javier (pub. 1998)
 (Gómez P[ignataro], Luis Diego) see Gómez,
 Luis Diego
 Gómez-Bolea, Antonio (pub. 1990)
 Gómez-Bolea, Antonio (pub. 1990)
 Gönczöl, J. (1942-)
 Gönczöl, M. (pub. 1985)
 Gong, M.Q. (pub. 1993)
 Gong, Xian Du (pub. 1995)
 Gonnermann, Gabriel (1806-1884)
 Gonzáles, Aldo E. (pub. 1972)
 Gonzáles, Carmen C. (pub. 1981)
 Gonzáles, María Suleima (pub. 1984)
 Gonzáles-Velázquez, Alfredo (pub. 1992)
 González, F.S.M. (pub. 1989)
 (González, Felipe San Martín) see San Martín
 (González), Felipe
 González, María C. (pub. 2000)
 González, Vicente (pub. 1997)
 González Frago, Romualdo (1862-1928)
 Gooch, F.S. (pub. 1938)
 Gooding, Leslie Newton (1880-1967)
 Goodey, J. Basil (pub. 1951)
 Goodfellow, Michael
 Goos, Roger Delmon (1924-)
 (Goossens, (J.A.A.)M.(H.)) see Goossens-
 Fontana, (J.A.A.)M.(H.)
 Goossens-Fontana, (J.A.A.)M.(H.) (pub.
 1951)
 Gopal, K.(V.) (pub. 1983)
 Gopalakrishnakone, P. (pub. 1992)
 Gopalkrishnan, K.S. (pub. 1947)
 Göppert, Johann Heinrich Robert (1800-1884)
 Gordenko, V.I. (pub. 1975)
 Gordon, C.C. (pub. 1961)
 Gordon, Hugh Douglas (1912-1978)
 Gordon, Morris A. (pub. 1951)
 Gordon, S.A. (pub. 1995)
 Gordon, William Laurence (1901-1963)
 Goree, Harold (pub. 1974)
 Gorenz, August Mark (1920-)
 Gori, S. (pub. 1998)
 (Gorianinov, Pavel Fedorovich) see
 Horaninow, Paul [Paulus] Fedorowitsch
 Gorin, Philip A.J. (pub. 1970)
 Gorlenko, Mikhail Vladimirovich (1908-)
 Gorlenko, R.V. (pub. 1969)
 Gornostaï, V.I. (pub. 1972)
 (Gorovii, L.F.) see Gorovij, L.F.
 Gorovij, L.F. (pub. 1977)
 Gorter, Gerhard Jacobus Marinus Anne
 (1913-)
 Gosklags, James H. (pub. 1957)
 Gossen, B.D. (pub. 1986)
 Gösswald (pub. 1939)
 Goswami, R.N. (pub. 1979)
- Göllner**
Golonk.
Golovin
N.P. Golovina
W.P. Golovina
Golovleva
Golubev
Golubeva
N.S. Golubk.
M.R.M. Gomes
A.G. Medeiros
C.L. Gómez
C.E. Gómez
H.D. Gómez
L.D. Gómez
H.D. Gómez
J. Gómez
L.D. Gómez
Gómez-Bolea
Gómez-Bolea
J. Gönczöl
M. Gönczöl
M.Q. Gong
X.D. Gong
Gonn.
A.E. González
C.C. González
M.S. González
Gonz.-Velázq.
F.S.M. González
F. San Martín
M.C. González
V. González
Gonz. Frag.
Gooch
Goodd.
Goodey
Goodfellow
Goos
Gooss.-Font.
Gooss.-Font.
K. Gopal
Gopalakrishn.
Gopalkr.
Göpp.
Gordenko
C.C. Gordon
H.D. Gordon
M.A. Gordon
S.A. Gordon
W.L. Gordon
Goree
Gorenz
Gori
Horan.
Gorin
Gorlenko
R.V. Gorlenko
Gornostaï
Gorovij
Gorovij
G.J.M. Gorter
Gosklags
Gossen
Gösswald
R.N. Goswami

- Goto, Kazuo (pub. 1962)
 Goto, Shoji (pub. 1955)
 Goto, Tetsuhisa (pub. 2001)
 (Gotsi, Evangelia Kapsanaki) see Kapsanaki-Gotsi, Evangelia
 Gott, Cora L. (pub. 1956)
 Göttinger (pub. 1884)
 Gottsberger, Gerhard Karl (1940-)
 Gottwald, Tim R. (pub. 1982)
 Goubel, K.C. (pub. 1884)
 Gouet, Philippe (pub. 1989)
 Gougerot, Henri (1881-)
 Gough, F.J. (pub. 1956)
 Goujet, D. (pub. 1979)
 Gould, Charles Jay (1912-)
 Gould, D. (pub. 1985)
 Gour, H.N. (pub. 1979)
 Gourbiere, F. (pub. 1979)
 Gouwentak, Cornelia (pub. 1924)
 Govi, Gilberto (pub. 1953)
 Govindarajan, V.S. (pub. 1962)
 Govindu, Heirehalli Chenniah (1918-)
 Govorova, O.K. (pub. 1994)
 Gowan, Sharon P. (pub. 1988)
 Goward, Trevor (pub. 1984)
 Goyal, J.P. (pub. 1970)
 Graaf, P. van de (pub. 1999)
 Grabińska-Loniewska, A. (pub. 1992)
 Gräbner, K.-E. (pub. 1954)
 Gràcia, E. (1952-)
 Graddon, William Douglas (1896-1989)
 (Graeve, Pehr Henrik Fredrik) see Graewe, Pehr Henrik Fredrik
 Graewe, Pehr Henrik Fredrik (1819-1866)
 Graf, Frank (pub. 1993)
 Graff, Paul Weidemeyer (1880-)
 Graham, B.R. (pub. 1995)
 Graham, J.H. (pub. 1953)
 Grainger
 Gramberg, Eugen (pub. 1912)
 Gran, Haaken Hasberg (1870-1955)
 Granata, L. (pub. 1908)
 Grand, Larry F. (1940-)
 Grandi, Rosely Ana Piccolo (pub. 2000)
 Grandinetti (pub. 1934)
 Grandjean, M. (pub. 1912)
 Graniti, Antonio (1926-)
 Granmo, Alfred (pub. 1978)
 Grant, Freeman Augustus (1898-)
 Grasso, Vincenzo (1914-)
 Gratz, Levi Otto (1894-1968)
 Grauwinkel, B. (pub. 1987)
 Graves, Arthur Harmount (1879-1962)
 Grawitz, P. (pub. 1877)
 Gray, Dennis J. (pub. 1979)
 Gray, Elizabeth G. (pub. 1954)
 Gray, Frederick William (1878-)
 Gray, Samuel Frederick (1766-1828)
 Graziani, Antoine (pub. 1890)
 Gear, John Wesley (1937-)
 Greathead, S.K. (pub. 1961)
 Grebenjuk, I.N. (pub. 1971)
 Greco, N.V. (pub. 1916)
 Greef, Richard (1829-1892)
 Green, Edward E. ('Ted') (pub. 197x)
 Green, G.H.
 Green, V.C. (pub. 1958)
 Greenall, Judith M. (pub. 1963)
 Greene, Edward Lee (1843-1915)
 Greene, Henry Campbell (1904-1967)
 Greenhalgh, F.C. (pub. 1985)
- K. Goto**
Goto
T. Goto
- Kaps.-Gotsi**
Gott
Göttinger
Gottsb.
Gottwald
Goubel
Gouet
Gougerot
Gough
Goujet
C.J. Gould
D. Gould
Gour
Gourb.
Gouw.
Govi
Govindar.
Govindu
Govorova
Gowan
Goward
Goyal
P. Graaf
Grab.-Lon.
Gräbner
Gràcia
Graddon
- Graewe**
Graewe
Frank Graf
P.W. Graff
B.R. Graham
J.H. Graham
Grainger
Gramberg
Gran
Granata
Grand
Grandi
Grandin.
Grandjean
Graniti
Granmo
F.A. Grant
Grasso
Gratz
Grauw.
A.H. Graves
Grawitz
D.J. Gray
E.G. Gray
F.W. Gray
Gray
Graziani
Grear
Greath.
Grebenjuk
Greco
Greef
E.E. Green
G.H. Green
V.C. Green
Greenall
Greene
H.C. Greene
F.C. Greenh.
- Greenhalgh, Geoffry N. (pub. 1964)
 Greenleaf, M.A. (pub. 1980)
 Gregory, Mary J.F. (pub. 1935)
 Gregory, Charles Truman (1887-)
 Gregory, N.M. (pub. 1986)
 Gregory, Philip Herries (1907-1986)
 Greis, Hans (1912-1947)
 Greis-Dengler, Ida (pub. 1940)
 Grélet, Louis-Joseph (1870-1945)
 Gremmen, J. (pub. 1953)
 Gres, Yu.A. (pub. 1982)
 Greslebin, Alina G. (pub. 1997)
 Greuning, J.V. van (pub. 1993)
 Greville, Robert Kaye (1794-1866)
 Grevillius, A.Y. (pub. 1890)
 Grewel, J.S. (pub. 1970)
 Grgurinovic, Cheryl A. (pub. 1982)
 Grice, K.R.E. (pub. 1999)
 Grichenko, A.H. Hertha (pub. 1964)
 Griesser, B. (pub. 1987)
 Griffin, H.D. (pub. 1968)
 Griffin, Michael James (pub. 1979)
 Griffini, Luigi (pub. 1873)
 Griffiths, A.B. (pub. 1888)
 Griffiths, D.A. (pub. 1974)
 Griffiths, David (1867-1935)
 Griffon, Edouard (1869-1912)
 Grigg, Roger D. (pub. 1998)
 Griggs, Robert Fiske (1881-1962)
 Grigoraki, Leon (pub. 1921)
 Grigorieva-Manoilova, O.C. (pub. 1915)
 Grigoriu, A.C. (pub. 1975)
 Grilli, Edmondo (pub. 1987)
 Grimaldi, David (pub. 1997)
 (Grimaldi, Gastón Guzmán) see Guzmán, Gastón
 Grimes, M. (pub. 1933)
 Grinbergs, J. (pub. 1967)
 Grinling, Kenneth (pub. 1967)
 Grinsven, A.M. van (pub. 1984)
 Grischina, L.V. (pub. 1974)
 (Grisina, L.V.) see Grischina, L.V.
 Grizel, Henri (pub. 1971)
 Grjebine, A. (pub. 1985)
 (Grodzinsky, Leon) see Grodzinsky, Leon
 Grodzinskaya, A.A. (pub. 1996)
 Grodzinsky, Leon (1908-)
 Groenewege, J. (pub. 1921)
 Groenhart, Pieter (1894-1965)
 Gröger, Ferdinand (pub. 1967)
 Grognot, Camille (1792-1869)
 Gronchi (pub. 1931)
 Grondona, Isabel (pub. 1997)
 Grønlund, Carl Christian Howitz (1825-1901)
 Grosbüsch, J. (pub. 1914)
 Grose, Elizabeth S. (pub. 1968)
 Grosklags, James H. (pub. 1957)
 Grosmann, Helene (pub. 1932)
 Gross, Gerhard (pub. 1968)
 Gross, Henry Lawrence (1930-)
 Grosse-Brauckmann, Helga (pub. 1993)
 Grossenbacher, John Gasser (1875-)
 Grotenfelt, Karl Gustaf Johannes (1855-)
 Grout, Abel Joel (1867-1947)
 Grove, G.G. (pub. 1993)
 Grove, William Bywater (1848-1938)
 Groves, James Walton (1906-1970)
 Grube, Martin (pub. 1989)
 Gruber, Ilse (pub. 1970)
 (Gruber, Martin) see Grube, Martin
 Gruby, David (1810-1898)
- Greenh.**
M.A. Greenleaf
Gregor
C.T. Greg.
N.M. Greg.
P.H. Greg.
Greis
Greis-Dengler
Grélet
Gremmen
Gres
Gresl.
Greuning
Grev.
Grevill.
Grewel
Grgur.
Grice
Grich.
Griesser
H.D. Griffin
M.J. Griffin
Griffini
A.B. Griffiths
D.A. Griffiths
Griffiths
Griffon
Grigg
Griggs
Grigoraki
Grig.-Man.
Grigoriu
Grilli
D. Grimaldi
- Guzmán**
Grimes
Grinb.
Grinling
Grinsven
Grischina
Grischina
Grizel
Grjebine
Grodz.
Grodzinsk.
Grodz.
Groen.
Groenh.
Gröger
Grognot
Gronchi
I. Grondona
Grønlund
Grosb.
Grose
Grosklags
Grosmann
G. Gross
H.L. Gross
Grosse-Brauckm.
Grossenb.
Grotenf.
Grout
G.G. Grove
Grove
J.W. Groves
Grube
I. Gruber
Grube
Gruby

- Gruezo, William Sm. (1951-)
- Gruff, Susan Carol (1953-)
- Gruhn, U. (pub. 1991)
- Gruia, Lucian (pub. 1964)
- Gruithuisen, Franz von Paula [Franciscus de Paula] (1774-1852)
- (Grumman, Vitus Johannes) see Grummann, Vitus Johannes
- Grummann, Vitus Johannes (1899-1967)
- Grund, Darryl W. (1938-)
- Gruner, Leopold F. (1839-)
- Grünert, Helmut (pub. 1996)
- Grünert, Helmut (pub. 1996)
- Grünert, Renate (pub. 1996)
- Grünert, Renate (pub. 1996)
- Grüss, G. (pub. 1927)
- Grüss, Johannes (1860-)
- Grütz, O. (pub. 1925)
- Gruyter, J. de (pub. 1992)
- Gsell, H. (pub. 1992)
- Gu, S.J. (Pub. 1998)
- Guan, X. (pub. 1978)
- Guan, Z.T. (pub. 1978)
- Guarro (Artigas), Josep (pub. 1982)
- Guatam, S.P. (pub. 1978)
- Guba, Emil Frederick (1897-1999)
- Gucevič, S.A. (pub. 1952)
- (Gucevich, S.A.) see Gucevič, S.A.
- (Gucht, Katleen van der) see Van der Gucht, Katleen
- (Guderley, Esther) see Heibel, Esther
- Guderley, Roland (pub. 1996)
- Guéguen, Fernand Pierre Joseph (1872-1915)
- Guého, Eveline (pub. 1984)
- Guépin, Jean Pierre (1779-1858)
- Guerber, John C. (pub. 2001)
- Guerra, A.G. (pub. 1984)
- Guerra, P. (pub. 1938)
- Guerra de la Cruz, Armando (pub. 1999)
- Guerrero, Rosa Trinidad (pub. 1971)
- Guersent, Louis Ben (1776-1848)
- Guest, David I. (pub. 1997)
- Guest, Evan Rhuvon (1902-1992)
- Guiart, Jules (1870-)
- Guidi, G. (pub. 1896)
- Guignard, Jean-Louis-Leon (pub. 1903)
- (Guillarmod, Amy Frances May Gordon Jacot) see Jacot Guillarmod, Amy Frances May Gordon
- Guillaumot, Marius Georges (1884-1970)
- Guillemat, J. (pub. 1952)
- Guillemette, M.K. (pub. 1988)
- Guillemin, H. (pub. 1909)
- Guilliermond, Marie Antoine Alexandre (1876-1945)
- Guillot, Jacques (pub. 1996)
- Guillot, Jean (pub. 1991)
- Guinberteau, J. (pub. 1978)
- Guinea, Emilio (1907-1985)
- Guinea, Jesús (pub. 1999)
- (Guinea Lopez, Emilio) see Guinea, Emilio
- Guiraud, Pascale (pub. 1994)
- Gujarati, S. (pub. 1964)
- Gulaid, H. (pub. 1998)
- Gulden, Gro Sissel (1939-)
- Gulis, Vladislav I. (pub. 1998)
- Gullino, G. (pub. 1971)
- Gullino, M. Lodovica (pub. 1985)
- Gumbinger, M. (pub. 1982)
- Gunde-Cimerman, N. (pub. 1999)
- Gunnell, Jean (pub. 1961)
- Gunnell, Pamela S. (pub. 1987)
- Gruezo**
- Gruff**
- Gruhn**
- Gruia**
- Gruith.**
- Grummann**
- Grummann**
- Grund**
- Gruner**
- H. Grünert**
- H. Grünert**
- R. Grünert**
- R. Grünert**
- G. Grüss**
- Grüss**
- Grütz**
- Gruyter**
- H. Gsell**
- S.J. Gu**
- X. Guan**
- Z.T. Guan**
- Guarro**
- Guatam**
- Guba**
- Gucevič**
- Gucevič**
- Van der Gucht**
- Heibel**
- Guderley**
- Guég.**
- E. Guého**
- Guépin**
- Guerber**
- A.G. Guerra**
- Guerra**
- A. Guerra**
- Guerrero**
- Guers.**
- D.I. Guest**
- Guest**
- Guiart**
- Guidi**
- Guignard**
- Jacot Guill.**
- Guillaumot**
- Guillemat**
- Guillem.**
- H. Guill.**
- Guillerm.**
- J. Guillot**
- Jean Guillot**
- Guinb.**
- Guinea**
- J. Guinea**
- Guinea**
- Guiraud**
- Gujarati**
- Gulaid**
- Gulden**
- Gulis**
- Gullino**
- M.L. Gullino**
- Gumb.**
- Gunde-Cim.**
- Gunnell**
- P.S. Gunnell**
- Gunnerbeck, Erik (1942-)
- Gunnerus, Johan Ernst (1718-1773)
- Gunter, L.S. (pub. 1927)
- Guo, Chao (pub. 1990)
- Guo, H.L. (pub. 1986)
- Guo, Lin (1949-)
- Guo, Shou Yu (pub. 1994)
- Guo, Shun Xing (pub. 1996)
- Guo, Ying Lan (1942-)
- Guo, Zheng Tang (pub. 1987)
- Gupta, A. (pub. 1985)
- Gupta, Aditya K. (pub. 1991)
- Gupta, B.K. (pub. 1987)
- Gupta, Chaturbhuj (pub. 1986)
- Gupta, Durga (pub. 1981)
- Gupta, J.H. (pub. 1971)
- Gupta, Jatis Chandra Sen (pub. 1956)
- Gupta, N.N. (pub. 1979)
- Gupta, P.C. (1938-)
- Gupta, P.K.S. (pub. 1974)
- Gupta, R. (pub. 1983)
- Gupta, R.C. (pub. 1988)
- Gupta, S.K. (pub. 1981)
- Gupta, Satish Chandra (1937-)
- Gupta, Shikha (pub. 1988)
- Gurzitska (pub. 1950)
- (Guseinov, Elshad S.) see Husseinov, Elshad S.
- (Guseinova, B.F.) see Husseinova, B.F.
- Gusmão, Luis Fernando Pascholati (pub. 2000)
- Güssow, Hans Theodor (1879-)
- Gustafson, B.A. (pub. 1955)
- Gustafsson, Mats A. (1941-)
- Gustavsson, Arne (pub. 1959)
- Gutell, Robin R. (pub. 2000)
- Guterman, Carl Edward Frederick (1903-1957)
- Guthrie, Ernest John (pub. 1959)
- Gutiérrez, Carmen (pub. 1981)
- Gutner, L.S. (pub. 1933)
- (Gutsevich, S.A.) see Gucevič, S.A.
- Gutter, Y. (pub. 1976)
- Gutteridge, R.J. (pub. 1977)
- Guyénot, V.G. (pub. 1922)
- Guyot, Alain Lucien (pub. 1932)
- Guyot, H. (pub. 1917)
- Guzmán, Enriquito D. de (pub. 1988)
- (Guzmán [Grimaldi], Gastón) see Guzmán, Gastón
- Guzmán-Dávalos, Laura (1961-)
- Gvritschvili, M.N. (1950-)
- (Gvritshvili, M.N.) see Gvritschvili, M.N.
- Gyelnik, Vilmos Kofarago (1906-1945)
- Gunnerb.**
- Gunnerus**
- Gunter**
- C. Guo**
- H.L. Guo**
- L. Guo**
- S.Y. Guo**
- S.X. Guo**
- Y.L. Guo**
- Z.T. Guo**
- A. Gupta**
- A.K. Gupta**
- B.K. Gupta**
- C. Gupta**
- D. Gupta**
- J.H. Gupta**
- J.C.S. Gupta**
- N.N. Gupta**
- P.C. Gupta**
- P.K.S. Gupta**
- R. Gupta**
- R.C. Gupta**
- S.K. Gupta**
- S.C. Gupta**
- S. Gupta**
- Gurz.**
- E.S. Husseinov**
- Husseinova**
- Gusmão**
- Güssow**
- Gustafson**
- M.A. Gust.**
- A. Gustavsson**
- Gutell**
- Guterman**
- E.J. Guthrie**
- C. Gut.**
- Gutner**
- Gucevič**
- Y. Gutter**
- Gutter.**
- Guyénot**
- A.L. Guyot**
- Guyot**
- E.D. Guzmán**
- Guzmán**
- Guzm.-Dáv.**
- Gvrit.**
- Gvrit.**
- Gyeln.**

H

- Haag
Haajian, M. (pub. 1999)
(Haan, André de) see de Haan, André
(Haan, W. de) see de Haan, W.
Haas, Hans (1904-)
Haase, Gerhard (pub. 1999)
Haasis, Ferdinard Wead (1889-)
Haasis, Frank Arling (1908-1965)
Haberfield, W. (pub. 1919)
(Hack, Sung Jung) see Jung, Hack Sung
Hacket, K. (pub. 1979)
Hacquet, Balsazar [Balthasar] A. (1739-1815)
Hadar, T. (pub. 1982)
Hadfield, W. (pub. 1960)
Hadiwidjaja, T. (pub. 1950)
Hadjisterkoti, E. (pub. 1984)
Hadlok, R. (pub. 1976)
Haehn, H. (pub. 1922)
Hafellner, Joseph [Josef] (1951-)
Häffner, Jürgen (pub. 1983)
(Hafiz, Mohammad Abdul) see Hafiz Khan,
Mohammad Abdul Hafiz
Hafiz Khan, Mohammad Abdul Hafiz (pub.
1955)
Hagara, Ladislav (pub. 1990)
Hagborg, Walter Arnold Ferdinand (1908-)
Hagedorn, D.J. (pub. 1982)
Hagedorn, Gregor (pub. 2000)
Hagelstein, Robert (1870-1945)
Hagem, Otto Christian (1885-)
Hagemann, Wilhelm (pub. 1908)
Hagen, Karl [Carl] Gottfried (1749-1829)
Hagiwara, Hiromitsu (1945-)
Hagler, A.N. (pub. 1989)
Haglund, Erik Emil (1877-1938)
Hagström, Elisabeth (pub. 1977)
Hahn, Christoph Johannes (pub. 1996)
Hahn, Glen Gardner (1889-1968)
Hahn, Gotthold (pub. 1875)
Hahnel, G. (pub. 1977)
Haiduk, E. (pub. 1989)
Haines, John H. (1938-)
Hajsig, M. (pub. 1958)
Hakelier, Nils Georg (pub. 1967)
Hakulinen, Rainer Alarik (1918-)
Hale, Beatrice Wilde (pub. 1998)
Hale, Mason Ellsworth (1928-1990)
Hall, Constant Johann Jakob van (1875-)
Hall, Derek (pub. 1972)
Hall, Harlow H. (pub. 1960)
Hall, Ian R. (pub. 1976)
Hall, Irvin M. (pub. 1957)
Hall, John Galentine (1870-)
Hall, Joyce A. (pub. 1972)
Hall, R.A. (pub. 1983)
Hallbauer, D.K. (pub. 1977)
Hallenberg, Nils (1947-)
Haller, B. (pub. 1969)
Haller, Victor Albrecht von (1708-1777)
Haller of Aarau, R., of Aarau (pub. 1950)
Haller of Suhr, R., of Suhr (pub. 1950)
Hallett, I.C. (pub. 1983)
Hallier, Ernst Hans (1831-1904)
Halling, Roy Edward (1950-)
Halmschlager, Erhard (pub. 1996)
Halonen, Pekka (pub. 2000)
Halsey, Abraham (1790-1857)
Halsey, F. (pub. 1936)
Halsted, Byron David (1852-1918)
Haluwiy, C. van (pub. 1981)
Halvorson, W.L. (pub. 1990)
Hama, Taketo (pub. 1982)
Hamamoto, Makiko (pub. 1987)
Hamant, Claude (pub. 1955)
Hamaoka, T. (pub. 1986)
Hambleton, Sarah (pub. 1990)
Hameed, S.F. (pub. 1983)
Hammers, Maria E.C. (pub. 1988)
Hamid, Abdul (pub. 1942)
Hamm, Phil B. (pub. 1982)
Hammarlund, C. (pub. 1925)
Hamme, Maria Sirlei (pub. 1997)
Hammelev, D. (pub. 1988)
Hammen, T. van der (1924-)
Hammer, B.W. (pub. 1920)
Hammer, Samuel (pub. 1989)
Hammill, Terrence Michael (pub. 1970)
Hampe, Georg Ernst Ludwig (1795-1880)
Hansen, Louis (pub. 1953)
Hamzeh Zarghani, Habibollah (pub. 2000)
Han, Shu Jin (pub. 1980)
Han, You Hsin (pub. 1974)
Hanan, E.B. (pub. 1938)
Hanawa, S. (pub. 1920)
Hancock, A. (pub. 1869)
Handel-Mazzetti, Heinrich R.E. (1882-1940)
Hankó, Bela (pub. 1983)
Hanlin, Richard Thomas (1931-)
Hanna, William Fielding (pub. 1929)
Hannon, Chancellor I. (pub. 1955)
Hansbrough, John Raymond (1903-)
Hansen, Emil Christian (1842-1909)
Hansen, Eric Steen (1943-)
Hansen, Everett M. (1946-)
Hansen, Hans Nicholas (1891-)
Hansen, Karen (pub. 1998)
Hansen, Lise (1928-)
Hansford, Clifford Gerald (1900-1966)
Hänskä, H. (pub. 1986)
Hanson, A.M. (pub. 1944)
Hanson, P. (pub. 1999)
Hantschke, D. (pub. 1969)
Hanula, James L. (pub. 1991)
Hanya, Y. (pub. 1999)
Hanzawa, Jun (pub. 1914)
Hanzha (pub. 1993)
Hao, B.T. (pub. 1991)
Hara, Kanesuke (1885-1962)
Harada, Hiroshi (pub. 1987)
Harada, T. (pub. 1976)
Harada, Yukio (pub. 1974)
Hard, Miron Elisha (1849-1914)
Harder, Richard (1888-)
Harding, P.R. (pub. 1953)
Hardison, John Robert (1918-)
Hardtke, H.-J. (pub. 1988)
Hardy, John (1817-1884)
Hariharan, G.N. (pub. 1996)
Hariot, Paul Auguste (1854-1917)
Harker (pub. 1990)
Harkness, Harvey Wilson (1821-1901)
Härkönen, Marja Elina (1939-)
Harling, R. (pub. 1993)
Harmaja, Harri (1944-)
Harmand, A. (pub. 1930)
Harmand, Julien Herbert Auguste Jules
(1844-1915)
Harmsen, L. (pub. 1960)
F. Halsey
Halst.
Haluwiy
Halvorson
Hama
Hamam.
Hamant
Hamaoka
Hambl.
Hameed
Hammers
Hamid
Hamm
Hammarl.
Hamme
Hammelev
Hammen
B.W. Hammer
S. Hammer
Hammill
Hampe
Hansen
Hamz. Zargh.
S.J. Han
Y.H. Han
Hanan
Hanawa
A. Hancock
Hand.-Mazz.
Hankó
Hanlin
W.F. Hanna
C.I. Hannon
Hansbr.
E.C. Hansen
E.S. Hansen
E.M. Hansen
H.N. Hansen
K. Hansen
L. Hansen
Hansf.
Hänskä
A.M. Hanson
P. Hanson
Hantschke
Hanula
Hanya
Hanzawa
Hanzha
B.T. Hao
Hara
H. Harada
T. Harada
Y. Harada
Hard
Harder
Harding
Hardison
Hardtke
J. Hardy
Harih.
Har.
Harker
Harkn.
Härk.
R. Harling
Harmaja
A. Harm.
Harm.
Harmsen

- Harr, Jost (pub. 1969)
Harriman, J.
Harrington, Francis A. (pub. 1990)
Harrington, Thomas C. (1952-)
Harris, Carolyn Wilson (1849-1910)
Harris, David Charles (pub. 1982)
Harris, Elizabeth (pub. 1960)
Harris, Hubert Andrew (1909-)
Harris, J. (pub. 1948)
Harris, J.R. (publ. 1948)
Harris, Richard C. (1939-)
Harrison, Arthur Leslie (1905-)
Harrison, Francis Charles St. Barbe (pub. 1928)
Harrison, Kenneth Archibald (1901-)
Harrison, Travis Henry John (1901-)
Harsch, N.S.K. (pub. 1989)
Harter, Leonard Lee (1875-1952)
Hartge, Lena Medora (pub. 1923)
Hartig, Heinrich Julius Adolph Robert (1839-1901)
Hartig, Theodor (1805-1880)
Harting, Pieter (1812-1885)
Härtl, Wilhelm (pub. 1996)
Hartley, Carl Pierce (1887-)
Hartman, Glen L. (pub. 1988)
Hartmann, Claudia (pub. 1996)
Hartmann, Emmanuel (pub. 1926)
Hartmann, Max (1876-)
Harvey, I.C. (pub. 1975)
Harvey, James Vernon (pub. 1925)
Harvey, William Henry (1811-1866)
Harz, Carl [Karl] Otto (1842-1906)
Hasan, Siraj (pub. 1996)
Hasanain, S.Z. (pub. 1960)
Hasegawa, Atsuhiko (pub. 1975)
Hasegawa, Masahisa (pub. 1927)
Hasegawa, Takezi (pub. 1960)
Hásek, J. (pub. 1959)
Hashimoto, Tamotsu (1933-)
Hashioka, Yoshio (pub. 1941)
Hashmi, M.H. (pub. 1972)
Hasija, S.K. (pub. 1962)
Haskins, Edward F. (pub. 1983)
Haskins, Reginald Hinton (pub. 1950)
Hasler, Alfred von (pub. 1922)
Hass, Hagen (pub. 1993)
Hassall, Arthur Hill (1817-1894)
Hassan, Samy K.M. (pub. 1982)
Hasse, Clara H. (1880-)
Hasse, Hermann Edward (1836-1915)
Hassebrauk, Kurt (pub. 1936)
(Hassee, Hermann Edward) see Hasse, Hermann Edward
Hasselbring, Heinrich (1875-1932)
Hasselrot, Torsten Edvard [Edverd] (1903-1970)
Hasselt, Johan Coenraad van (1797-1823)
Hastings, Ross I. (pub. 1994)
Hata, Tutomu (pub. 1963)
Hatai, Kishio (pub. 1977)
Hatanaka, Shin-ichi (pub. 1984)
Hatmanu, Mircea (1927-)
Hattori, Tsutomu (pub. 1995)
Hauerslev, K. (pub. 1969)
Haugan, Reidar (pub. 1992)
Hauman, Lucien Leon (1880-1965)
(Hauman-Merck, Lucien Leon) see Hauman, Lucien Leon
Hauptfleisch, Paul (1861-1906)
Hausknecht, Anton (pub. 1988)
Hausmann, W. (pub. 1861)
- Harr**
J. Harriman
F.A. Harr.
T.C. Harr.
C.W. Harris
D.C. Harris
E. Harris
H.A. Harris
J. Harris
J.R. Harris
R.C. Harris
A.L. Harrison
F.C. Harrison
K.A. Harrison
T.H.J. Harrison
Harsch
Harter
Hartge
R. Hartig
Hartig
Harting
W. Härtl
C.P. Hartley
G.L. Hartm.
C. Hartmann
E. Hartmann
M. Hartmann
I.C. Harv.
J.V. Harv.
Harv.
Harz
Hasan
Hasanain
A. Haseg.
Haseg.
T. Haseg.
Hásek
T. Hashim.
Hashioka
M.H. Hashmi
Hasija
E.F. Haskins
Haskins
Hasler
Hass
Hassall
Hassan
C.H. Hasse
Hasse
Hassebr.
Hasse
Hasselbr.
Hasselrot
Hasselt
Hastings
Hata
Hatai
Hatan.
Hatmanu
T. Hatt.
Hauerslev
Haugan
Hauman
Hauman
Hauptfl.
Hauskn.
W. Hausm.
- Hausner, Georg (pub. 1993)
Hava, K.
Havaas, Johan Jonsen (1864-1956)
(Havaas, Johan Jonsen) see Havaas, Johan Jonsen
Havivi, Y. (pub. 1963)
Havrylenko, Maria (pub. 1995)
Haware, M.P. (pub. 1971)
Hawker, Lilian Edith (1908-1991)
Hawkins, J.E.
Hawksworth, David Leslie (1946-)
Hawley, Henry Cusack Wingfield (1876-1923)
Hawthorne, P.L. (pub. 1954)
Hayakawa, Shiroo (pub. 1978)
Hayashi, Shunsuke (pub. 2001)
Hayashi, Yasuo (pub. 1974)
Hayduck, F. (pub. 1922)
Haynes, Ken A. (pub. 1995)
Häyrén, Ernst Fredrik (1878-1957)
Haythorn, J.M. (pub. 1980)
Hayward, Glenys C. (pub. 1977)
Hazlinszky von Hazslin, Friedrich August [Frigyes Agost] (1818-1896)
(Hazslin, Friedrich August [Frigyes Agost]) see Hazlinszky von Hazslin, Friedrich August [Frigyes Agost]
(Hazlinszky, Friedrich August [Frigyes Agost]) see Hazlinszky von Hazslin, Friedrich August [Frigyes Agost]
He, Bing Zhang (1937-)
He, Fang (pub. 1993)
He, Jie (pub. 1995)
He, Qing (pub. 2000)
He, Shao Chang (pub. 1985)
He, Sugin (pub. 1997)
He, Xian (pub. 1989)
He, Yong Hong (pub. 2000)
He, Zong Zhi (1933-)
Heald, Frederick De Forest (1872-1954)
Heale, J.B. (pub. 1997)
Heath, I. Brent (pub. 1983)
Hebert, Teddy T. (pub. 1971)
Heblack, Russell K. (pub. 1979)
Hechler, Jurgen (pub. 1992)
Hedayetullah, S. (pub. 1964)
Hedgcock, George Grant (1863-1946)
Hedgcock, D. (pub. 1983)
Hedger, J.N. (pub. 1982)
Hedges, Florence (1878-1956)
Hedjaroude, Ghorban-Ali (pub. 1968)
Hedlund, Johan Teodor (1861-1953)
Hedrick, Joyce (1897-)
Hedrick, L.R. (pub. 1968)
Hedwig, Johann (1730-1799)
Hedwig, Romanus [Romanes] Adolf (1772-1806)
Heed, W.B. (pub. 1976)
Hegde, R.K. (pub. 1976)
Hegetschweiler, Johannes Jacob (1789-1839)
(Hegetschweiler-Bodmer, Johannes Jacob) see Hegetschweiler, Johannes Jacob
Hegyi, Dezso (pub. 1911)
Heibel, Esther (pub. 1998)
Heikinheimo, V. (pub. 1932)
Heilmann-Clausen, Jacob (pub. 1998)
Heim, Roger ('Jean') (1900-1979)
Heiman, Karin (pub. 1999)
Heimerl, Anton (pub. 1889)
Hein, Burghard (1944-)
Heine, J.W. (pub. 1965)
Heinemann, Paul (1916-1996)
- Georg Hausner**
K. Hava
Hav.
Hav.
Havivi
Havryl.
Haware
Hawker
J.E. Hawkins
D. Hawksw.
Hawley
Hawth.
Hayak.
S. Hayashi
Y. Hayashi
Hayduck
K.A. Haynes
Häyrén
Haythorn
G.C. Hayw.
Hazsl.
Hazsl.
Hazsl.
Hazsl.
B.Z. He
F. He
J. He
Q. He
S.C. He
S.Q. He
X. He
Yong H. He
Z.Z. He
Heald
Heale
I.B. Heath
T.T. Hebert
Heblack
Hechler
Hedayet.
Hedgc.
Hedgoc.
Hedger
Hedges
Hedjar.
Hedl.
J. Hedrick
L.R. Hedrick
Hedw.
R. Hedw.
Heed
Hegde
Hegetschw.
Hegetschw.
Hegyi
Heibel
Heikin.
Heilm.-Claus.
R. Heim
Heiman
Heimerl
B. Hein
J.W. Heine
Heinem.

- Heinrich, F. (pub. 1916)
 Heinrichson-Normet, T. (pub. 1969)
 Heinsen, Ernst (pub. 1894)
 Heiny, Dana Kelly (pub. 1990)
 Heinze, B. (pub. 1904)
 Heiser, Dorothy R. (pub. 1945)
 Heitz, A. (pub. 1992)
 Hejtmank, M. (pub. 1964)
 Hektoen, Ludwig (1863-1954)
 Helfer, Wolfgang (pub. 1992)
 Hellbom, Pehr [Per] Johan (1827-1903)
 Hellinger, Esther (pub. 1947)
 (Heluta, Vasya P.) see Gelyuta, Vasya [W.] P.
 Hembree, S.C. (pub. 1985)
 Hemmes, Don E. (pub. 1992)
 Hemmi, Takewo (1890-)
 Hempel, W.
 Hempfling, W.P. (pub. 1979)
 Henaó-M., Luis Guillermo (pub. 1997)
 Henderson, A. (Pub. 1981)
 Henderson, Douglas Mackay (1927-)
 Hendrick, L.R. (pub. 1951)
 Hendrickx, Fred L. (pub. 1948)
 Hendrix, Floyd Fuller (pub. 1967)
 Hendrix, James W. (pub. 1967)
 Hengstmengel, J. (pub. 1982)
 Henkel, A. von (pub. 1923)
 Henkel, Terry W. (pub. 1999)
 Henneberg, Wilhelm (pub. 1926)
 Hennebert, Gregoire L. (1929-)
 Hennen, Joe Fleetwood (1928-)
 Henney, Mary R. (pub. 1980)
 Henning, Ernst Johan (1857-1929)
 Henninger, Wolfgang (pub. 1975)
 Hennings, Paul Christoph (1841-1908)
 Hennipman, Elbert (1937-)
 Henrard, Johannes [Jan] Theodoor (1881-1974)
 (Henrichsen, Martin Vahl) see Vahl, Martin (Henrichsen)
 Henrici, Alick (pub. 1998)
 Henrici, Arthur Trautwein (pub. 1930)
 Henriques, Julio Augusto (1838-1928)
 Henry, Arthur Wellesley (1896-)
 Henry, Berch Waldo (1915-)
 Henry, Robert (pub. 1944)
 Henssen, Aino (1925-)
 Hepp, Ernst (1878-1968)
 Hepp, Johann Adam Philipp (1797-1867)
 Hepting, George Henry (1907-)
 Herbert, Desmond Andrew (1898-1976)
 Herbert, Joan W. (pub. 1954)
 Herbst, William (1833-1907)
 Herd, G.W. (pub. 1965)
 Heredia[-Abarca], Gabriela (pub. 1995)
 (Hérelle, F.H. d') see d'Hérelle, F.H.
 Heringer, Ezechias Paulo (pub. 1966)
 Herink, Josef (pub. 1949)
 Hériveau, P. (pub. 1995)
 Herk, C.M. van ('Kok') (pub. 1997)
 Herman, Alberta I. (pub. 1971)
 Hermanides-Nijhof, E.J. (pub. 1977)
 Hermann, Paul (1876-)
 Hermann, Wilhelm W. (pub. 1936)
 Hermosilla, Carlos E. (pub. 1994)
 Hernandez, R. (pub. 1987)
 Hernández, José R. (pub. 2000)
 (Hernández, Mateo Rodríguez) see Rodríguez, Mateo Rodríguez
 Hernández Gutiérrez, Antonio (pub. 1996)
 Hernández-Mariné, M. (pub. 1997)
- F. Heinrich**
Heinr.-Norm.
Heinsen
Heiny
Heinze
D.R. Heiser
Heitz
Hejtm.
Hektoen
Helfer
Hellb.
Hellinger
V.P. Gelyuta
Hembree
Hemmes
Hemmi
W. Hempel
Hempfling
Henaó-M.
A. Hend.
D.M. Hend.
Hendrick
Hendr.
F.F. Hendrix
J.W. Hendrix
Hengstm.
A. Henkel
T.W. Henkel
Henneberg
Hennebert
J.F. Hennen
Henney
Henning
Henninger
Henn.
Hennipman
- Henrard**
Vahl
A. Henrici
Henrici
Henriq.
A.W. Henry
B.W. Henry
Rob. Henry
Henssen
E. Hepp
Hepp
Hepting
D.A. Herb.
J.W. Herb.
Herbst
Herd
Heredia
d'Hérelle
Heringer
Herink
Hériveau
Herk
Herman
Herm.-Nijh.
P. Herm.
W.W. Herm.
C.E. Hermos.
R. Hern.
J.R. Hern.
- M. Rodr.**
A. Hern. Gut.
Hern.-Mar.
- Hernández-Padrón, C. (1953-)
 Heron, D.A. (pub. 1929)
 Herpell, Gustav Jacob (1828-1912)
 Herre, Albert William Christian Theodore (1868-1962)
 Herrera, M.M.P. (pub. 1964)
 Herrera, R.A. (pub. 1980)
 Herrera, Teofilo (pub. 1953)
 Herrera Figueroa, Sara (pub. 1982)
 Herrera Isla, Lidcay (pub. 1994)
 Herrera-Campos, María Angeles (pub. 1997)
 Herrmann, Eugen Adolf (pub. 1920)
 Hertel, Hannes (1939-)
 Herter, Wilhelm [Guillermo] Gustav [Gustavo] Franz [Francis] (1884-1958)
 Hertwig, Richard (1850-1937)
 Herzberg, Paul (1865-)
 Herzer, Herman [Hermann] (1833-1912)
 Hesler, Lexemuel Ray (1888-1977)
 Hess, G. (pub. 1944)
 Hess, Hans E. (1920-)
 Hess, Wilfred Moser (pub. 1990)
 Hesse, Ed. (pub. 1905)
 Hesse, Rudolph [Rudolf] (1844-1912)
 Hesseltine, Clifford William (19??-1999)
 (Hest, J.J. Van) see Van Hest, J.J.
 Hestmark, Geir (pub. 1990)
 Hetrick, B.A.D. (pub. 1991)
 Hettige, Gloria (pub. 1983)
 (Heufler, Ludwig Samuel Joseph David Alexander) see Heufler zu Rasen und Perdonneg, Ludwig Samuel Joseph David Alexander von
 Heufler zu Rasen und Perdonneg, Ludwig Samuel Joseph David Alexander von (1817-1885)
 Heugel, Carl August (1802-1876)
 Heullant, M. (pub. 1996)
 Hewelke (pub. 1893)
 Hewings, A.D. (pub. 1981)
 Heykoop, Michel (pub. 1987)
 Hibbett, David S. (pub. 1997)
 Hibbits, Jolly (pub. 1981)
 Hickman, C.J. (pub. 1940)
 Hicks, Gilbert Henry (1861-1899)
 Hidaka, Zyun (pub. 1934)
 Hierzer (pub. 1992)
 Higashi, Tetsuo (pub. 1997)
 Higgins, Bascombe Britt (1887-)
 Higham (pub. 1998)
 Hight, A.S. (pub. 1994)
 Hijwegen, T. (pub. 1983)
 Hilber, Oswald (1942-)
 Hilber, Ruzena (pub. 1983)
 Hildebrand, Alexander Anderson (1896-)
 Hildebrand, Earl Martin (1902-)
 Hildebrand, Friedrich Hermann Gustav (1835-1915)
 Hilgard, Theodore Charles (1828-1875)
 Hiltzer, Alfred C. (1899-1940)
 Hill, C.F. (pub. 1990)
 Hill, John (1716-1775)
 Hillegas, Arthur Burdette (1907-)
 Hillmann, Johannes (1881-1943)
 Hills, A.E. (pub. 1996)
 Hilton, Roger Norman (1927-)
 Hinds, James W. (pub. 1998)
 Hinds, P.L. (pub. 1998)
 Hinds, Thomas E. (1923-)
 Hindson, W.R. (pub. 1958)
 Hingorani, M.K. (pub. 1963)
 Hinkova, T.S. (pub. 1961)
- Hern.-Padr.**
Heron
Herp.
Herre
M.M.P. Herrera
R.A. Herrera
T. Herrera
S. Herrera
L. Herrera
Herrera-Camp.
E.A. Herrm.
Hertel
Herter
Hertwig
Herzberg
Herzer
Hesler
G. Hess
H.E. Hess
W.M. Hess
E. Hesse
R. Hesse
Hesselt.
Van Hest
Hestmark
Hetrick
Hettige
Heufl.
Heufl.
Heugel
Heullant
Hewelke
Hewings
Heykoop
Hibbett
Hibbits
Hickman
Hicks
Hidaka
Hierzer
Higashi
B.B. Higgins
Higham
Hight
Hijwegen
O. Hilber
R. Hilber
A.A. Hildebr.
E.M. Hildebr.
Hildebr.
Hilg.
Hiltzer
C.F. Hill
Hill
Hillegas
Hillmann
A.E. Hills
R.N. Hilton
J.W. Hinds
P.L. Hinds
T.E. Hinds
Hindson
Hing.
Hinkova

- Hino, Iwao (pub. 1929)
Hino, Takayuki (pub. 1931)
Hino, Toshihiko (pub. 1978)
Hinteregger, Erika (pub. 1985)
Hintikka, Toivo Juho (pub. 1924)
Hinzelin, F. (pub. 1991)
Hirahara, S. (pub. 1966)
Hirane, Seiichi (pub. 1960)
Hirano, Kasuzura (pub. 1962)
Hirata, Koji (pub. 1952)
Hirata, S. (pub. 1979)
Hiratsuka, Naoharu (1873-1946)
Hiratsuka, Naohide (1903-2000)
Hiratsuka, Toshiko (1931-)
Hiratsuka, Yasuyuki ('Yasu') (1933-)
Hirayama, Shigekatsu (pub. 1931)
Hiremath, R.V. (pub. 1977)
Hiroë, Isamu Matsuura (1905-)
Hirosawa, Noriko (pub. 1969)
Hirsch, Gerald (1953-)
Hirschhorn, Elisa (1914-)
Hitchcock, Edward (1793-1864)
Hitomi, Tsuyoshi (pub. 1931)
Hitwegen, T. (pub. 1991)
Hiura, Makato (pub. 1960)
Hjort, Aarse (pub. 1954)
Hjortstam, Kurt (1933-)
Hladun, Néstor Luis (1951-)
Hlava, J. (pub. 1887)
Hlaváček, Jiri (pub. 1958)
Ho, H.H. (pub. 1986)
Ho, M.H.M. (pub. 1999)
Ho, Wai Hong (pub. 1999)
Ho, Wellcome W.H. (pub. 1996)
Ho, Y.W. (pub. 1990)
Hobbs, Thomas W. (pub. 1985)
Hobson, (Major General) (pub. 1886)
Hochapfel, Heinz (H.) (pub. 1931)
Hochberzanka, E. (pub. 1930)
Hochgesand, E. (1959-)
Hochstetter, Christian Ferdinand Friedrich (1787-1860)
Hockey, John Frederick (1895-)
Hocking, Ailsa D. (pub. 1977)
Hodge, Kathie T. (pub. 1997)
Hodges, Charles S. (pub. 1965)
Hodgkiss, I. John (pub. 1997)
Hodişan, Ioan I. (1928-)
Hodson, Elmer Reed (1875-)
Høeg, Ove Arbo (1898-)
(Hoehnel, Franz Xaver Rudolf von) see Höhnel, Franz Xaver Rudolf von
Hoekstra, E.S. (pub. 1982)
Hoerl, Ruth A. (pub. 1939)
Hoerner, Godfrey Richard (1893-)
Hoes, J.A. (pub. 1965)
Hoëtte, Shirley (pub. 1935)
Hoeven, E.P. van der (pub. 1977)
Hoffman, M.J. (pub. 1984)
Hoffmann, George Franz (1761-1826)
Hoffmann, Heinrich Karl [Carl] Hermann (1819-1891)
Hoffmann, Nikolaus (pub. 2000)
(Hofmann, Heinrich Karl [Carl] Hermann) see Hoffmann, Heinrich Karl [Carl] Hermann
Hofsten, Angelica v. (pub. 1968)
Høgholen, E. (pub. 1980)
(Hohenbuhel Heufler, Ludwig Samuel Joseph David Alexander von) see Heufler zu Rasen und Perdonneg, Ludwig Samuel Joseph David Alexander von
- I. Hino**
T. Hino
Tosh. Hino
Hinter.
Hintikka
Hinzelin
Hirahara
Hirane
K. Hirano
Hirata
S. Hirata
Hirats.
Hirats. f.
T. Hirats.
Y. Hirats.
Hiray.
Hiremath
Hiroë
Hirosawa
G. Hirsch
Hirschh.
E. Hitchc.
Hitomi
Hitwegen
Hiura
A. Hjort
Hjortstam
Hladun
Hlava
Hlaváček
H.H. Ho
M.H.M. Ho
Wai H. Ho
W.H. Ho
Y.W. Ho
Hobbs
Hobson bis
Hochapfel
Hochb.
Hochg.
Hochst.
Hockey
A.D. Hocking
K.T. Hodge
Hodges
Hodgkiss
Hodişan
Hodson
Høeg
Höhn.
Hoekstra
Hoerl
Hoerner
Hoes
Hoëtte
E.P. Hoeven
M.J. Hoffman
Hoffm.
H. Hoffm.
Nik. Hoffm.
H. Hoffm.
Hofsten
Høgholen
Heufl.
- Hohl, Hans Rudolph (pub. 1981)
Hohl, Marianne (pub. 1979)
Hohmeyer, Helmuth H. (pub. 1984)
Höhnel, Franz Xaver Rudolf von (1852-1920)
Höhnek, Johann Willy Georg von (pub. 1932)
Høiland, Klaus (1948-)
Hök, C.T. (pub. 1835)
Holanda, M.W. (pub. 1963)
Holbert
Holcomb, Gordon E. (pub. 1995)
Holdenrieder, Ottmar (pub. 1996)
Holec, Jan (pub. 2001)
Holien, H. (pub. 1984)
Holl, Friedrich C. (1815-)
Holl, H.B.
Holland, Alma A. (1925-)
Holland, Dorothy Fitzgerald (1897-)
Holland, Peter Charles (1927-)
Hollande, A.-Ch. (pub. 1925)
Hollands, R. (pub. 1990)
Holle, Georg Karl Hans Dietrich (1825-1893)
Holley, R.A. (pub. 1984)
Hollick, Charles Arthur (1857-1933)
Holliday, Paul Cyrus (1923-)
Hollós, Ladislaus [Laszlo] (1859-1940)
Hollrung, Max Udo (1858-1937)
Holm, Kerstin (1924-)
Holm, Lennart (1921-)
Holm, Sv. Norgaard (pub. 1989)
(Holm, Theodor) see Holmskjöld, Theodor
Holmes, Francis Oliver (1899-1990)
Holmes, Michael T. (pub. 1995)
(Holmskiöld, Theodor) see Holmskjöld, Theodor
Holmskjöld, Theodor (1732-1794)
Holøs, Sverre (pub. 1989)
Holst, E.C. (pub. 1936)
Holst-Jensen, Arne (pub. 1997)
Holtan-Hartwig, Jon (pub. 1988)
(Holtermann, Carl) see Holtermann, Carl
Holtermann, Carl (1866-1923)
Holton, Charles Stewart (pub. 1957)
Holubová-Jechová, Vera (1936-1993)
Holway, Edward Willet Dorland (1853-1923)
Holzinger, Josef Bonaventura (1835-1912)
Holzschu, D.L. (pub. 1981)
Home, William Titus (pub. 1922)
Homma, Yasu (1892-)
Homola, Richard L. (1934-)
Homrich, Mari H. (pub. 1973)
Honda, Daiske (pub. 1998)
Hone, D.S.
Honey, Edwin Earle (1891-1956)
Hong, Jeong Soo (pub. 1992)
Hong, Soon Woo (pub. 1987)
(Hong, Zhang) see Zhang, Hong
Hongo, Tsuguo (1923-)
Hönig, Klara
Hönig, Klara
Honrubia García, Mario (1956-)
Hood, I.A. (pub. 1988)
Hoof, H.A. van (pub. 1950)
Hooff, J.P.M. van (pub. 1996)
Hoog, G. Sybren de (1948-)
Hoogkamer-Te Niet, M.C. (pub. 1984)
Hook, James Mon van (1870-1935)
Hooker, Joseph Dalton (1817-1911)
Hooker, William Jackson (1785-1865)
Hoozemans, A.C.M. (pub. 1970)
Hopkin, A.A. (pub. 1982)
Hopkins, Edwin Fraser (1891-)
- H.R. Hohl**
M. Hohl
Hohmeyer
Höhn.
Höhnek
Høil.
Hök
Holanda
Holbert
Holcomb
Holdenr.
Holec
Holien
F.C. Holl
H.B. Holl
A.A. Holland
D.F. Holland
P.C. Holland
Hollande
Hollands
Holle
Holley
Hollick
Holliday
Hollós
Hollrung
K. Holm
L. Holm
S.N. Holm
Holmsk.
F.O. Holmes
M.T. Holmes
Holmsk.
Holmsk.
Holøs
Holst
Holst-Jensen
Holt.-Hartw.
Holterm.
Holterm.
Holton
Hol.-Jech.
Holv.
J.B. Holz.
Holzschu
Home
Homma
Homola
Homrich
D. Honda
D.S. Hone
Honey
J.S. Hong
S.W. Hong
H. Zhang
Hongo
Hönig
Hönig
Honrubia
Hood
Hoof
Hooff
de Hoog
Hoogk. Niet
J.M. Hook
Hook. f.
Hook.
Hooz.
Hopkin
E.F. Hopkins

- Hopkins, John Collier Frederick (pub. 1931)
Hopkinson, S.J. (pub. 1984)
Hoppe, David Heinrich (1760-1846)
Hopple, John S. (pub. 2001)
Hopsu-Havu, V.K. (pub. 1978)
Hora, Frederich Bayard (1908-1984)
Horak, Egon (1937-)
Horáková, Jana (pub. 1994)
(Horaninow, Paul [Paulus] Fedorowitsch) see
Horaninow, Paul [Paulus] Fedorowitsch
Horaninow, Paul [Paulus] Fedorowitsch
(1796-1865)
Horenstein, Evelyn A. (pub. 1961)
Hori, M. (pub. 1954)
Hori, Shotaro (1865-1945)
Horie, H. (pub. 1979)
Horie, Yoshikazu (pub. 1978)
Horikawa, Yoshiwo (1902-1976)
Horikoshi, Koki (pub. 1999)
Horn, Bruce W. (pub. 1987)
Horn, Norman L. (pub. 1954)
Hornby, David (pub. 1977)
Horne, Arthur Samuel (pub. 1920)
Horne, William Titus (1872-1944)
Hornemann, Jens Wilken (1770-1841)
Horner, Harry Theodore (pub. 1968)
Horniček, Emil (pub. 1958)
Hornschusch, Ch.Fr. (pub. 1844)
Horo, F.B. (pub. 1978)
Horsfall, James Gordon (1905-)
Horst, U. (pub. 1990)
Horta, Paul Parreiras (pub. 1924)
Hortobágyi, Tibor (1912-)
Horton, Thomas R. (pub. 1999)
Horvers, B. (pub. 1997)
Horwood, Arthur Reginald (1879-1937)
Hosagoudar, V.S. (pub. 1992)
Hosagoudar, Virupakshagouda
Bhimanagouda (pub. 1984)
Hosford, David R. (pub. 1975)
Hoshino, Kazuo (pub. 1969)
Hosoya, Tsuyoshi (pub. 1994)
Hosseus, Carl Curt (1878-1950)
Höstermann, Gustav (1872-)
Hotson, Hugh Howison (1916-)
Hotson, John Williams (1870-)
Hou, Cheng Lin (pub. 1992)
Hou, Tian Jue (pub. 1981)
Houby, J. (1882-1964)
Houda, Josef (pub. 1991)
Houmeau, Jean-Michel (pub. 1984)
House, Homer Doliver (1878-1949)
Houston, Byron Robinson (1914-)
Houttuyn, Maarten [Martin] (1720-1798)
Hovasse, Raymond (1895-)
Hovelacque, Maurice Jean Alexandre (1858-
1898)
Howard, Grace Elizabeth (1886-1978)
Howard, Henry J. (-1957)
Howe, Elliot Calvin (1828-1899)
Howe, J. (pub. 1992)
Howe, Marshall Avery (1867-1936)
Howe, Reginald Heber (1875-1932)
Howeler, R.H. (pub. 1967)
Höweler, Louise H. (pub. 1967)
Howell, Thomas Jefferson (1842-1912)
Howitt, Godfrey (1800-1873)
Howse, J. (pub. 1879)
Hoyo, Pilar (pub. 1998)
Hranova, Ana (pub. 1925)
Hruby, Johan (1882-1964)
- J.C.F. Hopkins**
Hopk.
Hoppe
Hopple
Hopsu-Havu
Hora
E. Horak
Horáková
- Horan.**
Horan.
Horenst.
M. Hori
Hori
H. Horie
Y. Horie
Horik.
Horikoshi
B.W. Horn
N.L. Horn
D. Hornby
A.S. Horne
W.T. Horne
Hornem.
Horner
Horniček
Hornsch.
Horo
Horsfall
U. Horst
Horta
Hortob.
T.R. Horton
Horvers
Horw.
V.S. Hosag.
- Hosag.**
Hosford
Hoshino
Hosoya
Hosseus
Hösterm.
H.H. Hotson
Hotson
C.L. Hou
T.J. Hou
Houby
Houda
Houmeau
House
Houston
Houtt.
Hovasse
- Hovel.**
G.E. Howard
H.J. Howard
Howe
J. Howe
M. Howe
R. Howe
R.H. Howeler
Höweler
Howell
Howitt
J. Howse
Hoyo
Hranova
Hruby
- Hseu, R.S. (pub. 1989)
Hsiau, Portia Tang Wung (pub. 1997)
Hsieh, Hwei Mei (pub. 1987)
Hsieh, L.S. (pub. 1990)
Hsieh, S.Y. (pub. 1990)
Hsieh, Shen (1904-)
Hsieh, Shih Pan Yu (pub. 1975)
Hsieh, Wen Hsui (pub. 1986)
Hsu, L.Y. (pub. 1979)
Hsu, Lian Wang (pub. 1975)
Hsu, Shi Chang (pub. 1966)
Hsu, Wen Hau (pub. 1989)
Hsue, Ruey Shyang (pub. 1980s)
Hu, Bing Fu (pub. 1994)
Hu, Fu Mei (pub. 1988)
Hu, Hai (pub. 1989)
Hu, Hong Ji (pub. 1986)
Hu, Hung Tao (pub. 1988)
Hu, Mei Rong (pub. 1991)
Hu, R. (pub. 1982)
Hu, Xin Wen (pub. 1990)
Hu, Yan Xing (pub. 1989)
Hu, Zhing Xian (pub. 1988)
Hua, Jack J. (pub. 1989)
Huang, Bo (pub. 1997)
Huang, Jen Wen (pub. 1983)
Huang, Keng Tang (pub. 1956)
Huang, L.H. (pub. 1973)
Huang, Ling Qun (pub. 1994)
Huang, Tian Zhang [Shan Bin] (1934-)
Huang, T.L. (pub. 1999)
Huang, Tian Zhang [Shan Bin] (1934-)
Huang, Tseng Chieng (1931-)
Huang, Yao Jian (pub. 1993)
Hubálek, Z. (pub. 1973)
Hubart, J.-M. (pub. 1987)
Hubbard, J.C. (pub. 1993)
Huber, Glenn Anthony (1899-)
Huber, Johann Christoph [Christopher] (1830-
1913)
Hubert, Ernest Everett (1887-)
Hübner, Hans-Joachim (pub. 1999)
Hübner, Hans-Joachim (pub. 1999)
Hudelo, L. (pub. 1920)
Hudler, George W. (pub. 1998)
Hudson, H.J. ("Harry") (pub. 1960)
Hudson, William (1730-1793)
Hue, Auguste-Marie (1840-1917)
Huerta, G. Guzman (pub. 1958)
Huet, L. (pub. 1928)
Hufschmitt, G. (pub. 1930s)
Huggert, L. (pub. 1973)
Hughes, Gilbert C. (pub. 1953)
Hughes, Karen W. (pub. 1997)
Hughes, Stanley John (1918-)
Huguency, R. (pub. 1986)
Huguenin, B. (pub. 1964)
Huhndorf, Sabine M. (pub. 1990)
Huhtinen, Seppo (1956-)
Huijser, Henk A. (pub. 1993)
Huijsman, H.S.C. (1900-)
Hulbary, Robert Louis (1916-1981)
Hulbert, S.H. (pub. 1999)
Huldén, Larry (pub. 1983)
Hulea, Ana (1915-)
Hulting, Johan (1842-1929)
Humber, Richard A. (1947-)
Humboldt, Friedrich Wilhelm Heinrich
Alexander von (1769-1859)
Hume, Hardrada Harold (1875-1965)
Humm, Harold Judson (1912-)
Humphrey, Clarence John (1882-1970)
Humphrey, James Ellis (1861-1897)
- R.S. Hseu**
Hsiau
H.M. Hsieh
L.S. Hsieh
S.Y. Hsieh
S. Hsieh
S.P.Y. Hsieh
W.H. Hsieh
L.Y. Hsu
L.W. Hsu
S.C. Hsu
W.H. Hsu
R.S. Hsue
B.F. Hu
F.M. Hu
H. Hu
H.Ji Hu
H.T. Hu
M.R. Hu
R. Hu
X.W. Hu
Y.X. Hu
Z.X. Hu
J.J. Hua
B. Huang
J.W. Huang
K.T. Huang
L.H. Huang
L.Q. Huang
T.Z. Huang
T.L. Huang
T.Z. Huang
T.C. Huang
Y.J. Huang
Hubálek
Hubart
J.C. Hubb.
G.A. Huber
- J.C. Huber**
Hubert
H.-J. Hübner
H.-J. Hübner
Hudelo
Hudler
H.J. Huds.
Huds.
Hue
G.G. Huerta
L. Huet
Hufschm.
Huggert
G.C. Hughes
K.W. Hughes
S. Hughes
Huguency
B. Huguenin
Huhndorf
Huhtinen
Huijser
Huijsman
Hulbary
Hulbert
Huldén
Hulea
Hulting
Humber
- Humb.**
H.H. Hume
Humm
C.J. Humphrey
Humphrey

Humphreys, T. (pub. 1928)
 Huneck, Siegfried (1928-)
 Huneycutt, M.B. (pub. 1952)
 Hungerford, E.W. (pub. 1923)
 Hunt, John (pub. 1956)
 Hunt, Nicholas Rex (1885-1963)
 Hunt, Richard Stanley (1944-)
 Hunt, Willis Roberts (1893-)
 Hunter, Ingrid L. (pub. 1969)
 Hunter, Joan (pub. 1971)
 Hunter, Larry J. (pub. 1973)
 Hunter, Lydia Lillian Mary (1892-)
 Hunter, William E. (pub. 1975)
 Husain, Akhtar (pub. 1985)
 Husain, S.M. (pub. 1961)
 Husain, S.S. (pub. 1963)
 (Huseynov, Elshad S.) see Husseinov, Elshad S.
 (Hüseynov, Elshad) see Husseinov, Elshad S.
 Husseinov, Elshad S. (pub. 1989)
 Huss, Martin J. (pub. 1991)
 Hussain, Syed Murtaza (1912-)
 Hussein, E.S. (pub. 1968)
 Hussein, Mortada M.A. (pub. 1999)
 Husseinova, B.F. (pub. 1961)
 Hussey, A.M. (pub. 1847)
 Husz, Bela (1892-1954)
 Hutchins, Lee Milo (1888-)
 Hutchinson, S.A. (pub. 1955)
 Hutchinson, Wesley Gillis (1903-)
 Hutchison, James A. (pub. 1962)
 Hutchison, Leonard J. (pub. 1993)
 Huth, Karl (1902-)
 Hütter, Ralf (pub. 1962)
 Hutton, William (1797-1860)
 Huuskonen, Avi Johannes (1902-)
 Hwang, C.H. (pub. 1991)
 Hwang, F.Y. (pub. 1936)
 Hwang, Liang (1906-)
 Hy, Felix Charles (1853-1918)
 Hyatt, Mildred Travis (1915-1971)
 Hyde, Kevin D. (pub. 1986)
 Hylander, Nils (1904-1970)
 Hywel-Jones, Nigel L. (pub. 1994)

T. Humphrey
Huneck
Huneycutt
Hungerf.
J. Hunt
N.R. Hunt
R.S. Hunt
W.R. Hunt
I.L. Hunter
J. Hunter
L. Hunter
L.L.M. Hunter
W.E. Hunter
A. Husain
S.M. Husain
S.S. Husain
E.S. Husseinov
E.S. Husseinov
E.S. Husseinov
Huss
S.M. Hussain
E. Hussein
Hussein
Husseinova
Hussey
Husz
Hutchins
S.A. Hutch.
W.G. Hutch.
J.A. Hutchison
L.J. Hutchison
K. Huth
Hütter
Hutton
Huusk.
C.H. Hwang
F.Y. Hwang
L. Hwang
Hy
Hyatt
K.D. Hyde
Hyl.
Hywel-Jones

I

- Iacob, Viorica C. (1940-)
Iacobescu, Nicolae (1863-1931)
Iaconis, Celina L. (pub. 1953)
Ialongo, Marco T. (pub. 1992)
Ibáñez, C.G. (pub. 1996)
Ibáñez, Inés (pub. 1998)
(Ibragimov, G.R.) see Ibrahimov, G.R.
Ibrahimov, G.R. (pub. 1955)
Ichinoe, Masakatsu (pub. 1968)
Ichitani, Takio (pub. 1986)
Ideta, Arata (1870-)
Idzerda, Sonja (pub. 1997)
Igarashi, Tsuneo (pub. 1994)
Igmándy, Z. (pub. 1966)
Ignatavičiūtė, M. (pub. 1962)
Iguchi, Takashi (pub. 1978)
Ihlen, Per Gerhard (pub. 1996)
Ihnatowicz, A. (pub. 1975)
Iida, K. (pub. 1964)
Iijima, Tsutomu (pub. 1985)
Iizuka, Hiroshi (pub. 1953)
Ikata, Suehiko (1894-)
Ikeda, K. (pub. 1983)
Ikeno, Seiichiro [Seiitiro] (1867-1944)
Iliescu, Constantin Horia Teodor (1940-)
Ilieva, Elena Ivanova (pub. 1998)
Illana, Carlos (pub. 1987)
Illman, William Irwin (1921-)
Imada, O. (pub. 1972)
Imai, Morieko [Moriko] (1942-)
Imai, Sanshi (1900-)
Imazeki, Rokuya (1904-)
Imazu, Michio (pub. 1989)
Imbach, Emil J. (1897-1970)
Imle, Ernest Paul (1910-)
Imler, Louis (1900-1993)
Imšenecki, A.A. (pub. 1934)
Imshaug, Henry Andrew (1925-)
Imshenetskii, Aleksander Aleksandrovich (1905-)
(Imshenezkii, Aleksander Aleksandrovich) see Imshenetskii, Aleksander Aleksandrovich
Inácio, Carlos António (pub. 1996)
Inagaki, Naoki (1929-)
Inaschvili, Tsimi N. (pub. 1964)
Inderbitzin, Patrik (pub. 1999)
Indoh, Hiroharu (pub. 1939)
Ing, Bruce (1937-)
Ingleby, K. (pub. 1994)
Inglese (pub. 1901)
Inglis, G. Douglas (pub. 1992)
Ingold, Cecil Terence (1905-)
Ingram, A. (pub. 1921)
Ingram, David S. (pub. 1985)
Ingram, Edwin G. (pub. 1976)
Inman, A.J. (pub. 1991)
Inoue, Masakane (1949-)
Inoue, Mayumi (pub. 1982)
(Insenga, Giuseppe) see Inzenga, Giuseppe
Inui, Tamaki (pub. 1965)
Inumaru, Sunao (1899-)
Inzenga, Giuseppe (1816-1887)
Iqbal, S.H. (pub. 1967)
Irizawa, T. (pub. 1930)
Irlet, B. (pub. 1982)
Irwin, J.A.G. (pub. 1987)
Isaac, Ivor (1914-)
Isaka, M. (pub. 1979)
Isanbaeva, G.S. (pub. 1973)
Isbrand, Sofie (pub. 1992)
Isert, Paul Erdmann (1756-1789)
Ishiba, C. (pub. 1982)
Ishibashi, T. (pub. 1927)
Ishigami, Koichi (pub. 1958)
Ishikawa, Mitsuhara (1887-)
Ishitani, Takasuke (pub. 1987)
Ishiyama, Shinichi (pub. 1934)
Isla, Maria (de) Lourdes de la (pub. 1964)
Islamov, E.M. (pub. 1981)
Ismail, A.L.S. (pub. 1978)
Ismail, Ghazally (pub. 1997)
Ismail, M.A. (pub. 1995)
Işmen, Hikmet (pub. 1947)
Issatschenko, Boris Laurentiewicz (1871-)
(Istvanffi de Csik Madéfalva, Gyula von) see Istvanfy de Csik Madéfalva, Gyula von
(Istvanfy, Gyula von) see Istvanfy de Csik Madéfalva, Gyula von
Istvanfy de Csik Madéfalva, Gyula von (1860-1930)
(Itati Ferraro, Lidia) see Ferraro, Lidia Itati
Ito, Seiya (1883-1962)
Ito, Tadayoshi (pub. 1989)
Ito, Takanori (pub. 1929)
Ito, Yoko (pub. 2001)
Itô, Kazuo (1915-)
Itô, Tokutarô (1868-1941)
Itoh, Mutsumi (pub. 1987)
Iturriaga, (M.) Teresita (pub. 1987)
(Iturriaga de Capiello, (M.) Teresita) see Iturriaga, (M.) Teresita
Itzerott, Heinz (1912-1983)
Itzigsohn, Ernst Friedrich Hermann (1814-1879)
Ivanić, M. (pub. 1937)
Ivanov, A.I. (1934-)
Ivanova, L.G. (pub. 1970)
Ivimey Cook, Walter Robert Ivimey (1902-1952)
(Ivo Milanez, A. dauto) see Milanez, A. dauto
Ivo
Ivory, M.H. (pub. 1983)
Ivory, T.H. (pub. 1967)
Iwadare, Satoru (pub. 1934)
Iwade, Inosuke (pub. 1944)
Iwasaki, Hiroyoshi (pub. 1987)
Iwata, Yasuhiro (pub. 1963)
Iwatake, H. (pub. 1927)
Iwatsu, Tokio (pub. 1984)
Iyengar, A.V.V. (pub. 1935)
Iyengar, Mandeyam Osuri Parthasarathy (1886-1963)
Iyer, Rohini (pub. 1974)
Izawa, M. (pub. 2000)
J.A.G. Irwin
I. Isaac
Isaka
Isanb.
Isbrand
Isert
Ishiba
Ishib.
K. Ishig.
Ishik.
Ishit.
Ishiy.
Isla
Islamov
Ismail
G. Ismail
M.A. Ismail
Işmen
Issatsch.
Istv.
Istv.
Istv.
Istv.
L.I. Ferraro
S. Ito
Tad. Ito
Takan. Ito
Yoko Ito
Kaz. Itô
T. Itô
Itoh
Iturr.
Iturr.
Itzerott
Itzigs.
Ivanić
A.I. Ivanov
L.G. Ivanova
Ivimey Cook
A.I. Milanez
M.H. Ivory
Ivory
Iwadare
Iwade
H. Iwasaki
Y. Iwata
Iwatake
Iwatsu
A.V.V. Iyengar
M.O.P. Iyengar
Iyer
Izawa

J

- Jaag, Otto (1900-1978)
- Jaap, Otto (1864-1922)
- Jack, Michele A. (pub. 1975)
- Jackson, Albert Bruce (1876-1947)
- Jackson, Curtis Rukes (1927-)
- Jackson, Henry Alexander Carmichael (1877-1961)
- Jackson, Herbert Spencer (1883-1951)
- Jackson, Lyle Wendell Redverse (1900-)
- Jackson, N. (pub. 1989)
- Jacky, Ernst [Ernest] (1874-)
- Jacob, F.H. (pub. 1979)
- Jacob, J.L. (pub. 1962)
- Jacob, M. (pub. 2000)
- Jacobashch, E. (pub. 1891)
- Jacobesco, Nicolas (pub. 1906)
- Jacobs, Homer L. (1899-1981)
- Jacobs, Karin (pub. 1997)
- Jacobsen, Barry J. (1947-)
- Jacobsson, Stig (1938-)
- Jacono, I. (pub. 1933)
- Jacot Guillarmod, Amy Frances May Gordon (1911-)
- Jacquenoud-Steinlin, Michel (pub. 1976)
- Jacques, Joseph Emile (1908-)
- Jacques-Félix, M. (pub. 1982)
- Jacquetant, E. (pub. 1984)
- Jacquier, H. (pub. 1984)
- Jacquín, Nicolaus [Nicolaas] Joseph von (1727-1817)
- Jaczewski, Arthur Louis Arthurovic de (1863-1932)
- Jaczewski, P.A. (pub. 1931)
- (Jaczewsky, Arthur [Louis] Arthurovic de) see Jaczewski, Arthur Louis Arthurovic de
- (Jaczewsky, P.A.) see Jaczewski, P.A.
- Jadhav, V.K. (pub. 1972)
- Jagadeeswar, P. (pub. 1991)
- Jaganathan, T. (pub. 1972)
- Jagger, Ivan Claude (1889-1939)
- Jahn, Eduard Adolf Wilhelm (1871-1942)
- Jahn, Hermann (1911-1987)
- Jahnke, K.-D. (pub. 1984)
- Jahns, H. Martin (pub. 1977)
- Jain, A.C. (pub. 1967)
- Jain, B.L. (pub. 1966)
- Jain, G.L. (pub. 1962)
- Jain, Kanti P. (pub. 1979)
- Jain, Prakash Chandra (pub. 1993)
- Jain, Raj K. (pub. 1968)
- Jain, Rana R. (pub. 1981)
- Jain, S. (pub. 1990)
- Jain, V.P. (pub. 1970)
- Jaklitsch, Walter M. (pub. 1997)
- Jakober, K.D. (pub. 1989)
- Jakobsen, I. (pub. 1989)
- Jalaludin, S. (pub. 1990)
- Jalan, S. (pub. 1965)
- Jalink, L.M. (pub. 1999)
- Jamalainén, E.A. (pub. 1943)
- Jamaluddin, [no forenames] (pub. 1975)
- James, Joseph Francis (1857-1897)
- James, Peter Wilfred (1930-)
- James, Stephen A. (pub. 1997)
- Jamieson, Clara Octavia (1879-)
- Jamoni, Pier Giovanni (pub. 1981)
- Janardhanan, K.K. (pub. 1964)
- Jaag**
- Jaap**
- M.A. Jack**
- A.B. Jacks.**
- C.R. Jacks.**
- H.A.C. Jacks.**
- H.S. Jacks.**
- L.W.R. Jacks.**
- N. Jacks.**
- Jacky**
- F.H. Jacob**
- J.L. Jacob**
- M. Jacob**
- Jacobashch**
- Jacobesco**
- H.L. Jacobs**
- K. Jacobs**
- B.J. Jacobsen**
- Jacobsson**
- Jacono**
- Jacot Guill.**
- Jacquen.**
- J.E. Jacques**
- M. Jacq.-Fél.**
- Jacquet.**
- Jacquier**
- Jacq.**
- Jacz.**
- P.A. Jacz.**
- Jacz.**
- P.A. Jacz.**
- Jadhav**
- Jagad.**
- Jagan.**
- Jagger**
- E. Jahn**
- H. Jahn**
- K.-D. Jahnke**
- Jahns**
- A.C. Jain**
- B.L. Jain**
- G.L. Jain**
- K.P. Jain**
- P.C. Jain**
- R.K. Jain**
- R.R. Jain**
- S. Jain**
- V.P. Jain**
- Jakl.**
- Jakober**
- I. Jakobsen**
- Jalaludin**
- Jalan**
- Jalink**
- Jamal.**
- Jamaluddin**
- J. James**
- P. James**
- S.A. James**
- Jamieson**
- Jamoni**
- Janardh.**
- Janczewski, Eduard Glinka von (1846-1918)
- (Janczewski von Glinka, Eduard) see Janczewski, Eduard Glinka von
- Jandaik, C.L. (pub. 1983)
- Jane, Frank William (1901-1963)
- Janečková, V. (pub. 1977)
- Janežič, F. (pub. 1957)
- Jang, J.C. (pub. 1985)
- Jang, Yong Suk (pub. 1987)
- Jang, Yong Suk (pub. 1987)
- Janke, Alexander (1887-)
- Janke, D. (pub. 1949)
- Jankowska, Krystyna (pub. 1929)
- Jannin, L. (pub. 1913)
- Janos, D.P. (pub. 1982)
- Janse, B.J.H. (pub. 2000)
- Janse, J.D. (pub. 1981)
- Jansen, A.E. (pub. 1978)
- Jansen, Gerrit M. (pub. 1982)
- Jansen van Rensburg, E.L. (pub. 2000)
- Jansonius, Jan (1928-)
- Jansson, H.-B. (pub. 1985)
- Jaquenoud, M. (pub. 1976)
- Jardiné, Serge M. (pub. 1965)
- Jarosch, Margit (pub. 1999)
- Jarowaja, Nelly (pub. 1968)
- Jarry, Denise T. (1936-)
- Järv, Helle (pub. 1995)
- Jarvis, William Robert (1927-)
- Jasevoli, G. (pub. 1924)
- Jatta, Antonio (1852-1912)
- Jauch, Clotilde (1910-)
- Jauffret, J. (pub. 1966)
- (Jaume Saint-Hilaire, Jean Henri) see Saint-Hilaire, Jean Henri (Jaume)
- Jausar, A.G. (pub. 1961)
- Javoronokowa, J.
- Jeume, G. (pub. 1923)
- (Jechová, Vera) see Holubová-Jechová, Vera
- Jee, Hyeong Jin (pub. 2000)
- Jeekel, C.A.W. (pub. 1959)
- Jeffers, Walter Fulton (1915-1989)
- Jeffrey, Edward Charles (1866-1952)
- Jegorov, A. (pub. 1991)
- (Jegun de Marans, Antoine Louis Georges) see Brondeau, Louis de
- Jehle, Robert Andrew (1882-)
- Jelić, M.(B.) (pub. 1975)
- Jellis, G.J. (pub. 1991)
- Jellison, William Livingston (1906-)
- Jeng, R.S. (pub. 1977)
- Jenkina, T.V. (pub. 1966)
- Jenkins, Anna Eliza (1886-1973)
- Jenkins, D.J. (pub. 1982)
- Jenkins, D.T. (pub. 1933)
- Jenkins, S.F. (pub. 1964)
- Jenkins, Wilbert Armonde (1905-1956)
- Jennings, Herbert Spencer (1868-1947)
- Jensen, Christian Nephi (1880-)
- Jensen, Hans Laurits (1898-)
- Jensen, J.D. (pub. 1986)
- Jensen, J.P. (pub. 1945)
- Jensen, Jens Ludwig (1836-1904)
- Jensen, S.N. (pub. 1912)
- Jensen, V.
- Jensen, Vilhelm Peter Herlof (pub. 1967)
- Jenssen, G.M. (pub. 1985)
- Jenssen, Kolbjørn Mohn (pub. 1982)
- Jeppson, M. (pub. 1982)
- Jermalaviczjute, S.I. (pub. 1966)
- Jermy, Anthony Clive (1932-)
- Jerzer (pub. 1987)
- Jancz.**
- Jancz.**
- Jandaik**
- Jane**
- Janečková**
- Janežič**
- J.C. Jang**
- Y.S. Jang**
- Y.S. Jang**
- Janke**
- D. Janke**
- Jank.**
- Jannin**
- Janos**
- B.J.H. Janse**
- J.D. Janse**
- A.E. Jansen**
- G.M. Jansen**
- E. Jansen**
- Janson.**
- H.-B. Jansson**
- Jaq.**
- S. Jardiné**
- Jarosch**
- Jarow.**
- Jarry**
- Järv**
- Jarvis**
- Jasevoli**
- Jatta**
- Jauch**
- Jauffret**
- J. St.-Hil.**
- Jausar**
- Javoron.**
- Jeume**
- Hol.-Jech.**
- Jee**
- Jeekel**
- Jeffers**
- E. Jeffrey**
- Jegorov**
- Brond.**
- Jehle**
- Jelić**
- G.J. Jellis**
- Jellison**
- Jeng**
- Jenkina**
- Jenkins**
- D.J. Jenkins**
- D.T. Jenkins**
- S.F. Jenkins**
- W.A. Jenkins**
- H.S. Jenn.**
- C.N. Jensen**
- H.L. Jensen**
- J.D. Jensen**
- J.P. Jensen**
- J.L. Jensen**
- S.N. Jensen**
- V. Jensen**
- V.P.H. Jensen**
- G.M. Jenssen**
- K.M. Jenssen**
- Jeppson**
- Jermal.**
- Jermy**
- Jerzer**

- Ji, D.G. (pub. 1976)
- Jia, Ju Sheng (pub. 1987)
- Jiang, C.L. (pub. 1985)
- Jiang, Dong Fu (pub. 1994)
- Jiang, Guan [Guang] Zheng (1922-)
- Jiang, Hong (pub. 1995)
- Jiang, Shou Zhong (1928-)
- Jiang, Yi (pub. 2000)
- Jiang, Yu Mei (1940-)
- Jiang, Zi De (pub. 1992)
- Jiao, Zong (pub. 1994)
- Jiménez, B. (pub. 1992)
- Jin, H. (pub. 1985)
- Jin, Y. (pub. 1999)
- Jing, Yi Xin (pub. 1980)
- Jírovec, O. (pub. 1939)
- Joachim, Leon (1873-1945)
- Job, D.J. (pub. 1985)
- Jochems, Sarah Cornelius Johannes (1891-)
- Joffe, Abraham Z. (pub. 1973)
- Joguet, Raymond (1893-1958)
- Johannes, Heinrich (pub. 1950)
- Johannesen, Edvin W. ('Eddi') (pub. 1980)
- Johannesson, Hanna (pub. 1999)
- Johannsen, Elzbieta [Ella] (pub. 1973)
- Johan-Olsen, Olav (1860-1931)
- Johansen, G. (pub. 1949)
- Johansen, Inger (1951-)
- Johanson, A.E. (pub. 1943)
- Johanson, Carl Johan (1858-1888)
- Johar, D.S. (pub. 1955)
- John, Rachel (pub. 1989)
- Johns, Robert Marvin (1928-1963)
- Johnson, A. (Pub. 1945)
- Johnson, Aaron Guy (1880-)
- Johnson, Asa Emery (1825-1906)
- Johnson, C.J. (pub. 1980)
- Johnson, C.O.
- Johnson, Dennis A. (pub. 1991)
- Johnson, Edward Marshall (1896-)
- Johnson, Eric A. (pub. 1978)
- Johnson, Eric M. (pub. 1996)
- Johnson, Howard Wilfred (1901-)
- Johnson, Jacqui (pub. 1999)
- Johnson, James (E.) (1886-1952)
- Johnson, Kenneth G. (pub. 1975)
- Johnson, P.N. (pub. 1995)
- Johnson, R.G. (pub. 1980)
- Johnson, Terry Walter (1923-)
- Johnson, Thomas (1863-1954)
- Johnson, Thorvaldur (1897-)
- Johnson, William (1844-1919)
- Johnston, George (1797-1855)
- Johnston, Jen (1954-)
- Johnston, John Robert (1880-1953)
- Johnston, Peter R. (1952-)
- Johow, Friedrich [Federico] Richard Adelbert [Adelbart] (1859-1933)
- Johri, Bhavdish Narain (1945-)
- Johri, Brij Mohan (1909-)
- Jokl, M. (pub. 1918)
- Jolis, Auguste Francois (1823-1904)
- Jolivet, Pierre (pub. 1957)
- Jolly, R.D. (pub. 1968)
- Joly, Patrick (pub. 1966)
- Joly, Sophie (pub. 1964)
- Jones, Almut Gitter (1923-)
- Jones, C.P.
- Jones, D. (pub. 1968)
- Jones, E.B. Gareth (pub. 1962)
- Jones, F.R. (pub. 1959)
- Jones, Fred Reuel (1884-1956)
- (Jones, Gareth Morgan) see Morgan-Jones, Gareth
- D.G. Ji**
- J.S. Jia**
- C.L. Jiang**
- D.F. Jiang**
- G.Z. Jiang**
- H. Jiang**
- S.Z. Jiang**
- Y. Jiang**
- Y.M. Jiang**
- Z.D. Jiang**
- Z. Jiao**
- B. Jiménez**
- H. Jin**
- Y. Jin**
- Y.X. Jing**
- Jírovec**
- Joachim**
- Job**
- Jochems**
- Joffe**
- Joguet**
- Johannes**
- Johannesen**
- Johann.**
- Johannsen**
- Johan-Olsen**
- G. Johans.**
- I. Johans.**
- A.E. Johanson**
- Johanson**
- Johar**
- R. John**
- Johns**
- A. Johnson**
- Aar.G. Johnson**
- A.E. Johnson**
- C.T. Johnson**
- C.O. Johnson**
- D.A. Johnson**
- E.M. Johnson**
- E.A. Johnson**
- Eric M. Johnson**
- H.W. Johnson**
- Jacq. Johnson**
- J. Johnson**
- K.G. Johnson**
- P.N. Johnson**
- R.G. Johnson**
- T.W. Johnson**
- T. Johnson**
- Thorv. Johnson**
- W. Johnson**
- Johnst.**
- J. Johnst.**
- J.R. Johnst.**
- P.R. Johnst.**
- Johow**
- B.N. Johri**
- Johri**
- Jokl**
- Jolis**
- Jolivet**
- Jolly**
- P. Joly**
- S. Joly**
- A.G. Jones**
- C.P. Jones**
- D. Jones**
- E.B.G. Jones**
- F.R. Jones bis**
- F.R. Jones**
- Morgan-Jones**
- Jones, George Howard (pub. 1924)
- Jones, Herbert Lyon (1866-1898)
- Jones, Leon Kilby (1895-1966)
- Jones, Lewis Ralph (1864-1945)
- Jones, Marcus Eugene (1852-1934)
- Jones, Philip Malory (1892-)
- Jones, Rena T. (pub. 1971)
- Jones, Walter (pub. 1929)
- (Jong, C.B. De) see De Jong, C.B.
- Jong, Shung Chang (1936-)
- (Jonge, Alide E. van Hall De) see De Jonge, Alide E. van Hall
- (Jonghe, Adriaen) see Junius, Hadrianus [Adriaen]
- Jooste, Wouter Johannes (1933-)
- Jordan, M.M. (pub. 1980)
- Jordan, William Paul (pub. 1973)
- Jordi, Ernst A. (1877-1933)
- Jørgensen, A. (pub. 1898)
- Jørgensen, A. (pub. 1909)
- Jørgensen, Carl Adolph (1899-)
- Jørgensen, Per Magnus (1944-)
- Jørstad, Ivar (1887-1967)
- Joseph, A. Vijaya (pub. 1995)
- Joshi, G.T. (pub. 1971)
- Joshi, I.J. (pub. 1983)
- Joshi, L.M. (pub. 1959)
- Joshi, M.C. (pub. 1955)
- Joshi, Mamta (pub. 1978)
- Joshi, S.P. (pub. 1982)
- Joshua, William (1828-1898)
- Josserand, Marcel (1900-)
- Josue, A.R. (pub. 1976)
- Jouvenaz, D.P. (pub. 1991)
- Joyeux, C. (pub. 1941)
- Joyon, L. (pub. 1983)
- Ju, Yu Ming (pub. 1923)
- Juel, Hans Oscar (1863-1931)
- (Juergens, Georg Heinrich Bernhard) see Jürgens, Georg Heinrich Bernhard
- Juillard-Hartmann, G. (pub. 1919)
- Jülich, Walter (1942-)
- Julliard, Véronique (pub. 1995)
- Jullien (pub. 1789)
- Juminer, B. (pub. 1964)
- Jun, Yan (pub. 1997)
- Junell, Lena (pub. 1965)
- Jung, Hack Sung (pub. 1987)
- Jung, Thomas (pub. 1999)
- Jungherr, E. (pub. 1934)
- Junghuhn, [Friedrich] Franz Wilhelm (1809-1864)
- Juniper, A.J. (pub. 1953)
- Junius, Hadrianus [Adriaen] (1511-1575)
- Junqueira, Nilton T.V. (pub. 1990)
- Jurair, A.M.M. (pub. 1960)
- Jürgens, Georg Heinrich Bernhard (1771-1846)
- Jurzitza, G. (pub. 1970)
- Jussieu, Antoine Laurent de (1748-1836)
- G.H. Jones**
- H.L. Jones**
- L.K. Jones**
- L.R. Jones**
- M.E. Jones**
- P.M. Jones**
- R.T. Jones**
- W. Jones**
- C.B. De Jong**
- S.C. Jong**
- De Jonge**
- Junius**
- Jooste**
- M.M. Jord.**
- W.P. Jord.**
- Jordi**
- A. Jörg.**
- A. Jorg.**
- C.A. Jorg.**
- P.M. Jorg.**
- Jørst.**
- A.V. Joseph**
- G.T. Joshi**
- I.J. Joshi**
- L.M. Joshi**
- M.C. Joshi**
- M. Joshi**
- S.P. Joshi**
- Joshua**
- Joss.**
- Josue**
- Jouvenaz**
- Joyeux**
- Joyon**
- Y.M. Ju**
- Juel**
- Jürg.**
- Juill.-Hartm.**
- Jülich**
- Julliard**
- Jullien**
- Juminer**
- Jun**
- L. Junell**
- H.S. Jung**
- T. Jung**
- Jungherr**
- Jungh.**
- Juniper**
- Junius**
- Junqueira**
- Jurair**
- Jürg.**
- Jurzitza**
- Juss.**

K

Käärik, A. (pub. 1991)
Kabát, Josef Emanuel (1849-1925)
Kable, P.F. (pub. 1985)
Kablíková, Josephine [Josefina] (1787-1925)
Kachroo, J.V. (pub. 1966)
Kaczmarek, Sławomir (pub. 1987)
Kadiri, M. (pub. 1984)
Kadlubowska, Joanna Zofia (pub. 1999)
Kafí, Ab. (pub. 1955)
Kagami, M. (pub. 1975)
Kagaya, Keiko (pub. 1994)
Kainz, Christian (pub. 1996)
(Kairamo, Alfred Oswald) see Kihlman, Alfred Oswald
Kaiser, W.J. (pub. 1979)
Kajan, Ewald (pub. 1987)
Kajanus, Birger (1882-1931)
Kajitani, Yuji (pub. 2000)
Kajiwara, T. (pub. 1963)
Kakishima, Makoto (pub. 1985)
Kakkar, R.K. (pub. 1964)
Kalakoutskii
Kalamees, Kuulo A. (1934-)
Kalani, I.K. (pub. 1961)
Kalb, Klaus (1942-)
Kalchbrenner, Karoly [Karl, Carl] (1807-1886)
Kale, J.C. (pub. 1981)
Kale, S.B. (pub. 1971)
Kale, Sou V.S. (pub. 1971)
Kalgutkar, R.M. (pub. 1995)
Kalkat, R.S. (pub. 1984)
Kallenbach, Franz Joseph (1893-1944)
Kallio, Paavo Pauli
Källsten (pub. 1994)
Kalymbetov, B.K. (pub. 1952)
(Kam, M. De) see De Kam, M.
Kamal, [no forenames] (pub. 1963)
Kamal, R. (pub. 1993)
Kamat, M.N. (1897-1980)
Kambayashi, Toyooki (-1939)
Kambly, Paul E. (pub. 1936)
Kamei, Senji (1893-)
Kamieński, F.M. (pub. 1899)
Kamieński, T. (pub. 1899)
(Kamiesky, T.) see Kamieński, T.
Kamilov, R.D. (pub. 1972)
Kamiya, Seigo (pub. 1993)
Kamjaipai, W. (pub. 1971)
Kamyschko, O.P. (pub. 1960)
(Kamyschtko, O.P.) see Kamyschko, O.P.
(Kamyshko, O.P.) see Kamyschko, O.P.
(Kanchaveli, L.(A.)) see Kantschaweli, L.(A.)
Kandaswamy, M. (pub. 1955)
Kandaswamy, T.K. (pub. 1977)
Kandinskaya, L.I. (pub. 1971)
Kane, D.F. (pub. 1976)
Kane, Julius (pub. 1977)
Kane, W.D.
Kaneko, Reiko (pub. 1999)
Kaneko, Shigeru (pub. 1977)
Kanematsu, Satoko (pub. 2000)
Kang, M.S. (pub. 1968)
Kanitkar, U.K. (pub. 1975)
Kanitza, August [Agoston, Agost] (1843-1896)
Kano, K. (pub. 1937)
Kanouse, Bessie Bernice (1889-1969)

Käärik
Kabát
Kable
Kablík.
J.V. Kachroo
S. Kaczm.
Kadiri
Kadlub.
Kafi
Kagami
Kagaya
Kainz
Kihlm.
W.J. Kaiser
Kajan
Kajanus
Kajitani
Kajiw.
Kakish.
Kakkar
Kalakout.
Kalamees
Kalani
Kalb
Kalchbr.
J.C. Kale
S.B. Kale
S.V.S. Kale
Kalgutkar
Kalkat
Kallenb.
Kallio
Källsten
Kalymb.
De Kam
Kamal
R. Kamal
Kamat
Kambay.
Kambly
Kamei
Kamieński
T. Kamieński
T. Kamieński
Kamilov
Kamiya
Kamj.
Kamyschko
Kamyschko
Kamyschko
L.A. Kantsch.
M. Kandasw.
T.K. Kandasw.
Kandinsk.
D.F. Kane
J. Kane
W.D. Kane
R. Kaneko
S. Kaneko
Kanem.
Kang
Kanitkar
Kanitza
Kano
Kanouse

(Kantschaveli, L.(A.)) see Kantschaweli, L.(A.)
Kantschaweli, L.(A.) (pub. 1928)
Kantvilas, Ginteras (1956-)
Kanzawa, S. (pub. 1970)
Kaplan, William (pub. 1969)
Kapoor, I.J. (pub. 1970)
Kapoor, Jagmohan Nath (1930-)
Kapoor, Saroj (pub. 1969)
Kapsanaki-Gotsi, Evangelia (1950-)
Kar, A.K. (pub. 1982)
Kar, R.A. (pub. 1969)
Kar, Ranajit Kumar (1936-)
Karaca, Ibrahim (1926-)
Karadžić, D.M. (pub. 1998)
Karakulin, Boris Palladiyerrich (1888-1942)
Karamboloff (pub. 1931)
Karan, D. (pub. 1964)
Karandikar, K.G. (pub. 1992)
Karapapa, Vassiliki K. (pub. 1997)
Karatygin, I.V. (pub. 1989)
Kärcher, Reinhold (pub. 1987)
Kärcher, Reinhold (pub. 1987)
Karczewska, Helena (pub. 1961)
Karel, Gungor (pub. 1947)
Karhula, Päivi (pub. 1996)
Kari, L.E. (pub. 1957)
Karimov, Mir-Kadyr Absalovich (1906-)
Karis, H.(Kh.) (pub. 1980)
Karling, John Sidney (1898-)
Kärnefelt, (E.) Ingvar (1944-)
Kärnefelt, (E.) Ingvar (1944-)
Karpova-Benois, E.I. (pub. 1973)
Karpova-Benua, E.I. (pub. 1973)
Karr, G.W. (pub. 1976)
Karrenberg, C.L. (pub. 1928)
Karsten, (Gustav Karl [Carl] Wilhelm) Hermann (1817-1908)
Karsten, Petter [Peter] Adolf (1834-1917)
Karwacki, Leon (pub. 1911)
Kasai, Mikio (-1944)
Kashiwadani, Hiroyuki (1944-)
Katagiri, H. (pub. 1950)
Katajev, I.A. (pub. 1952)
Kato, H. (pub. 1929)
Kato, Kijuro (pub. 1975)
Katô, Y. (pub. 1926)
Katsuki, Shigetaka (pub. 1952)
Katsura, Kiichi (pub. 1971)
Katsurashima, Eriko (pub. 1993)
Katsuya, Keizo (pub. 1993)
Katumoto, Ken (1927-)
Katz, B. (pub. 1974)
Kauffman, Calvin Henry (1869-1931)
Kauffmann, Gary (pub. 1988)
Kaufman, Leo (pub. 1987)
Kauffmann, M.J. (pub. 1967)
Kauffmann, W. (pub. 1944)
Kaul, J.L. (pub. 1988)
Kaul, Veriendranath P. (1934-)
Kaulfuss, Johannes [Johann] Simon (-1947)
Kaulich, L. (pub. 1948)
Kaur, Surinder (pub. 1996)
Kaur, Swaru Jeet (pub. 1975)
Kausar, Abdul Ghafoor (pub. 1961)
Kaushal, R. (pub. 1982)
Kaushal, S.C. (pub. 1978)
Kavanagh, James Aloysius (1937-)
Kaveriappa, K.M. (pub. 1987)
Kavina, Karel (1890-1948)
Kavkasidze, D.K. (pub. 1953)

L.A. Kantsch.
L.A. Kantsch.
Kantvilas
Kanzawa
Kaplan
I.J. Kapoor
J.N. Kapoor
S. Kapoor
Kaps.-Gotsi
A.K. Kar
R.A. Kar
R.K. Kar
Karaca
Karadžić
Karak.
Karamb.
Karan
K.G. Karand.
Karapapa
Karatygin
Kärcher
Kärcher
Karcz.
Karel
Karhula
Kari
Karimov
H. Karis
Karling
Kärnefelt
Kärnefelt
Karp.-Benois
Karp.-Benua
Karr
Karrenb.
H. Karst.
P. Karst.
Karwacki
Kasai
Kashiw.
Katagiri
Katajev
H. Katoa
K. Kato
Y. Katô
Katsuki
Katsura
Katsur.
Katsuya
Katum.
Katz
Kauffman
G. Kauffm.
Kaufman
Kaufm.
W. Kaufm.
J.L. Kaul
V.P. Kaul
J.S. Kaulf.
Kaulich
Sur. Kaur
S.J. Kaur
Kausar
R. Kaushal
S.C. Kaushal
Kavanagh
Kaver.
Kavina
Kavkas.

- Kawabe, K. (pub. 1980)
 Kawabe, Yuji (pub. 1992)
 Kawagoe, Sh. (pub. 1916)
 Kawai, Katsumi (pub. 1932)
 Kawai, Mikiko (pub. 2000)
 Kawakami, Hiroshi (1955-)
 Kawakami, Noboru (pub. 1955)
 Kawakami, Takiya (1871-1915)
 Kawamoto, Isao (pub. 1985)
 Kawamura, A. (pub. 1958)
 Kawamura, Eikichi (pub. 1931)
 Kawamura, Seiichi (-1946)
 Kawasaki, Hiroko (pub. 1968)
 Kawasaki, Y. (pub. 1968)
 Kawase, Y. (pub. 1954)
 Kawatani, Toyohiko (pub. 1976)
 Kawatsure, S. (pub. 1933)
 Kawchuk, L.M. (pub. 1988)
 Kayser, E. (pub. 1892)
 Kazenas, L.D. (pub. 1959)
 Kaznowski, L. (pub. 1929)
 Ke, P. (pub. 1978)
 Keane, P.J. (pub. 1971)
 Keates, S.E. (pub. 1994)
 Keay, Margaret A. (pub. 1937)
 Kechekmadze, L.A. (pub. 1965)
 Keferstein (pub. 1861)
 Kegel, W. (pub. 1906)
 Kehr, R. (pub. 1995)
 Keilin, D. (pub. 1921)
 Keiñl. (pub. 1925)
 Keissler, Karl [Carl] von (1872-1965)
 Keith, James (1825-1905)
 Keizer, Peter-Jan (pub. 1993)
 Kekhlibarova, L. (pub. 1980)
 Kelderman, P.H. (pub. 1994)
 Kelkar, P.V. (pub. 1963)
 Kelkar, S.S. (pub. 1986)
 Keller, Gerwin (pub. 1988)
 Keller, Harold Willard (1937-)
 Keller, Jean (1941-)
 Keller, Robert (1854-1939)
 Keller, Siegfried (pub. 1980)
 Kellerman, William Ashbrook (1850-1908)
 Keller-Schierlein, W. (pub. 1957)
 Kelly, Howard Atwood (1858-1943)
 Kelsey, Francis Duncan (1849-1905)
 Kemp, Elizabeth M. (pub. 1960)
 Kemp, R.F.O.
 Kemperman, T.C.M. (pub. 1984)
 Kempton, Phyllis E. (pub. 1985)
 Kendrick, (William) Bryce (1933-)
 Kendrick, James Blair (1893-1962)
 Kenfield, Dougl (pub. 1991)
 Kennedy, Diana M. (pub. 1995)
 Kennedy, Linda J. (pub. 1999)
 Kennedy, Lorene L. (pub. 1958)
 Kennelly, Violet C.E. (pub. 1930)
 Kenneth, Robert G. (pub. 1977)
 Kerken, Amelia E. van (pub. 1961)
 Kern, Frank Dunn (1883-1973)
 Kern, Hartmut (1929-)
 Kernan, M.J. (pub. 1983)
 Kernstock, Ernst (1852-1900)
 Kerp, Hans (pub. 1995)
 Kerrigan, Julia (pub. 2001)
 Kerrigan, Richard W. (pub. 1985)
 Kerry, Brian R. (pub. 1980)
 Kers, Lars Erik (1931-)
 Kerschen, P. (pub. 1977)
 (Kesel, A. de) see De Kesel, A.
 Keskin, B. (pub. 1964)
- Kawabe**
Y. Kawabe
Kawagoe
Kawai
M. Kawai
H. Kawak.
N. Kawak.
Kawak.
Kawamoto
A. Kawam.
E. Kawam.
Kawam.
H. Kawas.
Y. Kawas.
Kawase
Kawat.
Kawats.
Kawchuk
Kayser
Kazenas
Kazn.
P. Ke
Keane
Keates
M.A. Keay
Kechekm.
Keferst.
W. Kegel
Kehr
Keilin
Keiñl.
Keissl.
Keith
Keizer
Kekhlib.
Kelderman
Kelkar
S.S. Kelkar
Gerw. Keller
H.W. Keller
Jean Keller
R. Keller
S. Keller
Kellerm.
Kell.-Schierl.
Kelly
Kelsey
Kemp
R.F.O. Kemp
Kemperman
Kempton
W.B. Kendr.
J.B. Kendr.
Kenfield
D.M. Kenn.
L.J. Kenn.
L.L. Kenn.
Kennelly
R.G. Kenneth
Kerken
F. Kern
H. Kern
Kernan
Kernst.
Kerp
J. Kerrigan
Kerrigan
Kerry
Kers
Kerschen
De Kesel
Keskin
- Kessler, Dietrich (pub. 1977)
 Kessler, Kenneth J. (pub. 1984)
 Kesteren, H.A. van (pub. 1972)
 Kesteven, Hereward Leighton (pub. 1920)
 Kevorkian, Arthur George (1905-)
 Khalid, A.N. (pub. 1996)
 Khalis, N. (pub. 1982)
 Khan, A.Z.M. Nowsher A. (pub. 1976)
 Khan, Abdul Hamid (pub. 1961)
 Khan, Azmatullah (pub. 1944)
 Khan, Inam Ullah (pub. 1962)
 Khan, K.R. (pub. 1983)
 Khan, M.K. (pub. 1989)
 Khan, M.S. (pub. 1994)
 (Khan, Mohammad Abdul Hafiz) see Hafiz
 Khan, Mohammad Abdul Hafiz
 Khan, R.S. (1938-)
 Khan, S.N. (pub. 1987)
 Khan, S.R. (pub. 1986)
 Khan, Shakil Ahmed (1932-1992)
 Khan, Sultan Mahmood (pub. 1979)
 Khan, Z.R. (pub. 1983)
 Khangura, Ravjit K. (pub. 1990)
 Khanna, M. (pub. 1981)
 Khanna, P.K. (pub. 1963)
 Khara, H.S. (pub. 1988)
 Khare, K.B. (pub. 1972)
 Kharwar, R.N. (pub. 1996)
 Khasanov, B.A. (pub. 1992)
 Khashnobish, Aruna (pub. 1993)
 Khattoon, Surayya (1957-)
 Khattab, Om-Kalthoum (pub. 1993)
 Khazanoff, Amram (1890-)
 Kheswalla, Kavasji Framaji (pub. 1941)
 Khetarpal, R.K. (pub. 1984)
 Khodaparast, Sayed [Seyed] Akbar (pub. 2000)
 Khodosovtsev, Alexander [Olexander] Ye. [E.] (pub. 1996)
 (Khokhrjakov, Michael Kuzmich) see Khokhriakov, Michael Kuzmich
 (Khokhryakoff, Michael Kuzmich) see Khokhriakov, Michael Kuzmich
 (Khouri, J.) see Khoury, J.
 Khoury, J. (pub. 1902)
 Khulbe, R.D. (1949-)
 Khune, N.N. (pub. 1979)
 Khurana, I.P.S. (pub. 1977)
 Kibbe, Al.L.
 Kickx, Jean (1803-1864)
 Kickx, Jean Jacques (1842-1887)
 Kidd, Mary Nest (1890-1974)
 Kidd, Mary Nest (1890-1974)
 Kidson, R. (pub. 1921)
 Kieffer, Jean-Jacques (1857-1925)
 Kiely, Temple B. (pub. 1948)
 Kienholz, Jesse Reuben (1904-)
 Kiffer, Etienne (pub. 1970)
 Kihlman, Alfred Oswald (1858-1938)
 Kilani, A. (pub. 1962)
 Kile, Glen A. (pub. 1978)
 Kiliias, Harald (1949-)
 Kiliias, R. (pub. 1981)
 Killermann, Sebastian (1870-1956)
 Killian, Charles (1887-1957)
 Killias, Eduard (1829-1891)
 Kilpatrick, R.A. (pub. 1967)
 Kim, Sang J. (pub. 1974)
 Kim, Seong Hwan (pub. 2000)
 Kimati, H. (pub. 1980)
 Kimbrough, James William (1934-)
 Kimchi, M. (pub. 1987)
 Kimura, Kojiro (pub. 1940)
- D. Kessler**
K.J. Kessler
Kesteren
Kesteven
Kevorkian
Khalid
Khalis
A.Z.M. Khan
A.H. Khan
A. Khan
I.U. Khan
K.R. Khan
M.K. Khan
M.S. Khan bis
Hafiz Khan
R.S. Khan
S.N. Khan
S.R. Khan
S.A. Khan
S.M. Khan
Z.R. Khan
Khangura
M. Khanna
P.K. Khanna
Khara
K.B. Khare
Kharwar
B.A. Khasanov
Khashn.
Khattoon
Om-Kalth.
Khaz.
Khesw.
Khetarpal
Khodap.
Khodos.
Khokhr.
Khokhr.
Khoury
Khoury
Khulbe
Khune
Khurana
Kibbe
J. Kickx f.
J.J. Kickx
Kidd
Kidd
Kidson
Kieff.
Kiely
Kienholz
Kiffer
Kihlm.
Kilani
Kile
H. Kiliias
R. Kiliias
Killerm.
Kill.
Killias
Kilp.
S.J. Kim
S.H. Kim
Kimati
Kimbr.
Kimchi
K. Kimura

- Kindt, Christian Sommer (1816-1903)
King, C.C. (pub. 1991)
King, Chalmers Jackson (1893-1945)
King, Charlotte Maria (1864-1937)
King, D.S. (pub. 1976)
King, James E. (1940-)
(Kingma, J.F.H. van Beyma Thoe) see
Beyma, J.F.H. van
(Kingma, T.H. van Beyma Thoe) see Beyma,
T.H. van
Kinjo, Noriko (pub. 1998)
Kinoshita, K. (pub. 1931)
Kiran, Usha (pub. 1991)
Kirby, Robert Stearns (1892-1962)
Kirchmair, Martin (pub. 1997)
Kirchner, Emil Otto Oskar von (1851-1925)
Kirchner, Leopold Anton (-1879)
(Kirgizbaeva, Kh.M.) see Kirgizbajeva,
Kh.M.
Kirgizbajeva, Kh.M. (pub. 1986)
Kirikova, N.N. (pub. 1974)
Kirilenko, T.S. (pub. 1967)
Kirillova
(Kirjalova, D.N.) see Kiryalova, D.N.
Kirk, Catherine Mary (1953-)
Kirk, Paul Michael (1952-)
Kirk, Paul W. (pub. 1966)
Kirk, Susan A. (pub. 2001)
Kirschner, Roland (pub. 1998)
Kirschstein, Wilhelm (1863-1946)
Ķirulis, A. (pub. 1942)
Kiryalova, D.N. (pub. 1935)
Kishi, Kunihei (pub. 1999)
Kisimova-Horovitz, Liuba (pub. 1997)
Kislik, Serge
Kiss, Levente (pub. 1999)
Kita, G. (pub. 1913)
Kitahara (pub. 1950)
Kitajima, H. (pub. 1970)
Kitancharoen, Nilubol (pub. 1994)
Kitasima, K. (pub. 1922)
Kitazawa, K. (pub. 1989)
Kits van Waveren, E. (1906-)
Kitunen (pub. 1922)
Kitz, Dennis J. (pub. 1979)
Kivistö, Laura (pub. 1998)
Kizikelashvili, O.G. (pub. 1985)
Kizlik, Serge (pub. 1997)
Kjøller, Annelise (pub. 1960)
Klaasen, Jeremy A. (pub. 1996)
Klamer, M. (pub. 1999)
Klán, J. (pub. 1979)
Klashorst, G. van de (pub. 1981)
Klassen, Glen R. (pub. 1993)
Klebahn, Heinrich (1859-1942)
Klebs, Richard (1850-1911)
Klein, J. (pub. 1870)
Klein, Ludwig (1857-1928)
Kleine-Natrop, H.E. (pub. 1957)
Kleinholz, J.R. (pub. 1937)
Klement, Oscar (1897-1980)
Kletshetov, A.N. (pub. 1929)
Klieber, Liliane (pub. 1980)
Klift, W.C. van der (pub. 1971)
Kligman, A.M. (pub. 1945)
Klika, Jaromir (1888-1957)
Klinge, A.B. (pub. 1944)
Klingman, A.M. (pub. 1945)
Klingström, A. (pub. 1965)
Klisiewicz, John M. (pub. 1963)
Klittich, C.J.R. (pub. 1997)
- Kindt**
C.C. King
C.J. King
C.M. King
D.S. King
J.E. King
J.F.H. Beyma
T.H. Beyma
Kinjo
Kinosh.
Kiran
R.S. Kirby
Kirchm.
Kirchn.
L.A. Kirchn.
Kirgizb.
Kirgizb.
Kirikova
Kiril.
Kirillova
Kiry.
C.M. Kirk
P.M. Kirk
P.W. Kirk
S.A. Kirk
R. Kirschner
Kirschst.
Ķirulis
Kiry.
Kishi
Kisim.-Hor.
Kislik
L. Kiss
Kita
Kitahara
Kitaj.
Kitanch.
Kitas.
Kitaz.
Kits van Wav.
Kitunen
Kitz
Kivistö
Kizik.
Kizlik
Kjøller
Klaasen
Klamer
Klán
Klashorst
Klassen
Kleb.
R. Klebs
J. Klein
L. Klein
Kleine-Natrop
Kleinholz
Klem.
Kletsh.
Klieber
Klift
Kligman
Klika
A.B. Klinge
Klingman
Klingström
Klis.
Klittich
- Klöcker, Albert (1862-1923)
Klofac, Wolfgang (pub. 1996)
Klopotek, Agnes von (pub. 1967)
Klotz, Leo Joseph (1895-)
Klotzsch, Johann Friedrich (1805-1860)
Kluyver, Albert Jan (1888-1956)
Kluzák, Z. (pub. 1992)
Klyncheva, M.V. (pub. 1965)
Knapp, A. (pub. 1921)
Knapp, Elisa P. (pub. 1956)
Knapp, John Leonard (1767-1845)
Knapp, Josef Armin (1843-1899)
Knauss, J.F. (pub. 1975)
Knauth, Bernard (pub. 1926)
Kniep, Karl Johannes Hans (1881-1930)
Knight, Charles (1818-1895)
Knobloch, Erwin (pub. 1994)
Knokha, P. (pub. 1968)
Knoph, Johannes-Günther (pub. 1984)
Knowles, Matilda Cullen (1864-1933)
Knox, David (pub. 1986)
Knox, John S. (pub. 1973)
Knox, M.D.E. (pub. 1983)
Knox-Davies, Peter Sidney (1929-)
Knogle, J. Mary (pub. 1961)
Knudsen, Henning (1948-)
Knüsel, F. (pub. 1957)
Knuth, P. (pub. 1916)
Kny, Carl Ignaz Leopold (1841-1916)
Knyazheva, L.A. (pub. 1974)
Ko, Kwan Suk (pub. 1999)
Ko, W.H. (pub. 1981)
Koaze (pub. 1934)
Kobayashi, H. (pub. 1999)
Kobayashi, His. (pub. 1998)
Kobayashi, Kiroku (pub. 1991)
Kobayashi, Takahito (pub. 1993)
Kobayashi, Takao [Takeo] (1929-)
Kobayashi, Ts. (1928-)
(Kobayashi, Yoshio) see Kobayasi, Yoshio
Kobayasi, Yoshio (1907-1993)
Kobel, Fritz (1896-)
Koch, Andrea (pub. 1999)
Koch, H.A. (pub. 1969)
Koch, Jörgen (pub. 1993)
Koch, Joachim (1908-1981)
Koch, Johann Friedrich Wilhelm (1759-1831)
Koch, William Julian (1924-)
Kochhar, P.L. (pub. 1935)
Kochman, Jozef (pub. 1934)
Kock, J.L.F. (pub. 1995)
Kocková-Kratochvílová, Anna (pub. 1973)
Kocourková, Jana (pub. 1999)
(Kocourková-Horáková, Jana) see
Kocourková, Jana
Kodama, Kenkichi (pub. 1962)
Kodama, S. (pub. 1962)
Kodama, Takashi (pub. 1986)
(Koenig, Johann Gerhard) see König, Johann
Gerhard
Koeniguer, J.-C. (pub. 1982)
(Koerber, Gustav Wilhelm) see Körber,
Gustav Wilhelm
(Koernicke, Friedrich August) see Körnicke,
Friedrich August
Koeva, Jordanka (1935-)
(Kofarago-Gyelnik, Vilmos) see Gyelnik,
Vilmos Kofarago
Kofler, Lucie (1910-)
Koganezawa, Hiroki (pub. 1984)
Kohlbrugge, J.H.F. (pub. 1912)
Köhler, Erich (pub. 1920)
- Klöcker**
Klofac
Klopotek
Klotz
Klotzsch
Kluyver
Kluzák
Klyncheva
A. Knapp
E.P. Knapp
Knapp
J.A. Knapp
Knauss
B. Knauth
Kniep
C. Knight
E. Knobloch
Knokha
Knoph
M. Knowles
D. Knox
J.S. Knox
M.D.E. Knox
Knox-Dav.
Knogle
Knudsen
Knüsel
P. Knuth
Kny
Knyazheva
K.S. Ko
W.H. Ko
Koaze
H. Kobay. bis
His. Kobay.
K. Kobay.
Takah. Kobay.
Tak. Kobay.
Ts. Kobay.
Kobayasi
Kobayasi
Kobel
A. Koch
H.A. Koch
Jörg. Koch
J. Koch
Koch
W.J. Koch
Kochhar
Kochman
Kock
Kock.-Krat.
Kocourk.
Kocourk.
K. Kodama
S. Kodama
Tak. Kodama
J. König
Koeniguer
Körb.
Körn.
Koeva
Gyeln.
Kofler
Kogan.
Kohlbr.
Er. Köhler

- (Kohlmeyer, Brigitte Volkmann-) see Volkmann-Kohlmeyer, Brigitte
- Kohlmeyer, Erika Ottilie (1930-1979)
- Kohlmeyer, Jan [Justus] (pub. 1960)
- Kohmoto, Keisuke (pub. 1981)
- Kohn, Linda M. (1950-)
- Koizuma, M. (pub. 1986)
- Kojiro, T. (pub. 1942)
- Kok, R.P.J. de (pub. 1998)
- Koker, T.H. de (pub. 2000)
- Kokko, E.G. (pub. 1974)
- Kokolija, T.G. (pub. 1971)
- Kol, Erszebet [Elizabet] (1897-1980)
- Kolandavelu, K. (pub. 1985)
- Kolenati, Friedrich August (Anton) Rudolf (1813-1864)
- Kolfschoten, G.A. (pub. 1970)
- Kolipinski, M.C. (pub. 1962)
- Kõljalg, Urmas (pub. 1995)
- Kõljalg, Urmas (pub. 1995)
- Koloschina, L.M. (pub. 1951)
- Koltin, Y. (pub. 1966)
- Koltz, Jean Pierre Joseph (1827-1907)
- Komagata, Kazuo (pub. 1964)
- Komarov, Vladimir Leontjevich [Leontevich] (1869-1945)
- Komarova, Emma Petrovna (1929-)
- Komatsu, A. (pub. 1956)
- Komaya, Ginji (pub. 1924)
- Kominami, Kiyoshi (1883-)
- (Komirnaia, Olga Nikolaevna) see Komirnaya, Olga Nikolaevna
- Komirnaya, Olga Nikolaevna (1907-)
- Kondo, Hideaki (pub. 1984)
- Kondrateva, A.A. (pub. 1992)
- (Kondratjuk, Sergey Ya.) see Kondratyuk, Sergey Ya.
- Kondratyuk, Sergey Ya. (pub. 1993)
- Kong, Hua Zhong (1940-)
- Kong, Luz (pub. 1994)
- König, Johann Gerhard (1728-1785)
- Konno, Kaoru (pub. 1969)
- Konokotina, A.G. (pub. 1913)
- Konopacka, W. (pub. 1926)
- Konrad, Paul (1877-1948)
- Koorders, Sijfert Hendrik (1863-1919)
- (Kopachevskaia, E.G.) see Kopachevskaya, E.G.
- Kopachevskaya, E.G. (pub. 1972)
- Korab, J.J. (pub. 1930)
- Körber, Gustav Wilhelm (1817-1885)
- (Korbonskaja, Ya.I.) see Korbonskaja, Ya.I.
- Korbonskaja, Ya.I. (pub. 1956)
- (Korbonskaya, Ya.I.) see Korbonskaja, Ya.I.
- Korf, Richard Paul (1925-)
- Korhonen, K. (1943-)
- Korhonen, Mauri (1927-)
- Kormilizina (pub. 1971)
- Körnicke, Friedrich August (1828-1908)
- Koroleva, O.V. (pub. 2000)
- (Korolyova, O.V.) see Koroleva, O.V.
- Korshikov, Aleksandr Arkadievich (1889-1942)
- (Korte, W.E. de) see de Korte, W.E.
- (Koschelova, Je.N.) see Koshkelova, Je.N.
- Kościelny, S. (pub. 1935)
- Koshkelova, Je.N. (pub. 1961)
- Kosina, Cyril (pub. 1984)
- Koske, Richard E. (pub. 1983)
- Koskela, P. (pub. 1983)
- Koskinen, Arvo Adiel (1898-)
- Kosonen, Lasse (pub. 1994)
- Volkm.-Kohlm.**
- E. Kohlm.**
- Kohlm.**
- Kohmoto**
- L.M. Kohn**
- Koizuma**
- Kojiro**
- de Kok**
- Koker**
- Kokko**
- Kokol.**
- Kol**
- Koland.**
- Kolen.**
- Kolfsch.**
- Kolip.**
- Kõljalg**
- Kõljalg**
- Kolosch.**
- Koltin**
- Koltz**
- Komag.**
- Kom.**
- Komarova**
- A. Komatsu**
- Komaya**
- Komin.**
- Komirn.**
- Komirn.**
- H. Kondo**
- Kondrat.**
- S.Y. Kondr.**
- S.Y. Kondr.**
- H.Z. Kong**
- L. Luz**
- J. König**
- K. Konno**
- Konok.**
- Konopacka**
- Konrad**
- Koord.**
- Kopach.**
- Kopach.**
- Korab**
- Körb.**
- Korbonsk.**
- Korbonsk.**
- Korbonsk.**
- Korf**
- Korhonen**
- M. Korhonen**
- Kormil.**
- Körn.**
- O.V. Korol.**
- O.V. Korol.**
- Korshikov**
- de Korte**
- Koshk.**
- Kościelny**
- Koshk.**
- Kosina**
- Koske**
- Koskela**
- Koskinen**
- Kosonen**
- Kossobudzka, Hanna (pub. 1936)
- Kost, Gerhard (pub. 1979)
- Kostenko, L.A. (pub. 1990)
- Kostichka, C.J. (pub. 1979)
- Kostin, V.A. (pub. 1981)
- Kostka, G. (pub. 1927)
- Kostov, VElcho (pub. 1970)
- Kothari, K.L. (pub. 1966)
- Kothe, Hans W. (pub. 1993)
- Kotila, John Earnest (1893-1951)
- Kotiranta, Heikki (pub. 1990)
- Kotlaba, František (1927-)
- Kotte, Walter (1893-)
- Kotthoff, Peter (1883-)
- Kotulowa, W. (pub. 1970)
- Kounu, K. (pub. 1972)
- Kouyeas, H. (pub. 1963)
- Kouyeas, Venetsano [Venetstanos] (1924-1992)
- (Kovacevski, Eduard Friedrich) see Eversmann, Eduard Friedrich von
- (Kovatschevski, Ivan Christow) see Kovatschevski, Ivan Christow
- Kovachich, W.G. (pub. 1954)
- Koval, Eleonora Zakharovna (1930-)
- Kovalenko, A.E. (pub. 1958)
- Kovár, Napsal Filip (1863-1925)
- Kovatschevski, Ivan Christow (1904-)
- Kövics, G.J. (pub. 1999)
- Kowalski, Donald T. (1938-)
- Kowalski, Tadeusz (pub. 1996)
- Kozaki (pub. 1993)
- Kozakiewicz, Zofia (1947-)
- (Kozakiewicz-Lawrence, Zofia) see Kozakiewicz, Zofia
- Kozina, C. (pub. 1987)
- Kozlova, T.M. (pub. 1981)
- Kraepelin, Gunda (pub. 1997)
- Krainsky, A. (pub. 1913)
- Kramadibrata, Kartini (1952-)
- Kramer, Charles Lawrence (1928-)
- Kramer, J.P. (pub. 1981)
- Krampe, Oskar (pub. 1926)
- Kranz, Jurgen von (pub. 1966)
- Kränzlin, Fred (pub. 1981)
- Kränzlin, Fred (pub. 1981)
- Krapivina, I.G. (pub. 1975)
- Krasilnikov, Nikolay Aleksandrovich (1896-)
- (Krasilov, Valentin Abramovich) see Krassilov, Valentin Abramovich
- (Krasilshchik, Isaak Matvyeevich) see Krassilstschik, Isaak Matvyeevich
- (Krasilstschik, Isaak Matvyeevich) see Krassilstschik, Isaak Matvyeevich
- (Krassilnikov, Nikolay Aleksandrovich) see Krasilnikov, Nikolay Aleksandrovich
- Krassilov, Valentin Abramovich (pub. 1967)
- Krassilstschik, Isaak Matvyeevich (1857-)
- Krauch, F. (pub. 1997)
- Krauch, U. (pub. 1997)
- Krause, Ernst Hans Ludwig (1859-1942)
- Krause, R.A. (pub. 1972)
- Krause, W. (pub. 1962)
- Kräusel, Richard (1890-1966)
- Kravtzev, B.I. (pub. 1961)
- Kravtzoza, T.I. (pub. 1971)
- (Krawtzev, B.I.) see Kravtzev, B.I.
- (Kreczetovicz, Lev Melkhisedekovich) see Kreczetowicz, Lev Melkhisedekovich
- Kreczetowicz, Lev Melkhisedekovich (1878-)
- Kossob.**
- G. Kost**
- Kostenko**
- Kostichka**
- Kostin**
- Kostka**
- V. Kostov**
- K.L. Kothari**
- Kothe**
- Kotila**
- Kotir.**
- Kotl.**
- Kotte**
- Kotthoff**
- Kotulowa**
- Kounu**
- H. Kouyeas**
- V. Kouyeas**
- Eversm.**
- Kovatsch.**
- Kovachich**
- Koval**
- Kovalenko**
- Kovár**
- Kovatsch.**
- Kövics**
- Kowalski**
- T. Kowalski**
- Kozaki**
- Kozak.**
- Kozak.**
- Kozina**
- Kozlova**
- G. Kraep.**
- Krainsky**
- Kramad.**
- C.L. Kramer**
- J.P. Kramer**
- Krampe**
- J. Kranz**
- F. Kränzlin.**
- F. Kränzlin.**
- Krapiv.**
- Krassiln.**
- Krassilov**
- Krass.**
- Krass.**
- Krassiln.**
- Krassilov**
- Krass.**
- Krauch**
- U. Krauch**
- E.H.L. Krause**
- R.A. Krause**
- W. Krause**
- Kräusel**
- Kravtzev**
- Kravtzoza**
- Kravtzev**
- Krecz.**
- Krecz.**

- (Kreger, Nelly Jenne Wilhelmina) see Kreger van Rij, Nelly Jenne Wilhelmina
 Kreger van Rij, Nelly Jenne Wilhelmina (pub. 1964)
 (Kreger-van Rij, Nelly Jenne Wilhelmina) see Kreger van Rij, Nelly Jenne Wilhelmina
 (Kreger-van Rij, Nelly Jenne Wilhelmina) see Kreger van Rij, Nelly Jenne Wilhelmina
 Kreh, Wilhelm (1884-1954)
 Kreisel, Hans (1931-)
 Krejzová, Rozena (pub. 1976)
 Krejzová, Rozena (pub. 1976)
 Krempelhuber, August von (1813-1882)
 Krenner, Joseph Andor (pub. 1944)
 (Kretschetovitsch, Lev Melkhisedekovitsch) see Kreczetowicz, Lev Melkhisedekovich
 Kretzer, Annette M. (pub. 1996)
 Kreyer, Georgij Kalowic [Karlovic] (1887-1942)
 Krieger, Karl Wilhelm (1848-1921)
 Krieger, Louis Charles Christopher (1873-1940)
 Krieger, Willi (1886-1954)
 Krieglsteiner, German J. (1937-2001)
 Krieglsteiner, Lothar G. (pub. 1991)
 Krisai-Greilhuber, Irmgard (pub. 1989)
 Krishna, A. (pub. 1980)
 Krishnamurthy, C.S. (pub. 1947)
 Kriss, A.E. (pub. 1933)
 Krist, Vladimir (1905-1942)
 Kristiansen, Jørgen (1931-)
 Kristiansen, Roy (pub. 1987)
 Kristinsson, Hordur (1937-)
 Křivanec, K. (pub. 1977)
 Kröber, H. (pub. 1981)
 Kroeger, Paul (pub. 1984)
 Kroemer, Karl Maximilian Wilhelm (1871-1956)
 Krog, Hildur (1922-)
 Krolikowski, L. (pub. 1928)
 Krombholz, Julius Vincenz von (1782-1843)
 Kronawitter, I. (pub. 1998)
 Kronfeld, Ernst Moriz [Mauriz] (1865-1942)
 Kropp, Bradley R. (pub. 1985)
 Kroschel, J. (pub. 1998)
 Krousheva, R. (pub. 1967)
 Krug, John Christian (1938-)
 Krüger, Wilhelm (1857-)
 Kruis, Karl (pub. 1891)
 Krumbholz, G.
 Krupinsky, J.M.(K.) (pub. 1982)
 Kruschewa, R. (pub. 1959)
 Kruse, Paul (pub. 1896)
 Krutzsch, Wilfried (pub. 1970)
 (Kruyff, E. De) see De Kruyff, E.
 Krzemecki, A. (pub. 1913)
 Krzemieniewska, Helena (1878-1966)
 Kuan, T.L. (pub. 1980)
 Kubicek, Q.B. (pub. 1998)
 Kubička, Jiriho [Jiri] (1913-)
 Kubo, Hitoshi (pub. 1988)
 Kubono, T. (pub. 1989)
 Kubota, Masaharu (pub. 2001)
 Kučera, J. (pub. 1927)
 Küchenmeister, Gottlob Friedrich Heinrich (1821-1890)
 Kudo, H. (pub. 1989)
 Kudo, Kazu-ichi (pub. 1994)
 Kudo, Shin-ichi (pub. 2000)
 (Kudriavzev, W.I.) see Kudrjanzev, W.I.
 Kudrjanzev, W.I. (pub. 1932)
 (Kudrjanzew, W.I.) see Kudrjanzev, W.I.
- Kreger**
Kreger
Kreger
Kreger
Kreh
Kreisel
Krejzová
Krejzová
Kremp.
Krenner
Krecz.
Kretzer
Kreyer
K. Krieg.
L. Krieg.
Willi Krieg.
Krieglst.
L.G. Krieglst.
Krisai
A. Krishna
C.S. Krishnam.
Kriss
Krist
Kristiansen
R. Kristiansen
Kristinsson
Křivanec
Kröber
Kroeger
Kroemer
Krog
Krolik.
Krombh.
Kronaw.
Kronf.
Kropp
Kroschel
Krousheva
J.C. Krug
W. Krüger
Kruis
Krumbholz
Krup.
Krusch.
P. Kruse
Krutzsch
De Kruyff
Krzemecki
Krzemien.
T.L. Kuan
Kubicek
Kubička
Kubo
Kubono
M. Kubota
Kučera
Küchenm.
H. Kudo
K.I. Kudo
S. Kudo
Kudrjanzev
Kudrjanzev
Kudrjanzev
- Kudřna, K. (pub. 1928)
 Kuehn, Harold H. (pub. 1956)
 (Kuetzing, Friedrich Traugott) see Kützing, Friedrich Traugott
 Kufferath, Hubert (1882-1957)
 Kuhl, Heinrich (1796-1821)
 Kuhlman, E.G. (pub. 1969)
 Kühlwein, Hans (1911-)
 Kuhn, Friedrich Adalbert Maximilian ('Max') (1842-1894)
 Kühn, Julius Gotthelf (1825-1910)
 Kühner, Robert (1904-1997)
 Kühner, Robert (1904-1997)
 Kuhnholz-Lordat, G. (pub. 1949)
 Kuijt, Job (1930-)
 Kujala, Viljo [Vilho] (1891-)
 Kukkonen, Ilkka Toiva Kalervo (1926-)
 Kulik, Martin Michael (1932-)
 Kulik, S.A. (pub. 1960)
 Kulkar, S.S. (pub. 1986)
 Kulkarni, A.R. (pub. 1978)
 Kulkarni, B.G. Patil (pub. 1976)
 Kulkarni, Chintamani R. (pub. 1977)
 Kulkarni, D.K. (1950-)
 Kulkarni, Gopal Subrao (1884-)
 Kulkarni, N.B. (pub. 1951)
 Kulkarni, R.L. (pub. 1974)
 Kulkarni, S.M. (1955-)
 Kulkarni, U.K. (pub. 1972)
 Kulkarni, U.V. (pub. 1975)
 Kulkarni, Y.S. (pub. 1949)
 Kullhem, Henrik August (1839-1877)
 Kullman, Bellis (B.) (1947-)
 Kulshreshtha, D.D. (pub. 1966)
 (Kulshrestha, D.D.) see Kulshreshtha, D.D.
 Kult, Karel (pub. 1956)
 Kumamoto, Toshihiko (pub. 1987)
 Kumar, (S.) Rhagu (pub. 1987)
 Kumar, Arun
 Kumar, Ashok (pub. 1991)
 Kumar, D. Ramesh (1963-)
 Kumar, Dinesh (pub. 1962)
 Kumar, P. (pub. 1979)
 Kumar, Rajee N. (pub. 1995)
 Kumar, Rakesh (pub. 1998)
 Kumar, S.M. (pub. 1977)
 Kumazawa, Masao (1904-)
 Kumbhojkar, Mohan Shamrao (1942-)
 Kummer, Paul (1834-1912)
 Kümmerling, H. (pub. 1995)
 Kunc, K. (pub. 1962)
 Kundalkar, B.D. (pub. 1983)
 Kunert, J. (pub. 1968)
 Kunkel, Louis Otto (1884-1960)
 Kunth, Karl [Carl] Sigismund (1788-1850)
 Kuntze, Carl [Karl] Ernst [Eduard] Otto (1843-1907)
 Kuntze, J.E. (pub. 1979)
 Kunwar, I.K. (pub. 1986)
 Kunze, Gustav (1793-1851)
 Kunze, Johannes (-1881)
 Kunze, Karl Sebastian Heinrich (pub. 1795)
 Kuo, Ker Chung (pub. 1992)
 Kuono, K. (pub. 1972)
 Kupfer, Elsie M. (pub. 1902)
 Kuprevič, Vasilii Feofilovich (1897-1969)
 (Kuprevich, Vasilii Feofilovich) see Kuprevič, Vasilii Feofilovich
 Kuprianova, E.S. (pub. 1981)
 Kuraiishi, Hiroshi (pub. 1958)
 Kurata, Hiroshi (pub. 1968)
 Kurata, S. (pub. 1931)
 Kurbansachatov, A.K. (pub. 1968)
- Kudřna**
Kuehn
Kützing
Kuff.
Kuhl
Kuhlman
Kühlw.
Kuhn
J.G. Kühn
Kühner
Kühner
Kuhn.-Lord.
Kuijt
Kujala
Kukkonen
Kulik
S.A. Kulik
Kulkar
A.R. Kulk.
B.G.P. Kulk.
C.R. Kulk.
D.K. Kulk.
Kulk.
N.B. Kulk.
R.L. Kulk.
S.M. Kulk.
U.K. Kulk.
U.V. Kulk.
Y.S. Kulk.
Kullh.
Kullman
Kulshr.
Kulshr.
K. Kult
Kumam.
R. Kumar
A. Kumar
Ash. Kumar
D.R. Kumar
D. Kumar
P. Kumar
R.N. Kumar
Rak. Kumar
S.M. Kumar
Kumaz.
Kumbh.
P. Kumm.
Kümmerl.
Kunc
Kund.
J. Kunert
Kunkel
Kunth
Kuntze
J.E. Kuntze
Kunwar
Kunze
J. Kunze
K. Kunze
K.C. Kuo
Kuono
Kupfer
Kuprev.
Kuprev.
E.S. Kuprian.
Kuraiishi
H. Kurata
Kurata
Kurbans.

(Kurbansakhatov, A.K.) see Kurbansachatov, A.K.
Kuribayashi, Kazue (-1954)
Kurihara, Yuko (pub. 2000)
Kuritzina, D.S. (pub. 1967)
Kuriyal, S.K. (pub. 1990)
Kurokawa, Syo (1926-)
Kurosawa, Eiiti (pub. 1908)
Kurosawa, Gompei (pub. 1908)
Kuroyanagi, Takashi (pub. 1998)
(Kurozawa, Gompei) see Kurosawa, Gompei
Kurtzman, Cletus P. (1938-)
Kuru, M. (pub. 1932)
(Kurybayashi, Kazue) see Kuribayashi, Kazue
Kurzynski, T.A. (pub. 1978)
Kušan, Fran (1902-)
Kusano, Shunsuke (1874-1962)
(Kuschke, G.) see Kushke, G.
Kushke, G. (pub. 1913)
Kushner, Donn J. (pub. 1975)
Kushwaha, Rajendra Kumar Singh (pub. 1976)
Kusnezowa, T.T. (pub. 1952)
Kuthan, Ing. Jan (pub. 1976)
Kuthubtheen, Ahmed Jalaludin (pub. 1979)
Kutorga, Ernestas (pub. 1992)
Kuttin, E.S. (pub. 1981)
Kützing, Friedrich Traugott (1807-1893)
Kuusinen, M. (pub. 1997)
Kuwabara, Yoshiko (pub. 1969)
Kuyper, Thomas W. (pub. 1986)
Küyper, J. (pub. 1911)
Kuyumdzhieva, A. (pub. 1987)
(Kuznetzova, T.T.) see Kusnezowa, T.T.
Kuzuha, Shizu (pub. 1976)
Kvasnikov, E.I. (pub. 1979)
Kwashnina, E.S. (pub. 1928)
Kwaśna, H. (pub. 2000)
(Kwon, Kyung Joo) see Kwon-Chung, Kyung Joo
Kwon-Chung, Kyung Joo (pub. 1965)
Kyde, Marion M. (pub. 1986)
Kyono, T. (pub. 1962)
Kytövuori, Ilkka (1941-)

Kurbans.
Kurib.
Kurihara
Kuritzina
Kuriyal
Kurok.
Kuros.
G. Kuros.
Kuroy.
G. Kuros.
Kurtzman
Kuru
Kurib.
Kurzynski
Kušan
Kusano
Kuschke
Kuschke
Kushner
Kushwaha
Kusnezowa
Kuthan
Kuthub.
Kutorga
Kuttin
Kütz.
Kuusinen
Kuwab.
Kuyper
J. Küyper
Kuyumdzh.
Kusnezowa
Kuzuha
Kvasn.
Kwashn.
Kwaśna
Kwon-Chung
Kwon-Chung
Kyde
Kyono
Kytöv.

L

- La, Yong Joon (pub. 1988)
- Labillardière, Jacques Julien Houtton de (1755-1834)
(La Billardière, Jacques Julien Houtton de) see Labillardière, Jacques Julien Houtton de
- La Favre, J.S. (pub. 1981)
- La Rocca, Salvatore (pub. 1999)
- La Touche, C.J. (pub. 1950)
- Laborde, J. (pub. 1897)
- Laboureur, Pierre (pub. 1952)
- Labrousse, Francis Jean (pub. 1931)
- Lacaz, Carlos da Silva (pub. 1940)
- Lacey, John (1937-)
- Lachance, Marc-André (pub. 1981)
- Lacoste, Louis (1927-)
- Lacroix, Louis-Sosthène Veyron de (1818-1864)
- Lacsmandi (pub. 1994)
- Lacy, R.C. (pub. 1949)
- Ladd, Douglas (pub. 1987)
- Ladó, Carlos (1955-)
(Laer, H. Van) see Van Laer, H.
- Læssøe, Thomas (1958-)
- Laestadius, Carl Petter (1835-1920)
- Laferrière, Joseph E. (pub. 1990)
- Lafferty, Henry Aloysius (1891-1954)
- LaFlamme, (Par) Gaston (pub. 1976)
- Lafon, Robert (pub. 1959)
- Lagarde, Joannes Joseph (1866-)
- Lagerberg, Karl Erik Torsten (1882-1970)
- Lagerheim, Nils Gustaf (von, de) (1860-1926)
- Lagger, Franz Joseph (1802-1870)
- Lagière, R. (pub. 1946)
- LaGreca, Scott (pub. 1999)
- Lahaie, D.G. (pub. 1978)
- Lahm, Johann Gottlieb Franz-Xaver (1811-1888)
- Lai, Ming Jou (1949-)
- Lai, Xing Hua (pub. 1991)
- Lai, Yi Qi (pub. 1979)
- Laibach, Friedrich (1885-)
- Laing, S.A.K. (pub. 1991)
- Laio, Yin Zhang (pub. 1980)
- Lair, Eugénie D. (pub. 1946)
- Laird, Marshall (pub. 1979)
- Lakhanpal, T.N. (pub. 1981)
- Lakon, Georg (pub. 1935)
- Lakshmanan, K.K. (pub. 1988)
- Lakshmanan, V. (pub. 1990)
- Lal, Akshaibar (pub. 1951)
- Lal, Bihari (pub. 1981)
- Lal, S.B. (pub. 1973)
- Lal, Shashi P. (pub. 1974)
- Lall, G. (pub. 1959)
- Lalli, Giorgio (1952-)
- Lam, Annie (pub. 1986)
- Lamarck, Jean Baptiste Antoine Pierre de Monnet de (1744-1829)
- Lamb, Ivan Mackenzie (1911-1990)
- Lambert, Edmund Bryand (1897-)
- Lambert, Francois (1859-1940)
- Lambinon, Jacques (Ernest Joseph) (1936-)
- Lambley, P. (pub. 1997)
- Lambotte, Jean Baptiste Émil ('Ernest') (1832-1905)
- Lambourdière, J. (pub. 1996)
- Y.J. La**
- Labill.**
- Labill.**
- La Favre**
- La Rocca**
- La Touche**
- Laborde**
- Laboureur**
- Labr.**
- Silva Lacaz**
- J. Lacey**
- Lachance**
- Lacoste**
- Lacroix**
- Lacsmandi**
- Lacy**
- Ladd**
- Ladó**
- Van Laer**
- Laessøe**
- C. Laest.**
- Laferr.**
- Laff.**
- Lafil.**
- Lafon**
- Lagarde**
- Lagerb.**
- Lagerh.**
- Lagger**
- Lagière**
- LaGreca**
- Lahaie**
- J. Lahm**
- M.J. Lai**
- X.H. Lai**
- Y.Q. Lai**
- Laib.**
- S.A.K. Laing**
- Y.Z. Laio**
- Lair**
- Laird**
- T.N. Lakh.**
- G. Lakon**
- Lakshm.**
- V. Lakshm.**
- Lal**
- B. Lal**
- S.B. Lal**
- S.P. Lal**
- Lall**
- Lalli**
- A. Lam**
- Lam.**
- I.M. Lamb**
- E.B. Lamb.**
- F. Lamb.**
- Lambinon**
- Lambley**
- Lambotte**
- Lambourd.**
- Lami, Luciano (pub. 1999)
- Lamkey, Ernest Michael Rudolph (1890-)
- Lammers, H. (pub. 1995)
- Lamore, Bette J. (pub. 1977)
- Lamotte, Robert Smith (pub. 1952)
- Lamoure, Denise (pub. 1965)
- Lamprecht, S.C. (pub. 2001)
- Lamson-Scribner, Frank (1851-1938)
(Lamy, Pierre Marie Edouard de la Chapelle) see Lamy de la Chapelle, Pierre Marie Edouard
- Lamy de la Chapelle, Pierre Marie Edouard (1804-1886)
- Lan, Z. (pub. 1993)
- Lanconelli, Lorenzo (pub. 1997)
- Landa, J. (pub. 1989)
- Landrieu, M. (pub. 1912)
- Landrón, C.I. (pub. 1993)
- Landschoot, P.J. (pub. 1989)
- Landvik, Sara (pub. 1999)
- Lane, L.C. (pub. 1984)
- Lang, William Henry (1874-)
- Lâng, K. Gosta W. (1875-1912)
- Langdon, Raymond Forbes Newton (1916-)
- Lange, Jakob Emanuel (1864-1941)
- Lange, Johan Martin Christian (1818-1898)
- Lange, Lene (pub. 1977)
- Lange, Morten (1919-)
- Lange, Otto Ludwig (1927-)
- Lange, Robert Terence (1934-)
- Langer, Ewald (pub. 1990)
- Langer, Gitta (pub. 1994)
- Langeron, Maurice Charles Pierre (1874-1950)
- Langlois, Auguste Barthelemy (1832-1900)
- Langlois, M. (pub. 1999)
- Langsam, D.M. (pub. 1986)
- Langvad, F. (pub. 1989)
- Lanier, L. (pub. 1978)
- Lanne, C. (pub. 1979)
- Lanneau, Christiane (pub. 1967)
- Lannoy, Gilbert (pub. 1991)
- Lanquetin, Paule (pub. 1973)
- Lanzi, Matteo (1824-1908)
- Lanzoni, Gianbattista (pub. 1986)
- Laplanche, Maurice Counjard de (1843-1904)
- Lapukhova, S. (pub. 1981)
- Larbalestier, Charles du Bois (1838-1911)
- Largent, David Lee (1937-)
- Laroche, G. (pub. 1909)
- Laroche-Collet, S. (pub. 1982)
- Larrondo, J.V. (pub. 1990)
- Larsen, H.J. (pub. 1980)
- Larsen, J.E. Bregnhøj (pub. 1970)
- Larsen, Karin (pub. 1971)
- Larsen, Michael J. (1938-)
- Larsen, Poul (1864-1938)
- Larson, Russell Harold (1904-1961)
- Larsson, Ellen (pub. 1993)
- Larsson, Karl-Henrik (1948-)
- Lasch, Wilhelm Gottfried (1787-1863)
- Lasché, A. (pub. 1882)
- Laskaris, Thomas (pub. 1950)
- Lasseur, Ph. (pub. 1922)
(Lastra, Claudia Lopez) see López-Lastra, Claudia Cristina
- (Laszlo, Albert) see Albert, László
- Lata, Kanchan (pub. 1979)
- Latch, G.C.M. (pub. 1965)
- Latgé, Jean-Paul (pub. 1988)
- Latham, Dennis Harold (pub. 1934)
- Lathrop, Earl W. (1924-)
- L. Lami**
- Lamkey**
- H. Lammers**
- Lamore**
- R.S. Lamotte**
- Lamoure**
- Lampr.**
- Scribn.**
- Lamy**
- Lamy**
- Z. Lan**
- Lancon.**
- Landa**
- Landrieu**
- Landrón**
- Landsch.**
- Landvik**
- L.C. Lane**
- W.H. Lang**
- K.G.W. Lâng**
- Langdon**
- J.E. Lange**
- Lange**
- L. Lange**
- M. Lange**
- O.L. Lange**
- R.T. Lange**
- Langer**
- G. Langer**
- Langeron**
- Langl.**
- M. Langl.**
- Langsam**
- Langvad**
- Lanier**
- Lanne**
- Lanneau**
- Lannoy**
- Lanq.**
- Lanzi**
- Lanzoni**
- Lapl.**
- Lapukhova**
- Larbal.**
- Largent**
- Laroche**
- Lar.-Coll.**
- Larrondo**
- H.J. Larsen**
- J.E.B. Larsen**
- Kar. Larsen**
- M.J. Larsen**
- P. Larsen**
- Larson**
- E. Larss.**
- K.H. Larss.**
- Lasch**
- Lasché**
- Laskaris**
- Lasseur**
- López-Lastra**
- L. Albert**
- Lata**
- Latch**
- Latgé**
- Latham**
- Lathrop**

- Latourrette, Marc Antoine Louis Claret de (Fleurieu de) (1729-1793)
(Latrow, Nikolai Nicolaevich) see Lavrov, Nikolai Nicolaevich
Latterell, Frances M. (pub. 1986)
Laubert, Karl Richard (1870-)
Laughton, Elaine M. (pub. 1948)
Laundon, Geoffrey Frank ('Gillian') (1938-1984)
Laundon, Jack Rodney (1934-)
Laurence, Olivier (pub. 2000)
Laurent, Patrick (pub. 2000)
Laurer, Johann Friedrich (1798-1873)
Laurila, Matti (1915-1942)
Laursen, Gary A. (pub. 1973)
Lauterbach, Carl [Karl] Adolf Georg (1864-1937)
Laval, Edouard (1871-)
Laven, Ludwig (1881-)
Laveran, A. (1845-1922)
Lavie, Pierre (pub. 1954)
Lavier, Georges (pub. 1935)
Lavín, Pablo (Antonio) (pub. 1998)
Laviola, C.
Lavioli, C. (pub. 1961)
Lavorato, Carmine (pub. 1987)
Lavrov, Nikolai Nicolaevich (pub. 1926)
Lawhavinit, Ong-ard (pub. 1988)
Lawrence, W.H. (pub. 1912)
Lawrence, Zofia (1947-)
Ławrynowicz, Maria (1943-)
Laxa, Otakar (pub. 1930)
Lay, Elisabeth (pub. 1997)
Laysa, F.N.D. (pub. 1967)
Lazăr, Alexandru (1927-1990)
Lazarev, E.C. (pub. 1941)
Lázaro é Ibiza, Blas (1858-1921)
(Lázaro Ibiza, Blas) see Lázaro é Ibiza, Blas
Lazo, Waldo (pub. 1972)
Lazzari, Giacomo (pub. 1980)
(Le Campion-Alsumard, Therese) see Campion-Alsumard, Therese Le
Le Coeur, D. (pub. 1994)
Le Gal, Marcelle Louise Fernande (1895-1979)
Le Monnier, (Alexandre Alexis) George (1843-)
Le Prévost, Auguste (1787-1860)
Lea, Thomas Gibson (1785-1844)
Leach, C.M. (pub. 1972)
Leach, Julian Gilbert (1894-)
Leach, Robert (1893-)
Leadbeater, G. (pub. 1972)
Leahy, Robert M. (pub. 1989)
Leakey, Colin L.A. (pub. 1964)
Leal, F.B. (pub. 1959)
Leander, Celeste A. (pub. 2000)
Leandri, Jacques Desire (1903-1982)
Leão, A.E. de Area (pub. 1927)
Leask, Barbara G.S. (pub. 1976)
Leath, K.T. (pub. 1994)
Leatherdale, Donald (1920-)
Leathers, Chester Ray (1929-)
Lebasque, J. (pub. 1933)
Lebedeva, Lydia Aleksandrovna (pub. 1922)
Lebel, Teresa (pub. 2000)
Leberle, H. (pub. 1909)
Lebert, Hermann (1813-1878)
Lebeskva (pub. 1933)
Lebeurier (pub. 1988)
Lebezinskaja, L.D. (pub. 1959)
- Latourr.**
Lavrov
Latterell
Laubert
Laughton
G.F. Laundon
J.R. Laundon
Laurence
P. Laurent
Laurer
Laurila
Laursen
Lauterb.
Laval
Laven
Laveran
Lavie
Lavier
P. Lavín
Laviola
Lavioli
Lavorato
Lavrov
Lawhav.
W.H. Lawr.
Z. Lawr.
Ławryn.
Laxa
E. Lay
Laysa
Lazăr
E.C. Lazar
Lázaro Ibiza
Lázaro Ibiza
Lazo
Lazzari
Camp.-Als.
Le Coeur
Le Gal
G. Le Monn.
Le Prévost
Lea
C.M. Leach
J.G. Leach
R. Leach
Leadb.
Leahy
C.L. Leakey
F.B. Leal
C.A. Leander
Leandri
Leão
Leask
Leath
Leath.
Leathers
Lebasque
Lebedeva
T. Lebel
Leberle
Lebert
Lebeskva
Lebeurier
Lebezh.
- Lebreton, F. (pub. 1787)
Lechevalier, H.(A.) (pub. 1957)
Lechevalier, Mary P. (pub. 1957)
Lechmere, Arthur Eckley (1885-1919)
Lechner, Bernardo E. (pub. 2000)
Lechtova-Trnka, M. (pub. 1931)
Leclair, A. (pub. 1932)
LeClair, P.M. (pub. 1975)
Ledingham, George Aleck (1903-)
Ledochowski, J.S.M. (pub. 1953)
Lee, Boun Siew (pub. 1981)
Lee, Ching Fu (pub. 1993)
Lee, Fwu Ling (pub. 1986)
Lee, Henry Atherton (1894-)
Lee, Hyun Tae (pub. 1999)
Lee, Jae Dong (pub. 1976)
Lee, Ji Yul (pub. 1972)
Lee, Min Woong (pub. 1999)
Lee, Moon Ho (pub. 1975)
Lee, Olice H.K. (pub. 1998)
Lee, Seung Kyu (pub. 1999)
Lee, Su See (pub. 1999)
Lee, Wei Siang (pub. 1957)
Lee, Yong Bo (pub. 1986)
Leelavathy, K.M. (pub. 1966)
Leers, Johann Georg Daniel (1727-1774)
Lefebvre, Bernard (pub. 1999)
Lefebvre, Camille Leon (1905-)
Lefebvre, M.N.L. (pub. 1993)
Legakis, P.A. (pub. 1961)
Legarde, J. (pub. 1903)
Legendre, J. (pub. 1911)
Léger, J.C. (pub. 1968)
Léger, L. (pub. 1908)
Léger, Maurice (pub. 1895)
Leggett, M. (pub. 1981)
Leghari, S.M. (pub. 1991)
Legon, Nick W.
Legrain, E. (pub. 1900)
Lehman, Samuel George (1887-)
Lehmann, Friedrich Carl (1850-1903)
Lehmann, K.B.
(Lehmkuhl Gerber, Alexandra) see Gerber, Alexandra Lehmkuhl
Lehoczky, J. (pub. 1959)
Lehodey, Y. (pub. 1965)
Lehtola, V.B. (pub. 1940)
Lei, Li Pin [Ping] (pub. 1998)
Leidy, Joseph (1823-1891)
Leighton, William Allport (1805-1889)
Leinati, F. (pub. 1928)
Leisman, Gilbert Arthur (1924-)
Leite, Clarice Loguercio (1955-)
Leitgeb, Hubert (1835-1888)
Leitner, Jane (pub. 1938)
(Lemaire, M.) see Neveu-Lemaire, M.
Léman, Dominique Sebastien (1781-1829)
Lemke, Paul Arenz (-1995)
(Lemonnier, Louis Guillaume) see Lemonnier, Louis Guillaume
Lenaerts, Luc (pub. 1996)
Lendner, Alfred (1873-1948)
(Lenharrée, Théodore Polycarpe Brisson de) see Brisson de Lenharrée, Théodore Polycarpe
Lennox, C.L. (pub. 1995)
Lennox, Joanne Williams (pub. 1979)
Lenoir, A. (pub. 1986)
Lenormand, (Sébastien-) René (1796-1871)
Lentz, Paul Lewis (1918-)
Lenz, Harald [Harold] Othmar (1798-1870)
Lenz, Lee Wayne (1915-)
Lenz, M. von (pub. 1982)
- Lebreton**
H. Lechev.
M.P. Lechev.
Lechmere
B.E. Lechner
Lecht.-Trnka
Leclair
P.M. LeClair
Ledingham
Ledoch.
B.S. Lee
C.F. Lee
F.L. Lee
H.A. Lee
H.T. Lee
J.D. Lee
J.Y. Lee
M.W. Lee
M.H. Lee
O.H.K. Lee
Seung K. Lee
S.S. Lee
W.S. Lee
Y.B. Lee
Leelav.
Leers
B. Lefebvre
Lefebvre
M.N.L. Lefebvre
Legakis
Legarde
J. Legendre
J.C. Léger
L. Léger
Léger
M. Legg.
Leghari
Legon
Legrain
Lehman
F. Lehm.
K. Lehm.
A.L. Gerber
Lehoczky
Lehodey
Lehtola
Lei
Leidy
Leight.
Leinati
Leisman
C.L. Leite
Leitg.
J. Leitn.
Neveu-Lem.
Léman
P.A. Lemke
Le Monn.
Lenaerts
Lendn.
T.P. Brisson
C.L. Lennox
Lennox
Lenoir
Lenorm.
Lentz
Lenz
L.W. Lenz
M. Lenz

(Leo, F. de) see De Leo, F.
 Léon, Joseph Sylvestre (Hermano) (1871-1955)
 León Gallegos, Hector M. (pub. 1981)
 Leonard, Kurt J. (pub. 1974)
 Leong, W.F. (pub. 1990)
 (León-Gallegos, Hector M.) see León Gallegos, Hector M.
 Leonian, Leon Hatchig (1888-1945)
 Leopold, G. (pub. 1900)
 LePage, B.A. (pub. 1998)
 Lepelletier, Gabr. (pub. 1822)
 Lepesme, P. (pub. 1942)
 (Lepik, Elmar Emil) see Leppik, Elmar Emil
 Leppik, Elmar Emil (pub. 1932)
 Leprieur, F.M.R. (1799-1869)
 Léránth, J. (pub. 1974)
 Lerchenfeld, Josef Radnitzky von (1753-1812)
 (Lesdain, Maurice Bouly de) see de Lesdain, Maurice Bouly
 Lesieur, Ch. (pub. 1912)
 Leslie, John F. (pub. 1989)
 Lespinnasse, Jean Martial Gustave (1807-1876)
 Lesser, Edmund (pub. 1885)
 Lessing, Christian Friedrich (1809-1862)
 Letellier, Jean Baptiste Louis (1817-1898)
 Letendre, Jean Baptiste Pierre (1828-1886)
 Letgé, J.-P. (pub. 1988)
 Letourneux, Aristide-Horace (1820-1890)
 Letov, Aleksandr Sergeevich (1904-)
 (Letov, Aleksandr Sergeevich) see Letov, Aleksandr Sergeevich
 Letrouit-Galinou, Marie-Agnes (1931-)
 Lettau, Georg (1878-1951)
 Leu, L.S. (pub. 1978)
 Leuba, Fritz (1848-1910)
 Leuchtmann, Adrian (1956-)
 Leuckert, Christian (1930-)
 Leung, H.Y.M. (pub. 1990)
 (Leus, Simeona) see Leus-Palo, Simeona
 Leus-Palo, Simeona (pub. 1931)
 Léveillé, Joseph-Henri (1796-1870)
 Levi, A. (pub. 1888)
 Levier, Emile [Emilio] (1839-1911)
 Levine, Norman Dion (1912-)
 Lewis, Ann L. (pub. 1968)
 Lewis, C.E. (pub. 1912)
 Lewis, David P. (1946-)
 Lewis, Isaac McKinney (1878-1943)
 Lewis, Y.S. (pub. 1955)
 Lewis Smith, Ronald I. (pub. 1992)
 (Leyser, Friedrich Wilhelm von) see Leysser, Friedrich Wilhelm von
 Leysser, Friedrich Wilhelm von (1731-1815)
 Leyva-Mir, S.G. (pub. 1998)
 Li, Bin (1952-)
 Li, Chao Da (pub. 1990)
 Li, Chao Lan (pub. 1988)
 Li, Chun Jie (pub. 1995)
 Li, Chun Ru (pub. 1999)
 Li, Dong Mei (pub. 1997)
 Li, Duo Chuan (pub. 1993)
 Li, Guilin (pub. 1995)
 Li, Hui Jun (pub. 1994)
 Li, Hui Zhong (pub. 1986)
 Li, Jian Yi (1916-)
 Li, Jian Zong (pub. 1993)
 Li, Jin Liang (pub. 1990)
 Li, L.J. (pub. 1985)
 Li, Li Tzu (pub. 1990)
 Li, Ming Xia (1932-)

De Leo
Léon
León-Gall.
K.J. Leonard
W.F. Leong
León-Gall.
Leonian
Leopold
B.A. LePage
Lepell.
Lepesme
Leppik
Leppik
Lepr.
Léránth
Lerchenf.
de Lesd.
Lesieur
J.F. Leslie
Lesp.
Lesser
Less.
Letell.
Letendre
Letgé
Letourn.
Letov
Letov
Letr.-Gal.
Lettau
L.S. Leu
Leuba
Leuchtm.
Leuckert
H.Y.M. Leung
Leus-Palo
Leus-Palo
Lév.
Levi
Levier
Levine
A.L. Lewis
C.E. Lewis
D.P. Lewis
I.M. Lewis
Y.S. Lewis
R.I.L. Sm.
Leyss.
Leyss.
Leyva-Mir
B. Li
C.D. Li
C. Lan Li
C.J. Li
C.R. Li
D.M. Li
D.C. Li
G.L. Li
H.J. Li
H.Z. Li
J.Yi Li
Jian Z. Li
J.L. Li
L.J. Li
L.T. Li
M.X. Li

Li, Ming Yuan (pub. 1977)
 Li, Nan (pub. 1994)
 Li, Ren He (pub. 1979)
 Li, Rong Xi (pub. 1990)
 Li, Ruo Yu (pub. 1998)
 Li, S.Q. (pub. 1983)
 Li, T.B. (pub. 1984)
 Li, T.Q. (pub. 1988)
 Li, T.Z. (pub. 1991)
 Li, Tai Hui (pub. 1987)
 Li, Tian Fei (pub. 1998)
 Li, Tion Juan (pub. 1981)
 Li, Y.M. (pub. 1988)
 Li, Yi Bo (pub. 1994)
 Li, Yu (1932-)
 Li, Yu Xiang (pub. 1994)
 Li, Yue Ying (pub. 1979)
 Li, Z.Y. (pub. 1980)
 Li, Zeng Zhi (pub. 1984)
 Li, Zhen Qi (pub. 2000)
 Li, Zhong Qing (pub. 1982)
 Li, Zi Ping (pub. 1991)
 Li, Zi Quan (pub. 1979)
 Li, Zu Qiang (pub. 2001)
 Liang, Li Zhe (pub. 1991)
 Liang, Shi Wen (pub. 2000)
 Liang, Wen Jinn (pub. 1975)
 Liang, Zong [Zang] Qi (pub. 1981)
 Liao, W.Q. (pub. 1983)
 Liao, Y.R. (pub. 1984)
 Liao, Yin Zhang (pub. 1980)
 Libert, Marie-Anne (1782-1865)
 Liberta, Anthony E. (1933-)
 Libonati-Barnes, Susan D. (pub. 1979)
 Liboschitz, Joseph (1783-1824)
 Licent, E. (pub. 1920)
 Lichon, A. (pub. 1992)
 Lichtenstein, J.L. (pub. 1916)
 Lichtwardt, Robert W. (pub. 1954)
 Licopoli, Gaetano (1833-1897)
 Lie, B. (pub. 1982)
 Liebetanz, Erwin (pub. 1910)
 Lieckfeldt, Elke (pub. 1999)
 Lien, J.C. (pub. 1980)
 Lieneman, Catherine Mary (1899-)
 Lieteranz, E. (pub. 1910)
 Liew, G.M. (pub. 1992)
 Lifshitz, R. (pub. 1984)
 Liggieri, Constanza (pub. 1993)
 Lightfoot, John (1735-1788)
 Lignières, J. (pub. 1903)
 Lihnell, D. (pub. 1939)
 Liiv, Vello (pub. 1992)
 Lilienfeld Toal, O.A. von (pub. 1927)
 Liljebblad, Samuel (1761-1815)
 Lim, Gloria (pub. 1969)
 Lim, T.K. (pub. 1984)
 Lim, T.M. (pub. 1975)
 Lima, Carlos E. (pub. 1988)
 Lima, Iracema Hollanda (pub. 1955)
 Lima, Jose Americo de (pub. 1955)
 Lima, Oswaldo Gonçalves (pub. 1957)
 Limber, Donald Philips (1894-)
 Limminghe, Alfred Marie Antoine (1834-1861)
 Lin, B. (pub. 1981)
 Lin, Bai Qing (pub. 1993)
 Lin, C.F. (pub. 1975)
 Lin, G.X. (pub. 1995)
 Lin, Qing Hong (pub. 1994)
 Lin, S.F. (pub. 1977)
 Lin, Sang Hsiung (pub. 1990)
 Lin, Shi Ming (pub. 1992)
 Lin, Suh Jeh (pub. 1997)

M.Y. Li
N. Li
R.H. Li
R.X. Li
R.Y. Li
S.Q. Li
T.B. Li
T.Q. Li
T.Z. Li
T.H. Li
T.F. Li
T.J. Li
Y.M. Li
Y.B. Li
Yu Li
Y.X. Li
Yue Y. Li
Z.Y. Li
Z.Z. Li
Z.Qi Li
Zhong Q. Li
Z.P. Li
Zi Q. Li
Zu Q. Li
L.Z. Liang
S.W. Liang
W. Liang
Z.Q. Liang
W.Q. Liao
Y.R. Liao
Y.Z. Liao
Lib.
Liberta
Lib.-Barnes
Libosch.
Licent
Lichon
J.L. Licht.
Lichtw.
Licop.
B. Lie
E. Liebet.
Lieckf.
J.C. Lien
Lieneman
Lieter.
G.M. Liew
Lifsh.
Liggieri
Lightf.
Lignières
Lihnell
Liiv
Lil. Toal
Lilj.
Lim
T.K. Lim
T.M. Lim
C.E. Lima
I.H. Lima
J.A. Lima
O.G. Lima
Limber
Limm.
B. Lin
Bai Q. Lin
C.F. Lin
G.X. Lin
Q.H. Lin
S.F. Lin
Sang H. Lin
S.M. Lin
Suh J. Lin

- Lin, Tsung Yau (pub. 1971)
 Lin, W.S. (pub. 1999)
 Lin, Xiang Fa (pub. 1999)
 Lin, Ying Ren (pub. 1988)
 Lind, Jens Wilhelm August (1874-1939)
 Lindahl, Per-Olof (1922-)
 Lindau, Gustav (1866-1923)
 Lindau, J. (pub. 1900)
 Lindblad, Irene (pub. 1999)
 Lindblad, Matts Adolf (1821-1899)
 Lindblom, Louise (pub. 1997)
 (Linde, E.J. Van der) see Van der Linde, E.J.
 Lindeberg, Brita (pub. 1959)
 Lindegg, Giovanna (pub. 1965)
 Linder, David Hunt (1899-1946)
 Linderman, Robert G. (pub. 1976)
 Lindfors, (Karl Magnus) Theodor (pub. 1920)
 Lindgren, Sven Johan (1810-1849)
 Lindley, John (1799-1865)
 Lindner, Paul (1861-1945)
 Lindquist, Juan Carlos (1899-)
 Lindroth, Johan Ivar (1872-1943)
 Lindsay, David C. (pub. 1984)
 Lindsay, William Lauder (1829-1880)
 Lindsey, J. Page (1948-)
 Lindstedt, Karl (1846-)
 Lindström, Håkan (pub. 1989)
 Lindström, Marie (pub. 1993)
 Lindt, W. (pub. 1889)
 Lindtner, Vojtech H. (1904-1965)
 Linford, Maurice Blood (1901-1960)
 Ling, Lee (1911-)
 Ling, Yo[u]ng (pub. 1930)
 Lingappa, B.T. (pub. 1953)
 Lingelsheim, Alexander von (1874-1937)
 Linhart, Gyorgy [Georg, George] (1844-1925)
 Link, George Konrad Karl (1888-)
 Link, Johann Heinrich Friedrich (1767-1851)
 Linkola, Kaarlo (1888-1942)
 Linn, Manson Bruce (1908-)
 (Linné, Carl von) see Linnaeus, Carl von
 Linnaeus, Carl von (1707-1778)
 (Linné fil., Carl) see Linnaeus fil., Carl von
 Linnemann, Germaine (pub. 1936)
 Liou, Guey Yuh (pub. 1995)
 Liou, J.Y. (pub. 1997)
 Liou, S.C. (pub. 1977)
 Liou, Tchen Ngo (pub. 1929)
 Lipinski, W. (pub. 1924)
 Lipkin, Yaakov (pub. 1974)
 Lippert, Chr. (pub. 1894)
 Lipps, P.E. (pub. 1980)
 Liptovszky, Josef (pub. 1970)
 Liro, Johan Ivar (1872-1943)
 Lisichkina, G.A. (pub. 2000)
 (Listeman, H.) see Listemann, H.
 Listemann, H. (pub. 1973)
 Lister, Arthur (1830-1908)
 Lister, Guilielma (1860-1949)
 (Listermann, H.) see Listemann, H.
 Litschauer, Viktor (1879-1939)
 Litten, Walter (1915-)
 Littini, G. (pub. 1984)
 Little Flower, (Sister) (pub. 1983)
 Littrell, R.H. (pub. 1970)
 Litvinov, Dmitriij Ivanovitsch (1854-1929)
 Litvinov, M.A. (pub. 1967)
 (Litwinow, Dmitriij Ivanovitsch) see Litvinov,
 Dmitriij Ivanovitsch
 (Litwinow, M.A.) see Litvinov, M.A.
 Liu, Ai Ying (pub. 1991)
- T.Y. Lin**
W.S. Lin
X.F. Lin
Y.R. Lin
Lind
Lindahl
Lindau
J. Lindau
I. Lindblad
Lindblad
L. Lindblom
Van der Linde
B. Lindeb.
Lindegg
Linder
Linderman
Lindf.
Lindgr.
Lindl.
Lindner
J.C. Lindq.
Lindr.
D.C. Linds.
Linds.
Lindsey
Lindst.
H. Lindstr.
M. Lindstr.
Lindt
Lindtner
Linford
L. Ling
Y. Ling
Lingappa
Lingelsh.
- Linh.**
G.K. Link
Link
Linkola
Linn
L.
L.
L. f.
Linnem.
G.Y. Liou
J.Y. Liou
S.C. Liou
Liou
Lipinski
Lipkin
C. Lippert
P.E. Lipps
Lipt.
Liro
Lisichk.
Listemann
Listemann
Lister
G. Lister
Listemann
Litsch.
Litten
Littini
Little Flower
Littrell
Litv.
M.A. Litv.
- Litv.**
M.A. Litv.
A.Y. Liu
- Liu, Bo (pub. 1976)
 Liu, Chin Hui (pub. 1996)
 Liu, Don (pub. 1982)
 Liu, H.G. (pub. 1986)
 Liu, Lii Jang (pub. 1981)
 Liu, Mei Hua (pub. 1987)
 Liu, Pei Gui (pub. 1993)
 Liu, R. (pub. 1994)
 Liu, S.Q. (pub. 1992)
 (Liu, Shen O) see Liou, Tchen Ngo
 Liu, T.R. (pub. 1985)
 Liu, Tie Zhi (pub. 1998)
 Liu, Wei Cheng (pub. 1993)
 Liu, Wo Peng (pub. 1991)
 Liu, Xi Jin (1911-)
 Liu, Xiao Yong (pub. 2000)
 Liu, Xing Y. (pub. 1998)
 Liu, Xing Zhong (pub. 1993)
 Liu, Xue Xi (pub. 1976)
 Liu, Yen Sher (pub. 1995)
 Liu, Yin Hua (pub. 1984)
 Liu, Ying Gao (pub. 1995)
 Liu, Ying Hsin (pub. 1984)
 Liu, Yun Long (pub. 2000)
 Liu, Z. (pub. 1982)
 Liu, Z.K. (pub. 1985)
 Liu, Zhao Wei (pub. 1991)
 Liu, Zhong Ling (pub. 1995)
 Liu, Zuo Yi (pub. 1996)
 Livingston, W.H. (pub. 1987)
 Livsey, Susan M.E. (pub. 1987)
 Lizárraga, Marcos (pub. 1996)
 Lizárraga, Marcos (pub. 1996)
 Lizoň, Pavel (pub. 1993)
 Lizuka (pub. 1965)
 Ljubarsky, L.V. (pub. 1961)
 (Ljubitz, Lydia Ivanovna) see Savicz-
 Lubitskaya, Lydia Ivanovna
 Llambías, J. (pub. 1930)
 Llano, George Albert (1911-)
 Llenas y Fernández, Manuel (pub. 1900)
 Llimona, Xavier (pub. 1973)
 (Llimona Pages, Xavier) see Llimona, Xavier
 Llistosella, Jaume (pub. 1995)
 Llop, E. (pub. 1999)
 Lloyd, Curtis Gates (1859-1926)
 Lloyd, H.L. (pub. 1988)
 Lo, T.C. (pub. 1953)
 Lo, T.T. (pub. 1961)
 Lobata de Faria, C. (pub. 1938)
 Lobik, Alexis Iulianovich (pub. 1928)
 Lôbo, Jorge (pub. 1940)
 Lôbo, M. (pub. 1986)
 Lochhead, A.G. (pub. 1940)
 Locquin, Marcel V. (pub. 1943)
 Locquin-Linard, Monique (pub. 1990)
 Locsmándi, Cs. (pub. 1994)
 Lodder, Jacomina (1905-1987)
 Lodge, D. Jean (pub. 1988)
 Lodh, A.R. (pub. 1977)
 Lodha, B.C. (pub. 1971)
 Lodhi, S.A. (pub. 1962)
 Loeblich, Alfred R. (1941-)
 Loeffler, Wolfgang (1923-1993)
 Loerakker, W.M. (pub. 1975)
 Loewenbaum, M.E. (pub. 1973)
 Logemann, H. (pub. 1985)
 Logrieco, Antonio (pub. 1998)
 (Loguercio Leite, Clarise) see Leite, Clarise
 Loguercio
 Loh, T.C. (pub. 1982)
 Lohammar, G. (pub. 1953)
 Lohar, L.W. (pub. 1955)
 Lohde, Georg (pub. 1874)
- B. Liu**
C.H. Liu
D. Liu
H.G. Liu
L.J. Liu
M.H. Liu
P.G. Liu
R. Liu
S.Q. Liu
Liou
T.R. Liu
T.Z. Liu
W.C. Liu
W.P. Liu
X.J. Liu
X.Y. Liu
Xing Y. Liu
Xing Z. Liu
X.X. Liu
Y.S. Liu
Yin H. Liu
Y.G. Liu
Ying H. Liu
Yun L. Liu
Z. Liu
Z.K. Liu
Z.W. Liu
Z.L. Liu
Zuo Y. Liu
Livingston
Livsey
Lizárraga
Lizárraga
Lizoň
Lizuka
Ljub.
- L.I. Savicz**
Llambías
Llano
Llenas
Llimona
Llimona
Llistos
Llistosella
Llop
Lloyd
H.L. Lloyd
T.C. Lo
T.T. Lo
Lob. Faria
Lobik
Lôbo
M. Lôbo
A.G. Lochhead
Locq.
Locq.-Lin.
Locsmándi
Lodder
Lodge
Lodh
Lodha
Lodhi
A.R. Loebli.
Loeffler
Loer.
Loewenb.
Logem.
Logrieco
- C.L. Leite**
Loh
Lohammar
Lohar
Lohde

- Lohman, Marion Lee (1903-)
Lohmeyer, Till R. (pub. 1995)
Lohsomboon, Pongvipa (pub. 1988)
Lohtander, Katileena (pub. 1994)
Lohwag, Heinrich (1884-1945)
Lohwag, Irmgard (pub. 1972)
Lohwag, Kurt (1913-1970)
Lojka, (W.) Hugo (1844-1887)
Lombard, Frances Faust (1915-)
Lommi, S. (pub. 1997)
Lomnicki, A.M. (pub. 1886)
Lonati, Giuliano (pub. 1985)
Long, William Henry (1867-1947)
Longcore, Joyce E. (pub. 1989)
Longis, Daniele (pub. 1961)
Longyear, Burton Orange (1868-1969)
Lönnegren, August Valfrid (1842-1904)
Lönnroth, Knut Johan (1826-1885)
Looman, Jan (1919-)
Loos, C.A. (pub. 1950)
Lopandic, Ksenija (pub. 1997)
(Lopes, Jose Pinto) see Pinto-Lopes, Jose
(Lopes Putzke, Marisa Terezinha) see Putzke, Marisa Terezinha
López, Armando (pub. 1979)
López, F. (pub. 1979)
López, L.C. (pub. 1965)
López, Silvia E. (1949-)
López, Silvia E. (1949-)
(Lopez Castrillon, A.) see Castrillon, A. Lopez
(López F., L.C.) see López, L.C.
(López Figueiras, Manuel) see López-Figueiras, Manuel
López-Figueiras, Manuel (1915-)
(López R., Armando) see López, Armando
López-Franco, Rosa Maria (pub. 1990)
López-Lastra, Claudia Cristina (pub. 1990)
Lorentz, Paul [Pablo] Gunther (1835-1881)
Lorenz, Rolland Carl (1904-)
Lorenzini, G. (pub. 1983)
Lorenzo, Laura Emma (pub. 1989)
Lörinczi, Francisc (1924-)
Lorinser, Friedrich Wilhelm (1817-1895)
Los Rios, P.M.U. de (pub. 1931)
Losa, Taurino Mariano (1893-1965)
(Losa Espana, Taurino Mariano) see Losa, Taurino Mariano
Losa-Quintana, Jose Maria (pub. 1977)
Lösecke, August Georg von (1837-1912)
Losi, Cristiano (pub. 1995)
Lotsy, Johannes Paulus (1867-1931)
Lotte, Gabr. (pub. 1928)
Lotus, S.S. (pub. 1936)
Loubière, M. Auguste (pub. 1923)
Louis, Edward J. (pub. 2000)
(Lourdes Abarca, Maria) see Abarca (Salat), Maria Lourdes
Loureiro, João de (1717-1791)
Louw, A.J. (pub. 1941)
Louw, C.D. (pub. 1976)
Louwhoff, Simone H.J.J. (pub. 1998)
Löve, Doris Benta Maria (1918-)
Lovejoy, Ruth Ellen Harrison (1882-)
Loveless, A. Ray (pub. 1965)
Low, G.C. (pub. 1913)
Lowater, W.R. (pub. 1925)
Lowe, Josiah Lincoln (1905-)
Lowen, Rosalind (pub. 1986)
Löwenthal, W. (pub. 1904)
Löwenthal, W. (pub. 1904)
Lowy, Bernard (1916-1992)
- M.L. Lohman**
Lohmeyer
Lohsomb.
Loht.
Lohwag
I. Lohwag
K. Lohwag
Lojka
Lombard
Lommi
Lomnicki
Lonati
Long
Longcore
Longis
Longyear
Lönn.
Lönnr.
Looman
Loos
Lopandic
Pinto-Lopes
M. Putzke
A. López
F. López
L.C. López
S.E. López
S.E. López
Castr.
L.C. López
López-Fig.
López-Fig.
A. López
López-Franco
López-Lastra
Lorentz
R.C. Lorenz
G. Lorenzini
Lorenzo
Lörinczi
F. Lorinser
Los Rios
Losa
Losa
J.M. Losa
Lösecke
Losi
Lotsy
Lotte
Lotus
Loubière
E.J. Louis
Abarca
Lour.
Louw
C.D. Louw
Louwhoff
D. Löve
Lovejoy
Loveless
G.C. Low
Lowater
J. Lowe
Lowen
Löwenthal
Löwenthal
Lowy
- Lu, Bing Sheng (pub. 1993)
Lu, D.A. (pub. 1900s)
Lu, G.S. (pub. 1993)
Lu, Guo Zhong (pub. 1993)
Lu, Jia Yun (pub. 1987)
Lu, Jin Feng (pub. 1995)
Lu, Qing Xuan (pub. 1995)
Lu, W.H. (pub. 1994)
Lu, Xiang Huai (pub. 1989)
Lu, Yan Jun (pub. 1992)
Lubinsky, G. (pub. 1955)
Luc, M. (pub. 1951)
Lucand, Jean Louis (1821-1896)
Lucas, A. (pub. 1966)
Lucas, Leon T. (pub. 1996)
Lucas, Maria Teresa (pub. 1952)
Lucchini, Gianfelice (1942-)
Lucet, A. (pub. 1897)
Luchetti, G. (pub. 1936)
Lucien, D. (pub. 1923)
Luck-Allen, E. Robena (pub. 1960)
Lücking, Robert (pub. 1991)
Lücking, Robert (pub. 1991)
Lüdi, Werner (1888-1968)
Ludwig, Clinton Albert (1886-1941)
Ludwig, Erhard (pub. 1988)
Ludwig, Friedrich (1851-1918)
Ludwig, R.E. (pub. 1917)
Ludwig, Rudolph August Birminhold
Sebastien (1812-1880)
Lue, J.F. (pub. 1994)
Luhmann, Udo (pub. 1995)
Lühnemann, G.H. (pub. 1809)
Luijk, Abraham van (1874-)
Luiten, Bernada (pub. 1975)
Lukasheva, L.M. (pub. 1979)
Luke, Padmabai (pub. 1970)
Lukin, V. (pub. 1974)
Lum, P.T.M. (pub. 1985)
Lumbsch, Helge Thorsten (1964-)
Lumley, Trevor C. (pub. 2000)
Lumnitzer, Istvan (Stephan) (1750-1806)
Lund, A. (pub. 1930)
Lund, Nicolai (1814-1847)
Lundell, Seth (1892-1966)
Lundqvist, Nils G. (1930-)
Lungescu, Elena (1929-)
Lunghini, Dario L. (1946-)
Lunke, Thomas (pub. 1995)
Lunn, Joyce E. (pub. 1983)
Lunsford, J.N. (pub. 1976)
Luo, Guang Yu (1938-)
Luo, Si Bin (pub. 1984)
Luo, W. (pub. 1982)
Luparini, F. (pub. 1948)
Luppi Mosca, Anna Maria (1929-)
(Luppi-Mosca, Anna Maria) see Luppi Mosca, Anna Maria
Lurie (pub. 1951)
Lusk, Demaris E. (pub. 1987)
Lüstner, G. (pub. 1935)
Lustrati, Gina (pub. 1980)
Luteraan, Philippe-Jacques (pub. 1954)
Luthi, R. (pub. 1967)
Lütjeharms, Wilhelm Jan (1907-1983)
Luttrell, Everett Stanley (1916-1988)
Lutz, M.L.
Lutzoni, François M. (pub. 1994)
Luyken, Johann [Joannes] Albert (1785-1867)
Luykx, M.H.F. (pub. 1986)
Luz, Carlos Gomes da (1871-1952)
Lyakh, S.P. (pub. 1981)
- B.S. Lu**
D.A. Lu
G.S. Lu
G.Z. Lu
J.Y. Lu
J.F. Lu
Q.X. Lu
W.H. Lu
X.H. Lu
Y.J. Lu
Lubinsky
Luc
Lucand
A. Lucas
L.T. Lucas
M.T. Lucas
Lucchini
Lucet
Luchetti
Lucien
Luck-Allen
Lücking
Lücking
Lüdi
C.A. Ludw.
E. Ludw.
F. Ludw.
R.E. Ludw.
R. Ludw.
J.F. Lue
Luhmann
Lühnem.
Luijk
Luiten
Lukasheva
Luke
Lukin
Lum
Lumbsch
T.C. Lumley
Lumn.
A. Lund
N. Lund
S. Lundell
N. Lundq.
Lungescu
Lunghini
Lunke
Lunn
Lunsford
G.Y. Luo
S.B. Luo
W. Luo
Luparini
Luppi Mosca
Luppi Mosca
Lurie
Lusk
Lüstner
Lustrati
Luteraan
Luthi
Lütjeh.
Luttr.
M.L. Lutz
Lutzoni
Luyk.
Luykx
Luz
Lyakh

Lyell, Charles (1767-1849)
Lyman, George Richard (1871-1926)
Lyngé, Bernt Arne (1884-1942)
Lyon, E.M. (pub. 1993)
Lyon, Harold Lloyd (1879-1957)
Lyr, H. (pub. 1954)
Lythgoe, J.N. (pub. 1958)
(Lyubarskii, L.V.) see Ljubarsky, L.V.

Lyell
Lyman
Lyngé
E.M. Lyon
Lyon
Lyr
Lythgoe
Ljub.

M

- Ma, Guo Zhong (1956-)
Maas, John L. (pub. 1971)
Maas, P.W.T. (pub. 1965)
Maas Geesteranus, Rudolph Arnold (1911-)
Maasen, A. (pub. 1913)
Maass, Wolfgang Siegfried Gunther (1929-)
Macbride, Thomas Huston (1848-1934)
Maccari, C. (pub. 1931)
MacCarthy, Lee (pub. 1922)
Macchiati, Luigi (1852-1921)
Macchione, Marco (pub. 2000)
MacDonald, J.D. (pub. 1981)
MacDonald, James A. (1908-)
Macdonald, Norman (pub. 1915)
Macfall, J.S. (pub. 1986)
MacFarlane, I. (pub. 1968)
Macfie, J.W.S. (pub. 1921)
MacGarvie, Quentin D. (pub. 1965)
Machacek, John Emil (1902-)
Machado, A.A. (pub. 1956)
Machida, H. (pub. 1998)
Maciejowska, Zofia (pub. 1963)
Maciel, Maria Jose Perez (pub. 1969)
Mackay, Alexander Howard (1848-1929)
Mackay, James Townsend (1775-1862)
MacKee, Hugh S. (pub. 1986)
Mackenzie, D.W.R. (pub. 1961)
Mackie, William Wylie (1873-)
Mackin, J.G. (pub. 1950)
Mackinnon, Ewen (pub. 1912)
Mackinnon, J. Andrew (pub. 1931)
Mackinnon, Juan E. (pub. 1929)
Mackinnon, K.A. (pub. 1989)
MacLeod, D.M. (pub. 1937)
MacMillan, Conway (1867-1929)
MacNeal, Ward J. (pub. 1945)
Macoun, James Melville (1862-1920)
Macoun, John (1831-1920)
MacOwan, Peter (1830-1909)
Macpherson, C.R. (pub. 1971)
Macrae, Ruth (pub. 1955)
Macy, J.M. (pub. 1971)
Madaan, R.L. (pub. 1977)
Madar, Z. (pub. 1987)
Madej, Tadeusz (pub. 1998)
Madelin, Michael Francis (pub. 1966)
Mader, Anna (pub. 1992)
Mader, Kurt (pub. 1992)
Madhuravani, Agnes (pub. 1972)
(Madhusoodhanan Pillai, C.) see Pillai, C.
Madhusoodhanan
Madrado-Garibay, M. (pub. 1985)
Maecke (pub. 1941)
Maeda, Kojiro [Ko-jiro] (pub. 1994)
Maeda, M. (pub. 1957)
Maekawa, Nitara (1954-)
Maessen, Kathe (pub. 1955)
Maffei, Siro Luigi (1879-)
(Maffeucci, A.) see Maffucci, A.
Maffucci, A. (pub. 1895)
Magalhães, O. de (pub. 1959)
Magán, F.J. Fernandez de Ana (pub. 1983)
Magasi, Laszlo P. (1935-)
Mägdefrau, Karl (1907-)
Magdum, D.K. (pub. 1992)
Magdum, S.G. (pub. 1972)
- G.Z. Ma**
J.L. Maas
P.W.T. Maas
Maas Geest.
Maasen
Maass
T. Macbr.
Maccari
MacCarthy
Macch.
Macchione
J.D. MacDon.
MacDon.
N. Macdon.
Macfall
I. MacFarl.
Macfie
MacGarvie
Machacek
A.A. Machado
Machida
Maciej.
Maciel
A. Mackay
J. Mackay
MacKee
D.W.R. Mack.
Mackie
Mackin
E. Mackinnon
J.A. Mackinnon
J.E. Mackinnon
K.A. Mackinnon
D.M. Macleod
MacMill.
MacNeal
J.M. Macoun
Macoun
MacOwan
Macph.
Macrae
Macy
Madaan
Madar
Madej
Madelin
A. Mader
K. Mader
Madhur.
C.M. Pillai
Madr.-Gar.
Maecke
K. Maeda
Maeda
N. Maek.
Maessen
Maffei
Maffucci
Maffucci
O. Magalh.
Fern. Magán
Magasi
Mäd.
Magdum
Magdum
- Mager, J. (pub. 1947)
Maggi, Oriana (1951-)
Magloire, L. (pub. 1965)
Magnaghi, Angelo (pub. 1904)
Magnano di San Lio, G. (pub. 1996)
Magnarelli, L.A. (pub. 1979)
Magnes, Martin (pub. 1991)
Magni, J.-F. (pub. 1997)
Magnus, Paul Wilhelm (1844-1914)
Magnusson, (Adolf) Hugo (1885-1964)
Magrou, Joseph (1883-)
Mahabalé, Tryambak Shankur (1909-1983)
Mahamulkar, S.H. (pub. 1999)
Mahdihassan, S. (pub. 1929)
Maheu, Jacques Marie Albert (1873-1937)
Mahiques, Rafael (pub. 1995)
Mahmood, M. (pub. 1983)
Mahmood, Tariq (pub. 1970)
Mahmud, K.A. (pub. 1950)
Mahoney, Daniel P. (pub. 1977)
Mahoney, M.K. (pub. 1990)
Maia, Heraldo da Silva (pub. 1955)
Maia, M. da (pub. 1920)
Maia, Maria Helena Dalia (pub. 1959)
Maier, Ingo (pub. 2000)
Maime, G.D.A. (1864-1937)
Mains, Edwin Butterworth (1890-1968)
Maire, Louis (1885-)
Maire, Rene Charles Joseph Ernest (1878-1949)
Maity, M.K. (pub. 1970)
Majchenberg, Mario (pub. 1980s)
Majchrowicz, T. (pub. 1964)
Majewski, Tomasz (1940-)
Major, T.G.
(Makaravicz, M.F.) see Makarevich, M.F.
Makarevich, M.F. (1906-)
Makarova, G.I. (pub. 1982)
Makhija, Urmila V. (1950-)
Maki, T. (pub. 1932)
Maki, Y. (pub. 1940)
Makiguchi, N. (pub. 1976)
Makin, J.G. (pub. 1974)
Mäkinen, Yrjo Lauri Antero (1931-)
Makryi, T.V. (pub. 1984)
Maksimova, I.A. (pub. 2000)
(Mala Ranghoo, V.) see Ranghoo, V. Mala
Malajczuk, Nicholas (pub. 1986)
Malama, A.A. (pub. 1965)
Malan, C.E. (pub. 1947)
Malathrakis, N.E. (pub. 1982)
Malaviya, N. (pub. 1983)
Malbranche, Alexandre Francois (1818-1888)
Malchevskaya, N.N. (pub. 1939)
Malcolm, William M. (pub. 1995)
Malcolmson, Jean F. (pub. 1958)
Malençon, Georges Jean Louis (1898-1984)
Malevich, O.A. (pub. 1936)
Malguth, R. (pub. 1928)
Malhotra, G. (pub. 1975)
Malik, K.A. (pub. 1980)
Malkoff (pub. 1924)
Malkovský, K.M. (pub. 1932)
Malla, Devindra S. (pub. 1971)
Mallaiah, K.V. (pub. 1992)
Mallik, F. (pub. 1975)
Malloch, David Warren (1940-)
Malme, Gustaf Oskar Andersson (1864-1937)
Malmsten, P.H. (pub. 1848)
(Mamukashevili, T.S.) see Mamukashvili, T.S.
- Mager**
Maggi
Magloire
Magnaghi
Magnano
Magnar.
Magnes
Magni
Magnus
H. Magn.
Magrou
Mahab.
Maham.
Mahdih.
Maheu
Mahiques
M. Mahmood
T. Mahmood
Mahmud
Mahoney
M.K. Mahoney
H. Maia
Maia
M.H. Maia
I. Maier
Maime
Mains
L. Maire
Maire
Maity
Majchenb.
Majchr.
T. Majewski
T.G. Major
Makar.
Makar.
Makarova
Makhija
Maki
Y. Maki
Makig.
Makin
Y. Mäkinen
Makryi
Maksim.
Ranghoo
Malajczuk
Malama
Malan
Malathr.
Malaviya
Malbr.
Malchevsk.
Malcolm
Malc.
Malençon
Malevich
Malguth
G. Malhotra
Malik
Malkoff
Malk.
Malla
Mallaiah
Mallik
Malloch
Malme
Malmsten
Mamuk.

- Mamukashvili, T.S. (pub. 1977)
 (Man, Johannes Govertus De) see De Man,
 Johannes Govertus De
 Man in 't Veld, Willem A. (pub. 1998)
 (Managetta, Gunther Beck von) see Beck,
 Gunther von Managetta und Lerchenau
 Manandhar, J.B. (pub. 1986)
 Manandhar, V. (pub. 1986)
 Mancini, Vincenzo (1853-)
 Mandahar, C.L. (pub. 1971)
 Mandal, M. (pub. 1975)
 Mandal, N.C. (pub. 1983)
 Maneval, Willis Edgar (1877-1956)
 Mangan, Aedine (pub. 1965)
 Mangano, V. (pub. 1983)
 Mangelot, Francois (pub. 1953)
 Mangin, Louis Alexandre (1852-1937)
 Manian, S. (pub. 1967)
 Manier, Jehanne-Francoise (pub. 1955)
 Manimohan, P. (pub. 1985)
 Maniotis, J. (pub. 1963)
 Manjón, José Luis (G.) (pub. 1984)
 Manjula, B. (pub. 1981)
 Mañka, K. (pub. 1958)
 Mankau, R. (pub. 1978)
 Mankin, C.J. (pub. 1963)
 Mankou, R. (pub. 1978)
 Mann, D.K. (pub. 1991)
 Mann, Hans (pub. 1938)
 Mann, Horace (1844-1868)
 Mann, Wenzeslaus [Wenzel] Blasius (1799-
 1839)
 Manners, J.G. (pub. 1953)
 Mannina, F.M. (pub. 1984)
 Manns, Thomas Franklin (1876-1954)
 Manoch, Leka (pub. 1988)
 Manocha, M.S. (pub. 1964)
 Manoharachary, C. (pub. 1971)
 Manole (pub. 1993)
 Manoliu, Alexandru (pub. 1976)
 Manrique, Estevan (pub. 1993)
 Manter, Harold Winfred (1898-)
 Mantle, Peter G. (pub. 1991)
 Mantri, J.M. (pub. 1963)
 Manus (pub. 1932)
 Marais, G.F. (pub. 1993)
 Marais, Gert J. (pub. 1994)
 Marasas, Walter Friedrick Otto (1941-)
 Maratti, Giovanni Francesco (1723-1777)
 Maratti, J.F. (pub. 1822)
 Marbach, Bernhard (pub. 2000)
 (Marbaix, J. De) see De Marbaix, J.
 Marc, Francois ('Frere') (1862-1912)
 (Marc des Clercs du Saint Viateur, ('Frere'))
 see Marc, Francois ('Frere')
 Marcano, C. (pub. 1973)
 Marcano, Vicente (pub. 1994)
 Marcelli, Marcello Pinto (pub. 1986)
 Marcello, Alessandro (1894-1980)
 (Marcenko, P.D.) see Marchenko, P.D.
 Marchal, Elie (1839-1923)
 Marchal, Émile Jules Joseph (1871-1954)
 Marchand, Andre (pub. 1971)
 Marchand, Louis (1807-1843)
 Marchand, Nestor Leon (1833-1911)
 Marchand, S. (pub. 1976)
 Marchenko, A.M. (pub. 1985)
 Marchenko, P.D. (pub. 1987)
 Marchetti, Mauro (pub. 1993)
 Marchionatto, Juan Bautista (1898-)
 Marchoux, Emil (pub. 1897)
 Marcich, Z.G. (pub. 1963)
- Mamuk.**
De Man
Man in 't Veld
Beck
J.B. Manandhar
V. Manandhar
Mancini
Mandahar
M. Mandal
N.C. Mandal
Maneval
A. Mangan
Mangano
F. Mangelot
L. Mangin
Manian
Manier
Manim.
Maniotis
Manjón
Manjula
Mañka
Mankau
Mankin
Mankou
D.K. Mann
Hans Mann
H. Mann
W. Mann
Manners
Mannina
Manns
Manoch
Manocha
Manohar.
Manole
Manoliu
Manrique
Manter
Mantle
Mantri
Manus
G.F. Marais
G.J. Marais
Marasas
Maratti
J.F. Maratti
Marbach
De Marb.
Marc
Marc
Marcano
V. Marcano
Marcelli
Marcello
P.D. Marchenko
Marchal
É.J. Marchal
A. Marchand
L. Marchand
Marchand
S. Marchand
Marchenko
P.D. Marchenko
M. Marchetti
Marchion.
Marchoux
Marcich
- Marcilla, J. (pub. 1970)
 Marcinkiewicz, T. (pub. 1979)
 Marcos Laso, B. (pub. 1991)
 Maresquelle, Henri J. (pub. 1924)
 Maresquelle, M. (pub. 1924)
 Margheri, Maria C. (pub. 1971)
 Mariani, Gindetta (pub. 1911)
 Mariappan, V. (pub. 1977)
 Mariat, F. (pub. 1979)
 Marignoni, Giuseppe Br. (pub. 1909)
 Marinkella, C.J. (pub. 1968)
 Marino, C. (pub. 1979)
 Mariotto, Mario (pub. 1996)
 Marklund, Hans (pub. 1989)
 Marková, Jaroslava (pub. 1987)
 Markova-Letova, Marie Federovna (1901-)
 Marmolejo, José G. (pub. 1990)
 Marneffe, H. (pub. 1946)
 Marples, Mary J. (pub. 1954)
 Marpmann, G. (pub. 1886)
 Marquart, Friedrich (pub. 1842)
 (Marques da Cunha, Aristides) see Cunha,
 Aristides Marques da
 (Marquez, Ricardo Galán) see Galán, Ricardo
 (Márquez, Ricardo Galán) see Galán, Ricardo
 Marr, C.D. (pub. 1973)
 Marras, F. (pub. 1993)
 Marsais, P. (pub. 1927)
 Marsh, Alfred H. (pub. 1973)
 Marsh, Janet E. (pub. 1911)
 Marshall, (Caroline) Nina Lovering (1861-
 1921)
 Marshall, A. (pub. 1914)
 Marshall, Rush Porter (1891-)
 Marson, Guy (1953-)
 Marson, Paul (pub. 1980s)
 Martelli, Giovanni P. (pub. 1961)
 Martelli, Ugolino (1860-1934)
 Marti, L. (pub. 1984)
 Martin, F.N. (pub. 1987)
 (Martin, Felipe San) see San Martín
 (González), Felipe
 Martín, George (1827-1886)
 Martin, George Hamilton (1887-)
 Martin, George Willard (1886-1971)
 Martin, Kenneth J. (1942-)
 Martin, M.D.
 Martin, Michel (pub. 1967)
 Martin, Philip Michael Dunlop (pub. 1969)
 Martin, Tyler I. (pub. 1996)
 Martin, W. Wallace (pub. 1972)
 Martin, Weston Joseph (1917-)
 Martin, William (1886-1975)
 Martín, Charles-Édouard (1847-1937)
 Martín, María Paz (pub. 1996)
 (Martín Esteban, María Paz) see Martín,
 María Paz
 Martindale, Issac Comly (1842-1893)
 Martindale, Joseph Anthony (1837-1914)
 Martinez, Alicia E. (pub. 1997)
 Martínez, Angel T. (pub. 1957)
 Martínez, Angel T. (pub. 1957)
 Martínez, D. (pub. 1981)
 Martínez, Isabel (pub. 1999)
 Martínez, Jose Benito (pub. 1931)
 Martínez-Peck, Lorena (pub. 1995)
 Martins, C. (pub. 1928)
 Martins, Rogério P. (pub. 1999)
 Martin-Sans, E. (pub. 1929)
 Martis, B. de (pub. 1991)
 Martius, Carl [Karl] Friedrich Philipp von
 (1794-1868)
- Marcilla**
Marcink.
B. Marcos
H.J. Maresq.
M. Maresq.
Margheri
Mariani
Mariappan
Mariat
Marignoni
Marink.
Marino
Mariotto
H. Markl.
J. Marková
Mark.-Let.
Marm.
Marneffe
Marples
Marpmann
F. Marquart
A.M. Cunha
R. Galán
R. Galán
Marr
Marras
Marsais
A.H. Marsh
J.E. Marsh
N.L. Marshall
A. Marshall
R.P. Marshall
G. Marson
P. Marson
G.P. Martelli
Martelli
Marti
F.N. Martin
F. San Martín
G. Martín
G.H. Martín
G.W. Martín
K.J. Martín
M.D. Martín
M. Martín
P.M.D. Martín
T.I. Martín
W.W. Martín
W.J. Martín
W. Martín
C. Martín
M.P. Martín
M.P. Martín
I.C. Martind.
J.A. Martind.
A.E. Martínez
A.T. Martínez
A.T. Martínez
D. Martínez
I. Martínez
J.B. Martínez
Mart.-Peck
C. Martins
R.P. Martins
Martin-Sans
Martis
Mart.

- Martius, Carl Friedrich Phil. Sigm. (1829-1899)
- Martius, Heinrich von (1781-1831)
- Marton, Kela (pub. 1970)
- Martsikh, Zh.G. (pub. 1965)
- Martyn, Eldred Bridgeman (1903-)
- Martynyuk, T.D. (pub. 1986)
- Marulli, U. (pub. 1994)
- Marvan, Peter [Petr] (1929-)
- Marvanová, Ludmila (pub. 1963)
- Marwitz, Rainer (pub. 1993)
- Marx, Heidi (pub. 2000)
- Marxmüller, Hermann (1920-1988)
- Marziano, F. (pub. 1988)
- Marzina, L.A. (pub. 1966)
- Masart, F. (pub. 1975)
- Mashkina, E.S. (pub. 1982)
- Mason, Edmund William (1890-1975)
- Mason, Francis Archibald (1878-1936)
- Masood, Ahmedunisa (pub. 1993)
- Massa, C. (pub. 1912)
- Massalongo, Abramo Bartolommeo (1824-1860)
- Massalongo, Caro Benigno (1852-1928)
- Massart, Francis (pub. 1967)
- Massé, Jean-Pierre (pub. 1805)
- Massebo (pub. 2001)
- Massee, George Edward (1850-1917)
- Massenot, M. (pub. 1948)
- Massey, Louis Melville (1890-)
- Massia, G. (pub. 1924)
- Massner, W. (pub. 1987)
- Master, I.M. (pub. 1975)
- Masters, Margaret J. (pub. 1971)
- Masuka, Anxious J. (pub. 1992)
- Masuma, Rokuru (pub. 1994)
- Masuya, Hayato (pub. 2000)
- Mata, Juan L. (pub. 2000)
- Mata García, Luis B. (pub. 1994)
- Materassi, R. (pub. 1971)
- Mařha, V. (pub. 1991)
- Matheis, Walter (-1995)
- Mathey, Annick (pub. 1971)
- Mathiassen, Geir (1954-)
- Mathiesen-Käärik, Aino (pub. 1954)
- Mathieson, Jean (pub. 1949)
- Mathieu, Charles Marie Joseph (1791-1873)
- Mathiez, F. (pub. 1965)
- Mathre, Judith H. (pub. 1962)
- Mathur, B.L. (pub. 1959)
- Mathur, P.N. (pub. 1969)
- Mathur, R.L. (pub. 1971)
- Mathur, R.S. (-1981)
- Mathur, S.B. (pub. 1970)
- Mathur, S.C. (pub. 1949)
- Mathur, Y.K. (pub. 1966)
- Matočec, Neven (pub. 2000)
- Matruchot, (Alphonse) Louis (Paul) (1863-1921)
- Matsuda, Akira (pub. 1975)
- Matsuda, Ichiro (pub. 1959)
- Matsuda, Minako (pub. 1994)
- Matsumae, A. (pub. 1963)
- Matsumoto, Hiroyoshi (pub. 1934)
- Matsumoto, Jun (pub. 1999)
- Matsumoto, K. (pub. 1957)
- Matsumoto, Takashi (1891-)
- Matsumoto, Tatsuo (pub. 1999)
- Matsumoto, Teikichi (1898-1968)
- Matsuoka, Kazumi (pub. 1991)
- Matsushima, Keisuke (pub. 1996)
- Matsushima, Takashi (pub. 1971)
- C. Mart.**
- H. Mart.**
- Marton**
- Martsikh**
- E.B. Martyn**
- Martynyuk**
- Marulli**
- Marvan**
- Marvanová**
- Marwitz**
- H. Marx**
- Marxm.**
- Marziano**
- Marzina**
- Masart**
- Mashkina**
- E.W. Mason**
- F.A. Mason**
- Masood**
- Massa**
- A. Massal.**
- C. Massal.**
- F. Massart**
- Massé**
- Massebo**
- Massee**
- Massenot**
- Massey**
- Massia**
- Massner**
- Master**
- M.J. Mast.**
- Masuka**
- Masuma**
- Masuya**
- J.L. Mata**
- Mata**
- Mater.**
- Mařha**
- Matheis**
- Mathey**
- Math.**
- Math.-Käärik**
- Mathieson**
- Mathieu**
- Mathiez**
- Mathre**
- B.L. Mathur**
- P.N. Mathur**
- R.L. Mathur**
- R.S. Mathur**
- S.B. Mathur**
- S.C. Mathur**
- Y.K. Mathur**
- Matočec**
- Matr.**
- A. Matsuda**
- I. Matsuda**
- M. Matsuda**
- Matsumae**
- H. Matsumoto**
- J. Matsumoto**
- K. Matsumoto**
- Tak. Matsumoto**
- Tat. Matsumoto**
- T. Matsumoto**
- Matsuoka**
- K. Matsush.**
- Matsush.**
- Matsuura, Isamu (pub. 1928)
- Matta, A. (pub. 1959)
- Matta, Alberto (pub. 1973)
- Matta, Alberto (pub. 1973)
- Matta, E.A.F. da (pub. 1955)
- Mattei, Luigi (pub. 1908)
- Mathews, Dawn (pub. 1976)
- Mathews, Velma Dare (1904-1958)
- Mattick, Wilhelm Fritz (1901-1984)
- Mattirolo, Oreste (1856-1947)
- Mattlet, G. (pub. 1926)
- Mattsson, Jan-Eric (1948-)
- Mattsson, Johan (pub. 1987)
- Mattuschka, Heinrich Gottfried von (1734-1779)
- Matuo, Takken (pub. 1954)
- Matz, Julius (1886-)
- Matzer, Mario (pub. 1990)
- Maublanc, Andre (1880-1958)
- Maude, R.B. (pub. 1986)
- Maul, Richard (pub. 1894)
- Maupas, E. (pub. 1915)
- Maurand, J. (pub. 1970)
- Mauri, Ernesto (1791-1836)
- Maurizio, Adam M. (1862-1941)
- Maxwell, D.P. (pub. 1991)
- May, Curtis (1898-)
- May, Luiza Cardos (pub. 1972)
- May, Philip F. (pub. 1997)
- May, Tom W. (pub. 1992)
- Mayor, Eugene (1877-1976)
- Mayr, Heinrich (1856-1911)
- Mayrhofer, Helmut (1953-)
- Mayrhofer, Michaela (1955-)
- Mazé, P. (pub. 1910)
- Mazen, M.B. (pub. 1979)
- Maziero, Rosana (pub. 1988)
- (Mazoyer, Genevieve) see Feldmann-Mazoyer, Genevieve
- Mazza, Giorgio (pub. 1987)
- Mazza, Riccardo (pub. 1987)
- Mazza, S. (pub. 1930)
- Mazzer, Samuel J. (1934-)
- Mazzucchelli, Maria Gabriela (pub. 2000)
- Mazzuchetti, G. (pub. 1965)
- McAfee, B.J. (pub. 1982)
- McAleer, J.H. (pub. 1959)
- McAlpine, Daniel (1849-1932)
- McArdle, David (1849-1934)
- McCabe, Dennis E. (pub. 1979)
- McCain, A.H. (pub. 1968)
- McCain, John W. (pub. 1982)
- McCarthy, G.J.P. (pub. 1976)
- McCarthy, Patrick Martin (1955-)
- McCauley, V.J.E. (pub. 1971)
- McClain, R.L. (pub. 1925)
- McClellen, Wilbur Dwight (1914-)
- McClintock, James Albertine (1889?-)
- McClung, L.S. (pub. 1940)
- McClure, T.T. (pub. 1951)
- McColloch, Lacy Porter (1907-)
- McCoy, C.W. (pub. 1980)
- McCulloch, Janet S. (pub. 1977)
- McCulloch, Lucia (1873-1955)
- McCullough, Herbert Alfred (1914-)
- McCune, Bruce (pub. 1993)
- McDonald, James C. (pub. 1965)
- McDonough, E.S. (pub. 1961)
- McDougal, Walter Byron (1883-)
- McDougall, Patricia J. (pub. 1968)
- McDougall, Walter Byron (1883-)
- McGee, P.A. (pub. 1986)
- Matsuura**
- Da Matta**
- A. Matta**
- A. Matta**
- Matta**
- L. Mattei**
- D. Matthews**
- V.D. Matthews**
- Mattick**
- Mattir.**
- Mattlet**
- J.-E. Mattsson**
- Mattsson**
- Matt.**
- Matuo**
- Matz**
- Matzer**
- Maubl.**
- Maude**
- Maul**
- Maupas**
- Maurand**
- Mauri**
- Maurizio**
- D.P. Maxwell**
- C. May**
- L.C. May**
- P.F. May**
- T.W. May**
- Mayor**
- Mayr**
- H. Mayrhofer**
- M. Mayrhofer**
- P. Mazé**
- Mazen**
- Maziero**
- Feldm.-Maz.**
- G. Mazza**
- R. Mazza**
- S. Mazza**
- Mazzer**
- M.G. Mazzuch.**
- Mazzuch.**
- McAfee**
- McAleer**
- McAlpine**
- McArdle**
- McCabe**
- McCain**
- J.W. McCain**
- G.J.P. McCarthy**
- P.M. McCarthy**
- McCauley**
- McClain**
- McClellen**
- McClint.**
- McClung**
- T.T. McClure**
- McColloch**
- C.W. McCoy**
- J.S. McCulloch**
- L. McCulloch**
- McCull.**
- McCune**
- J.C. McDonald**
- McDonough**
- McDougal**
- P.J. McDougall**
- W. McDougall**
- McGee**

- McGinnis, Michael R. (pub. 1974)
 McGinty, [no forenames] (1859-1926)
 McGough, D.A. (pub. 1996)
 McGuinness, Mitchell D. (pub. 1983)
 McGuire, J.M. (pub. 1941)
 Mchau, Godwin R.A. (pub. 1997)
 McHenry, Jerry (pub. 1968)
 McHugh, Roland (pub. 1982)
 McLlvaine, Charles (1840-1909)
 McInnis, T.M. (pub. 1997)
 McKay, Hazel H. (pub. 1960)
 (McKee, Hugh S.) see MacKee, Hugh S.
 McKeen, Colin D. (pub. 1957)
 McKeen, Wilber E. (pub. 1963)
 McKemy, John M. (pub. 1991)
 McKenzie, Eric H.C. (1946-)
 McKeown, B.M. (pub. 1985)
 McKeown, Tracey A. (pub. 1999)
 McKinney, Harold Hall (1889-)
 McKnight, Kent H. (pub. 1968)
 McLaren
 McLarty, H.R. (pub. 1941)
 McLaughlin, David Jordan (1940-)
 McLaughlin, Esther G. (pub. 1980)
 McLaughlin, J. Harvey (1915-)
 McLean, Robert Colquhoun (1890-1981)
 McLennan, Ethel Irene (1891-1983)
 McManus, William R. (pub. 2001)
 McMunn, R.L. (pub. 1925)
 McMurrin, Stockton Mosby (1887-1920)
 McNabb, R. (pub. 1989)
 McNabb, R.F.R. (1934-1972)
 McNeil, R. (pub. 1984)
 McNew, Doug (L.) (pub. 2001)
 McNichols, Elaine L. (pub. 1974)
 McPartland, John M. (pub. 1983)
 McRae, C.F.
 McRae, William (1878-1952)
 McRitchie, J.J. (pub. 1978)
 McVickar, David L. (pub. 1942)
 McWeeney, Edm.J. (pub. 1895)
 McWhorter, Frank Paden (1896-)
 Meavahd, Khasan (pub. 1967)
 (Mekhtieva, Nisa Ashraf) see Mekhtijeva,
 Nisa Ashraf
 (Medeiros, Arnaldo Gomes de) see Gomes de
 Medeiros, Arnaldo
 Medeiros, Ricardo B. (pub. 1993)
 Medel, Rosario (pub. 1996)
 Medlar, Edgar Mathias (1887-)
 Meehan, Frances (pub. 1946)
 Meeker, Joseph Andrew (pub. 1971)
 Meenu, [no forenames] (pub. 1994)
 (Meer, J.P. van der) see Van der Meer, John
 P.
 (Meer, John P. Van der) see Van der Meer,
 John P.
 (Meerssche, J. van de) see Van der Meer, J.
 Mefferd, R.B. (pub. 1955)
 Mégnin, P. (pub. 1881)
 Mehlich, K. (pub. 1935)
 Mehr, J.L. (pub. 1943)
 Mehrlich, Ferdinand Paul (1905-)
 Mehrotra, Brahma M. (pub. 1979)
 Mehrotra, Brahma Swarup (1926-1992)
 Mehrotra, Brij Rani (pub. 1970)
 Mehrotra, M.D. (pub. 1962)
 Mehrotra, Nishi (pub. 1984)
 Mehrotra, V.S. (pub. 1992)
 Mehta, P.R. (pub. 1951)
 Meier, Fred Campbell (1893-1938)
 Meier, E.I. (pub. 1953)
- McGinnis**
McGinty
McGough
McGuinn
McGuire
Mchau
McHenry
McHugh
McIlv.
McInnis
McKay
H.H. McKay
MacKee
McKeen
W.E. McKeen
McKemy
McKenzie
McKeown
T.A. McKeown
McKinney
McKnight
McLaren
McLarty
D.J. McLaughlin
E.G. McLaughlin
J.H. McLaughlin
McLean
McLennan
McManus
McMunn
McMurrin
R. McNabb
McNabb
R. McNeil
McNew
McNichols
McPartl.
C.F. McRae
McRae
McRitchie
McVickar
McWeeney
McWhorter
Meavahd
Mekht.
A.G. Medeiros
R.B. Medeiros
Medel
Medlar
F. Meehan
Meeker
Meenu
Van der Meer
Van der Meer
Meerssche
Mefferd
Mégnin
Mehlich
Mehr
Mehrl.
B.M. Mehrotra
B.S. Mehrotra
B.R. Mehrotra
M.D. Mehrotra
N. Mehrotra
V.S. Mehrotra
P.R. Mehta
Meier
E.I. Meier
- (Meijer, André A.R. de) see De Meijer, André
 A.R.
 Meile, Leo (pub. 1999)
 Meinecke, Emilio Pepe Michael (1869-1957)
 Meira (pub. 1966)
 Meissner, Carl Friedrich Wilhelm (1792-
 1853)
 Meissner, Richard (pub. 1897)
 (Mekhtieva, Nisa Ashraf) see Mekhtijeva,
 Nisa Ashraf
 Mekhtijeva, Nisa Ashraf (pub. 1957)
 (Mekhtiyeva, Nisa Ashraf) see Mekhtijeva,
 Nisa Ashraf
 Melan, M.A. (pub. 1984)
 Mélard, L. (pub. 1910)
 Meléndez-Howell, Leda-Maria (pub. 1990)
 Melhus, Irving E. (1881-1969)
 Melia, M.S. (pub. 1975)
 Melik-Khachatryan, D.G. (pub. 1959)
 Melin, Johannes Botwid Elias (1889-)
 Mello, Alfredo Froilano Bachmann de (pub.
 1918)
 Mello, O.B. de (pub. 1967)
 (Mello Barreto, Henrique Lamahyer de) see
 Barreto, Henrique Lamahyer de Mello
 Melnik, Vadim A. (1937-)
 (Mel'nik, Vadim A.) see Melnik, Vadim A.
 Melo, Ireneia (1947-)
 Melot, Jacques (pub. 1987)
 Melzer, Helmut (1922-)
 Melzer, Vaclav (pub. 1925)
 Mena, A.J. (pub. 1970)
 (Mena, Julio) see Mena Portales, Julio
 Mena Portales, Julio (pub. 1987)
 (Mena-Portales, Julio) see Mena Portales,
 Julio
 Ménard, Thierry (pub. 1991)
 Ménard, Thierry (pub. 1991)
 Mendes, O. (pub. 1953)
 (Méndez, Antonio Morales) see Morales
 Méndez, Antonio
 Mendiola, Victoria B. (pub. 1931)
 Mendonça, Amarilis Alberty de Varrennes e
 (pub. 1962)
 Mendonça-Hagler, L.C. (pub. 1989)
 Mendoza, D.R. (pub. 1925)
 Mendoza, Jose Miguel (pub. 1925)
 Mendoza, Leonel (pub. 1987)
 Meneghini, Guiseppe Giovanni Antonio
 (1811-1889)
 Menès, J.C. (pub. 1989)
 Meney, K.A. (pub. 1994)
 (Menezes Fonseca, Ozorio José de) see
 Fonseca, Ozorio José de Menezes
 Meng, You Ru (pub. 1989)
 Mengascini, Adriana S. (pub. 1987)
 Menge, C. (pub. 1993)
 Menge, John A. (pub. 1984)
 Menier, Charles (1913-)
 Menjivar, R. (pub. 1992)
 Menon, Radha (pub. 1954)
 Menon, S.K. (pub. 1959)
 Menten, J.O.M. (pub. 1980)
 Mentzer, Vera P. (pub. 1936)
 Mer, G.S. (pub. 1983)
 Mérat, Francois Victor (de Vaumartoise)
 (1780-1851)
 (Mérat de Vaumartoise, Francois Victor) see
 Mérat, Francois Victor (de Vaumartoise)
 (Mercado Sierra, Ángel) see Mercado-Sierra,
 Ángel
 Mercado-Sierra, Ángel (1937-)
 Mercer, C. (pub. 1957)
- de Meijer**
Meile
E. Meinecke
Meira
C.F.W. Meissn.
R. Meissn.
Mekht.
Mekht.
Mekht.
Melan
Mélard
Mel-Howell
Melhus
Melia
Melik-Khach.
Melin
Mello
O.B. Mello
Barreto
Melnik
Melnik
Melo
Melot
H. Melzer
Melzer
Mena
J. Mena
J. Mena
J. Mena
Ménard
Ménard
O. Mendes
A. Morales
Mendiola
A.A. Mendonça
Mend.-Hagler
Mend.
J.M. Mend.
L. Mend.
Menegh.
Menès
Meney
O.M. Fonseca
Y.R. Meng
Mengasc.
C. Menge
J.A. Menge
Menier
Menjivar
R. Menon
S.K. Menon
Menten
Mentzer
G.S. Mer
Mérat
Mérat
Mercado
Mercado
C. Mercer

- Mercer, W.B. (pub. 1913)
 Mercuri, O.A. (pub. 1976)
 (Merejkovski, Constantin Sergeevic) see
 Mereschkowski, Constantin Sergejewicz
 (Mereschcowsky, Constantin Sergejewicz)
 see Mereschkowski, Constantin
 Sergejewicz
 (Mereschkovsky, Konstantin Sergejewicz) see
 Mereschkowski, Constantin Sergejewicz
 Mereschkowski, Constantin Sergejewicz
 (1854-1921)
 (Mereschkowsky, Konstantin Sergejewicz)
 see Mereschkowski, Constantin
 Sergejewicz
 Merezsko, Tatjana A. [O.] (1942-)
 Merh., J.L. (pub. 1943)
 Merlin, J.A. (pub. 1929)
 Merlo, P.A. (pub. 1991)
 Mermiér, F. (pub. 1963)
 Merny, G. (pub. 1962)
 Merrill, Elmer Drew (1876-1956)
 Merrill, George Knox (1864-1927)
 Merrill, W. (pub. 1996)
 Merucci, E.L. (pub. 1942)
 (Merwe, W.J.J. van der) see Van der Merwe,
 W.J.J. **W.J.J. van der Merwe**
 (Merxmuller, Hermann) see Marxmüller,
 Hermann
 Meschinelli, Aloysius (Luigi) (1865-)
 Mesnil, Felix (1868-1938)
 Mesplède, V.H. (pub. 1980)
 Mesquita, J.B. (pub. 1997)
 Messiaen, C.M. (pub. 1959)
 Messner, Kurt (pub. 1971)
 Messuti, María Inés (pub. 1995)
 Metcalf, Haven (1875-1940)
 Metcalfe, G. (pub. 1957)
 Methven, Andrew S. (pub. 1985)
 Metianu, T. (pub. 1966)
 Métrod, Georges (pub. 1938)
 Metschnikoff, Ilya (1845-1916)
 Metzler, Berthold (pub. 1989)
 Metzler, Jakob Adolf ('H') (1812-1883)
 Metzner, Paul (1893-)
 Meulenhoff, J.S. (1867-1936)
 Meurs, Abraham (1904-)
 Mew, T.W. (pub. 1996)
 Mewborn, A.D. (pub. 1902)
 Meyen, Franz Julius Ferdinand (1804-1840)
 Meyer, F.C. (pub. 1922)
 Meyer, Georg Friedrich Wilhelm (1782-1856)
 Meyer, J. (pub. 1932)
 Meyer, J.A. (pub. 1957)
 Meyer, Marianne (pub. 1990)
 Meyer, Robert J. (1954-)
 Meyer, Sally A. (pub. 1967)
 Meyer, Susan Lynn Fricke (pub. 1982)
 Meyers, Samuel P. (pub. 1960)
 Meylan, Charles (1868-1941)
 Mhaskar, V.G. (pub. 1968)
 Mhaskar, D.N. (pub. 1974)
 Mhatre, J.R. (pub. 1945)
 Miądlkowska, Jolanta (pub. 1995)
 Miao, Zuo Qing (pub. 1999)
 Miętkiewski, R. (pub. 1993)
 Mibey, Richard Kiprono (pub. 1995)
 Micales, Jessica A. (pub. 1987)
 Michael, Edmund (1849-1920)
 Michaelides, J. (pub. 1980)
 Michailides, T.J. (pub. 1985)
 (Michajlovski, L.V.) see Michhajlovski, L.V.
 Michaux, Andre (1746-1803)
 Michel, Henri (pub. 1997)
- Mercer**
Mercuri
- Mereschk.**
- Mereschk.**
- Mereschk.**
- Mereschk.**
- Mereschk.**
- Mereschk.**
- Mereschk.**
- Mereschk.**
- Mereschk.**
- Merezsko**
Merh
Merlin
Merlo
Mermiér
Merny
Merr.
G. Merr.
W. Merr.
Merucci
- Marxm.**
Mesch.
Mesnil
Mesplède
J.B. Mesquita
Messiaen
Messner
Messuti
Metcalf
G. Metcalfe
Methven
Metianu
Métrod
Metschn.
B. Metzler
Metzler
P. Metzner
Meulenh.
Meurs
Mew
Mewborn
Meyen
F.C. Mey.
G. Mey.
J. Mey.
J.A. Mey.
Mar. Mey.
R.J. Mey.
S.A. Mey.
S.L.F. Mey.
Meyers
Meyl.
Mhaskar
Mhaskar
Mhatre
Miādl.
Z.Q. Miao
Miętk.
Mibey
Micales
Michael
Michaelides
Michailides
L.V. Michajl.
Michx.
H. Michel
- Micheletti, Luigi (1844-1912)
 Micheli, Pier [Pietro] Antonio (1679-1737)
 Michener, Ezra (1794-1887)
 Michimi, R. (pub. 1977)
 Mickovski, M. (pub. 1962)
 Middelborg, J. (pub. 1987)
 Middelhoek, A. (pub. 1952)
 Middelhoven, Wouter J. (pub. 1984)
 (Middleborg, J.) see Middelborg, J.
 Middleton, John Tylor (1912-)
 Midgley, G. (pub. 1996)
 Mieke, Hugo (1875-1932)
 Mies, Bruno (-A.) (pub. 1995)
 Migliardi, V. (pub. 1911)
 Migliozzi, Vincenzo (pub. 1985)
 (Miguens, M.P.) see Pereiro Miguens, M.
 Migula, Emil Friedrich August Walther
 (1863-1938)
 Mihaljčević, M. (pub. 1981)
 Mikales (pub. 1988)
 Mikata, Kozaburo [Koza-buro] (pub. 1994)
 Mikawa, Takashi (pub. 1971)
 (Mikhailovskii, L.V.) see Michhajlovski, L.V.
 Milanez, Adauto Ivo (1937-)
 Milbraith, David Gallus (1880-)
 Milbrath, J.A. (pub. 1942)
 Milde, Carl August Julius (1824-1871)
 Miles, Lee Ellis (1890-1941)
 Milesi, Marco (pub. 1904)
 Milko, A.A. (pub. 1964)
 Millar, C.S. (pub. 1978)
 Millar, K.R. (pub. 1990)
 Millard, Wilfrid Arthur (1880-)
 Millardet, Pierre Marie Alexis (1838-1902)
 Miller, C.E. (pub. 1982)
 Miller, Charles N.
 Miller, D.D. (pub. 1983)
 Miller, J.D. (pub. 1986)
 Miller, J.K. (pub. 1935)
 Miller, J.N. (pub. 1934)
 Miller, Julian Howell (1890-1961)
 Miller, L.H.
 Miller, Lee Wallace (1904-1970)
 Miller, M.W. (pub. 1956)
 Miller, Margann A. (pub. 1976)
 Miller, Orson K. (1930-)
 Miller, Paul William (1901-)
 Miller, S. (pub. 1999)
 Miller, Steven L. (pub. 2000)
 Miller, T. (pub. 1976)
 Miller, T.K.
 Miller, Vera A. Mentzer (pub. 1941)
 Miller, Viktor V. [W.W.] (pub. 1934)
 Millet, Liliane (pub. 1991)
 (Milliano, Walter A.J. De) see De Milliano,
 Walter A.J.
 Millner, Patricia D. (pub. 1978)
 Mills, Alan K. (pub. 1989)
 Mills, John T. (pub. 1994)
 Millspaugh, Charles Frederick (1854-1923)
 Milner, Richard J. (pub. 1986)
 Milochevich, S. (pub. 1931)
 Milovtzoza, M.A. (pub. 1937)
 Mimura, Akio (pub. 1978)
 Minakata, K. (pub. 1925)
 Minami, K. (pub. 1978)
 Minchin, A. (pub. 1905)
 Minden, Max D. von (1871-)
 Mineta, M. (pub. 1984)
 Ming, Yow Nung (pub. 1964)
 Mingbaeva, Sh.N. (pub. 1982)
 Minks, Arthur (1846-1908)
- Micheletti**
P. Micheli
E. Michener
Michimi
Mick.
Middelb.
Middelb.
Middelhoven
Middelb.
Middleton
Midgley
Mieke
Mies
Migliardi
Migl.
Pereiro
- Mig.**
Mihaljč.
Mikales
Mikata
Mikawa
L.V. Michajl.
A.I. Milanez
Milbr.
Milbrath
Milde
Miles
Milesi
Milko
Millar
K.R. Millar
Millard
Millardet
C.E. Mill.
C.N. Mill.
D.D. Mill.
J.D. Mill.
J.K. Mill.
J.N. Mill.
J.H. Mill.
L.H. Mill.
L.W. Mill.
M.W. Mill.
M.A. Mill.
O.K. Mill.
P.W. Mill.
S. Mill.
S.L. Mill.
T. Mill.
T.K. Mill.
V.A.M. Mill.
V.V. Mill.
Millet
- De Milliano**
Millner
A.K. Mills
John T. Mills
Millsp.
Milner
Miloch.
Milovtz.
Mimura
Minakata
Minami
Minchin
Minden
Mineta
Y.N. Ming
Mingb.
Minks

- Minne, Achille J. (pub. 1907)
 Minoura, Kyubei (pub. 1954)
 Minter, David William (1950-)
 Mintz, A.S. (pub. 1992)
 Miquel, Friedrich Anton Wilhelm (1811-1871)
 Mirakhur, R.K. (pub. 1977)
 Miranda, Jeanne Claessen de (pub. 1996) (Miranda, Lennart Rodrigues de) see Rodrigues de Miranda, Lennart
 Miranda, Mary (pub. 1976)
 Mirande, Marcel (1864-1930)
 Mirza, F. (pub. 1962)
 Mirza, J.H. (pub. 1979)
 Mishra, A.S. (pub. 1993)
 Mishra, J.N. (pub. 1953)
 Mishra, R.P. (pub. 1979)
 Mishra, R.R. (pub. 1962)
 Mišik, Milan (pub. 1983)
 Misra, Ayodhya Prasad (1917-1999)
 Misra, B.M. (pub. 1987)
 Misra, J.K. (pub. 1980)
 Misra, P.C. (pub. 1975)
 Misra, Seema (pub. 1999)
 Misra, V.C. (pub. 1976)
 Mitchel, David H. (1917-)
 Mitchell, A.A. (pub. 1998)
 Mitchell, D.J. (pub. 1987)
 Mitchell, David W. (pub. 1976)
 Mitchell, J.E. (pub. 1973)
 Mitchell, Michael Edward (1934-)
 Mitchell, R.S.
 Mítitiuc, Mihai St. (1937-)
 Mitra, Asim (pub. 1984)
 Mitra, K.K. (pub. 1957)
 Mitra, Manoranjan (1895-1942)
 Mitra, Samik (pub. 2000)
 Mitrofanova, O.V. (pub. 1969)
 (Mitrophanova, O.V.) see Mitrofanova, O.V.
 Mitroshina, E.I. (pub. 1949)
 Mitten, William (1819-1906)
 Mitter, Julian Herron (1881-)
 Miura, Koichiro (pub. 1971)
 Miura, Michiya (pub. 1914)
 Miwa, H. (pub. 1930)
 Mix, Arthur Jackson (1888-1956)
 Miyabe, Kingo (1860-1951)
 Miyabe, Tsutome (1880-1921)
 Miyaji, Makoto (pub. 1984)
 Miyakawa, Yozo (pub. 1994)
 Miyake, Chuichi (pub. 1926)
 Miyake, Ichiro (pub. 1907)
 Miyake, J. (pub. 1912)
 Miyake, Tsutomu (1880-)
 Miyauchi, Shinnosuke (pub. 2000)
 Miyawaki, K. (pub. 1940)
 Miyazawa, Yoichi (pub. 1969)
 Miyoshi, Manabu (1861-1939)
 Mizrachi, R. (pub. 1980)
 Mlady, Franciscus (pub. 1838)
 Moberg, (J.) Roland (1939-)
 Mobley, R.L. (pub. 1948)
 Mochado, G.
 Mochizuka, Hideyasu (pub. 1979)
 Modak, C.D. (pub. 1973)
 Moe, Richard L. (pub. 1997)
 Moënné-Loccoz, Pierre (pub. 1989)
 Moesz, Gusztav [Gustav] von (1873-1946)
 Moffatt, Will [William] Sayer (pub. 1909)
 Mogarkar, C.D. (pub. 1973)
 Mogarkar, K.M. (pub. 1979)
 Mogi, M. (pub. 1939)
 Mohali, Sari (pub. 1996)
- Minne**
Minoura
Minter
Mintz
Miq.
Mirakhur
J. Miranda
Rodr. Mir.
M. Miranda
Mirande
Mirza
J.H. Mirza
A.S. Mishra
Mishra
R.P. Mishra
R.R. Mishra
Mišik
A.P. Misra
B.M. Misra
J.K. Misra
P.C. Misra
Seema Misra
V.C. Misra
Mitchel
A.A. Mitch.
D.J. Mitch.
D.W. Mitch.
J.E. Mitch.
M.E. Mitch.
R.S. Mitchell
Mítitiuc
A. Mitra
K.K. Mitra
Mitra
S. Mitra
Mitrof.
Mitrof.
Mitrosh.
Mitt.
Mitter
K. Miura
Miura
Miwa
Mix
Miyabe
T. Miyabe
Miyaji
Yozo Miyak.
C. Miyake
I. Miyake
J. Miyake
T. Miyake
Miyauchi
Miyaw.
Miyaz.
Miyoshi
Mizrachi
Mlady
Moberg
Mobley
Mochado
Mochiz.
Modak
R. Moe
Moënné-Locc.
Moesz
Moffatt
C.D. Mogarkar
K.M. Mogarkar
Mogi
Mohali
- Mohammed, Caroline (pub. 1997)
 Mohammed, M.S. (pub. 1987)
 Mohanan, C.N. (pub. 1985)
 Mohanan, M. (pub. 1990)
 Mohanty, N.N. (pub. 1958)
 Moharrery, A. (pub. 1999)
 Mohlo, D. (pub. 1981)
 Mohr, Charles Theodore [Karl Theodor] (1824-1901)
 Mohr, Daniel Matthias Heinrich (1780-1808)
 Mohr, Peter (pub. 1994)
 Mokwena, T.A. (pub. 2000) (Molano, Ana E. Franco) see Franco-Molano, Ana E.
 Moldovan, Ioan (1934-)
 Molho (pub. 1981)
 Molina, María del Carmen (pub. 2000)
 Molina-Valero, L.A. (pub. 1980)
 Molisch, Hans (1856-1937)
 Molitoris, Hans P. (pub. 1998)
 Molkenboer, Julian [Julianus] Hendrik (1816-1854)
 Moller, W.J. (pub. 1968)
 (Möller, [Friedrich] Alfred Gustav Jobst) see Möller, Friedrich Alfred Gustav Jobst
 Möller, Christel (pub. 1993)
 Möller, E.M. (pub. 1993)
 Møller, F.H. (1887-)
 Møller, Friedrich Alfred Gustav Jobst (1860-1922)
 Molliard, (H.) Marin (1866-1944)
 Molnar, A.C. (pub. 1965)
 Molot, P.M. (pub. 1959)
 Moncalvo, Jean-Marc (pub. 1995)
 Monedero García, Carlos (pub. 1995)
 Monguillon, Eugene Louis Honore (1865-1940)
 Moniez, R. (pub. 1887)
 Moniz, L. (pub. 1964)
 Monks, Angela ('Angie') (pub. 1993)
 (Monnier, (Alexandre Alexis) George Le) see Le Monnier, (Alexandre Alexis) George
 Monnier, Françoise (pub. 1959)
 (Monnier, Louis Guillaume Le) see Le Monnier, Louis Guillaume
 Monod, M. (pub. 1984)
 Monoson, H.L. (pub. 1969)
 Monoyer, A. (pub. 1937)
 Montagne, Jean Pierre Francois Camille (1784-1866)
 Monte, Michela (pub. 1967)
 Monte Vazquez, Enrique (pub. 1997)
 Montealegre A., Jaime R. (pub. 1984)
 Montecchi, Amer (pub. 1991)
 Montecucchi, P. (pub. 1973)
 Montegut, J. (pub. 1948)
 Montemartini, Luigi (1869-1952) (Montemartini Corte, Aurora) see Corte, Aurora Montemartini
 Montemayor, Lorenzo de (pub. 1949)
 Montes, Maria Jesús (pub. 1999)
 Monthoux, Olivier (1932-)
 Montlaur, H. (pub. 1920)
 (Montoya[-Bello], Leticia) see Montoya-Bello, Leticia
 Montpellier, J. (pub. 1929)
 Montrocher, R. (pub. 1967)
 Moodie, William T. (pub. 1984)
 Moon, Christina D. (pub. 2000)
 Moon, Kwang Hee (pub. 1997)
 Moore, Barbara Jo (1938-)
 Moore, Donna L. (pub. 1995)
- C. Mohammed**
Mohammed
C.N. Mohanan
M. Mohanan
Mohanty
Moharrery
Mohlo
C. Mohr
D. Mohr
P. Mohr
Mokwena
Franco-Mol.
Moldovan
Molho
M.C. Molina
Mol.-Val.
Molisch
Molit.
Molk.
W.J. Moller
A. Möller
C. Möller
E.M. Möller
F.H. Møller
A. Møller
Molliard
Molnar
Molot
Moncalvo
Monedero
Mong.
Moniez
Moniz
Monks
G. Le Monn.
F. Monnier
Le Monn.
M. Monod
Monoson
Monoyer
Mont.
Monte
E. Monte
Monteal.
Montecchi
Montec.
Montegut
Montemart.
A.M. Corte
Montem.
M.J. Montes
Monthoux
Montl.
Montoya
Montpell.
Montrocher
W.T. Moodie
C.D. Moon
K.H. Moon
B.J. Moore
D.L. Moore

- Moore, Justin Payson (1841-1923)
 Moore, L.R. (pub. 1963)
 Moore, M. (pub. 1933)
 Moore, Royall T. (pub. 1954)
 Moore, William Dewey (1897-)
 Moore bis (pub. 1927)
 Mora, V. (pub. 1984)
 Mora, W.K. (pub. 1985)
 Moraes, M. (pub. 1941)
 Morais, J.O. Falcao de (pub. 1966)
 Morais, Paula B. (pub. 1995)
 Morales, Maria I. (pub. 1973)
 Morales Méndez, Antonio (pub. 1994)
 Morariu, Iuliu (1905-1989)
 Moravec, Jiří (pub. 1965)
 Moravec, Zdenek (pub. 1954)
 Mordue, Janet Elizabeth Mary (1936-)
 More, W.D. (pub. 1964)
 Moreau, Claude (pub. 1952)
 Moreau, Fernand (1886-1980)
 Moreau, Mireille (pub. 1949)
 Moreau, Pierre-Arthur (pub. 1994)
 Moreau, Richard (pub. 1941)
 Moreau, Valentine (pub. 1952)
 Morel, L.F. (pub. 1865)
 Morelet, Michel (pub. 1965)
 (Moreno, Baldomero) see Moreno-Arroyo, Baldomero
 Moreno, Gabriel (pub. 1977)
 Moreno, Pedro Pablo (pub. 1992)
 Moreno-Arroyo, Baldomero (pub. 1998)
 Morenz, J. (pub. 1964)
 Moretti, Giuseppe L. (1782-1853)
 Morgan, Andrew Price (1836-1907)
 Morgan, Ed R. (pub. 1999)
 Morgan, J.B. (pub. 1892)
 Morgan-Jones, Gareth (1940-)
 Mori, H. (pub. 1968)
 Morikawa, C. (pub. 1990)
 Morikawa, Toshiyuki (pub. 1939)
 Morimoto, Y. (pub. 1953)
 Morinaga, Tsutomu (pub. 1977)
 Morini, Fausto (1858-1927)
 Moriondo, Francesco (pub. 1961)
 Moris, Giuseppe Giacinto (Joseph Hyacinthe) (1796-1869)
 (Moritz, Alexandre) see Moritzi, Alexandre
 Moritzi, Alexandre (1807-1850)
 Moriyon, I. (pub. 1974)
 Mornand, Jean (pub. 1984)
 (Morochkovskii, S.F.) see Morochkovsky, S.F.
 Morochkovsky, S.F. (pub. 1933)
 (Moroczkovskii, S.F.) see Morochkovsky, S.F.
 Morot, Louis René Marie François (1854-1915)
 (Morotschkowsky, S.F.) see Morochkovsky, S.F.
 Morquer, R. (pub. 1954)
 Morrall, R.A.A. (pub. 1968)
 Morris, Everett F. (pub. 1956)
 Morris, George Edward (1853-1916)
 Morris, M.(J.) (pub. 1994)
 Morris, Muriel (pub. 1943)
 Morse, Elizabeth Eaton (1864-1955)
 Mortensen, K. (pub. 1997)
 Morthier, Paul (1823-1886)
 Morton, F.J. (pub. 1963)
 Morton, Joseph B. (pub. 1986)
 Moruzi, Constanta [Constance] (1899-)
 Mosca, Anna Maria L. (pub. 1954)
 Moser, Meinhard (M.) (1924-2002))
- J.P. Moore**
L.R. Moore
M. Moore
R.T. Moore
W.D. Moore
Moore bis
V. Mora
W.K. Mora
Moraes
Morais
P.B. Morais
M.I. Morales
A. Morales
Morariu
J. Moravec
Z. Moravec
Mordue
W.D. More
C. Moreau
Moreau
M. Moreau
P.A. Moreau
R. Moreau
V. Moreau
L. Morel
M. Morelet
- Mor.-Arr.**
G. Moreno
P.P. Moreno
Mor.-Arr.
Morenz
Moretti
Morgan
E.R. Morgan
J.B. Morgan
Morgan-Jones
H. Mori
C. Morik.
T. Morik.
Morim.
Morinaga
Morini
Moriondo
- Moris**
Moritzi
Moritzi
Moriyon
Mornand
- Morochk.**
Morochk.
- Morochk.**
- Morot**
- Morochk.**
Morquer
Morrall
E.F. Morris
G. Morris
M.J. Morris
M. Morris
Morse
K. Mort.
Morthier
F.J. Morton
J.B. Morton
Moruzi
Mosca
M.M. Moser
- Moses, A.S. (pub. 1990)
 Moses, Arthur (pub. 1995)
 Moses, Elizabeth (pub. 1995)
 Moskovetz, Simon (pub. 1933)
 Mosquera, Juan (pub. 1999)
 Moss, Stephen T. (-2001)
 Mossebo, D.C. (pub. 1997)
 Mosseray, Raoul (1908-1940)
 Motte, Jean (1897-)
 Motyka, Józef (1900-1984)
 (Mou, Chuan Jing) see Mu, Chuan Jing
 Moubasher, A.H. (pub. 1979)
 Mouchacca, Jean (pub. 1971)
 Mougeot, Jean Baptiste (1776-1858)
 Mounce, Irene (Stewart) (1894-)
 Moura, Nilsa Ramos de (pub. 1966)
 (Mourashkinsky, K.E.) see Murashkinsky, K.E.
 Moureau, J. (pub. 1949)
 (Moustafa, A.F.) see Mustafa, A.F.
 Mouton, M. (pub. 1994)
 Mouton, Victor (1875-1901)
 Mouzouras, R. (pub. 1988)
 Movssesjan, L.I. (pub. 1967)
 Moyersoen, Bernard (pub. 1996)
 Moyne, Gilbert (pub. 1980)
 Mrak, E.M. (pub. 1942)
 Mrkos, O. (pub. 1926)
 Mu, Chuan Jing (pub. 1979)
 Mu, X. (pub. 1977)
 Mubatanhema, Wellington (pub. 1998)
 Muchovej, J.J. (pub. 1987)
 Muchovej, R.M.C. (pub. 1991)
 Mücke, Deitriche (pub. 1959)
 Mudd, William A. (1830-1879)
 (Muehlenberg, Gotthilf Heinrich Ernest) see Muehlenberg, Gotthilf Heinrich Ernest
 Muehlstein, Lisa K. (pub. 1991)
 Mueller, Carmen (pub. 2000)
 Mueller, Ferdinand Jacob Heinrich von (1825-1896)
 Mueller, Gregory M. (1953-)
 (Mueller, Jean Baptiste [Baptista]) see Müller, Jean Baptiste [Baptista]
 (Mueller, Johann Karl [Carl] August (Friedrich Wilhelm)) see Müller, Johann Karl [Carl] August (Friedrich Wilhelm)
 (Mueller, Johannes [Jean]) see Müller, Argoviensis, Johannes [Jean]
 (Mueller, Karl [Carl]) see Müller, Karl [Carl]
 (Mueller, Otto Friedrich [Friderich, Fridrich, Frederik]) see Müller, Otto Friedrich [Friderich, Fridrich, Frederik]
 (Mueller Argoviensis, Johannes [Jean]) see Müller Argoviensis, Johannes [Jean]
 (Muench, Ernst) see Münch, Ernst
 Muende, I. (pub. 1940)
 Muftic, Mahmoud K.S. (pub. 1957)
 (Müggenburg, Stephan V.M. Schulzer von) see Schulzer von Müggenburg, Stephan V.M.
 Mugnai, Laura (pub. 1996)
 Mugnier, Jacques (pub. 1998)
 Muhlenberg, Gotthilf Heinrich Ernest (1753-1815)
 Mühlethaler, Fr. (pub. 1911)
 Muhr, Lars-Erik (pub. 1987)
 Muhsin, Tawfik M. (pub. 1981)
 Muid, Sepia (pub. 1984)
 Muijs, D. (pub. 1921)
 Muir, John A. (pub. 1974)
 Muir, Marjorie D. (pub. 1970)
 Mukelar, A. (pub. 1976)
- A.S. Moses**
Moses
E. Moses
Mosk.
Mosquera
S.T. Moss
Mossebo
Mosseray
Motte
Motyka
C.J. Mu
Moub.
Mouch.
Moug.
Mounce
N.R. Moura
- Murashk.**
Moureau
Mustafa
M. Mouton
Mouton
Mouzouras
Movss.
Moy.
Moyne
Mrak
Mrkos
C.J. Mu
X. Mu
Mubat.
J.J. Muchovej
R.M.C. Muchovej
Mücke
Mudd
- Muhl.**
Muehlst.
Carm. Muell.
- F. Muell.**
G.M. Muell.
- J.B. Müll.**
- Müll. Hal.**
- Müll. Arg.**
Müll. Berol.
- O.F. Müll.**
- Müll. Arg.**
Münch
Muende
Muftic
- Schulzer**
Mugnai
Mugnier
- Muhl.**
Mühleth.
Muhr
Muhsin
Muid
Muijs
J.A. Muir
M.D. Muir
Mukelar

- Mukerjee, Paromita (pub. 1980)
Mukerji, Krishna Gopal (1934-)
Mukerji, S.N. (pub. 1992)
Mukhopadhyay, A.N. (pub. 1965)
Mukunya, Daniel M. (pub. 1973)
Mulder, D. (pub. 1981)
Mulder, Jack L. (pub. 1973)
Mulenko, Wiesław (pub. 1995)
Müll. (pub. 1902)
Mulleavy, Perry (pub. 1977)
Muller, Albert Stanley (1901-)
(Muller, Ferdinand Jacob Heinrich von) see
Mueller, Ferdinand Jacob Heinrich von
Muller, H.B. (pub. 1986)
Muller, P.J. (pub. 1973)
(Muller, Wilhelm) see Mueller, Wilhelm
Müller, Carl [Karl] (1820-1889)
Müller, Dieter G.
Müller, Dieter G.
Müller, Emil (von) (1920-)
Müller, Fritz (pub. 1901)
(Müller, Herman) see Müller Thurgau,
Herman
Müller, Jean Baptiste [Baptista] (1806-1894)
Müller, Jiří (pub. 1991)
Müller, Johann Karl [Carl] August (Friedrich
Wilhelm) (1818-1899)
Müller Argoviensis, Johannes [Jean] (1828-
1896)
(Müller, Johannes [Jean]) see Müller
Argoviensis, Johannes [Jean]
Müller, Julius Heinrich Hans (pub. 1885)
Müller, Justus (pub. 1981)
Müller, Karl [Carl] (1817-1870)
Müller, Otto Friedrich [Friderich, Fridrich,
Frederik] (1730-1784)
Müller, Theodor (1894-1969)
Mueller, Wilhelm (pub. 1898)
(Müller, Wilhelm) see Mueller, Wilhelm
(Müller (Halle), Johann Karl [Carl] August
(Friedrich Wilhelm)) see Müller, Johann
Karl [Carl] August (Friedrich Wilhelm)
(Muller Argoviensis, Johannes [Jean]) see
Müller Argoviensis, Johannes [Jean]
Müller Thurgau, Herman (1850-1927)
Müller-Kögler, E. (pub. 1970)
Müller-Uri, C. (pub. 1983)
Mullins, J.T. (pub. 1961)
Mulsow, K. (pub. 1911)
Muma, M.H. (pub. 1966)
Munasinghe, H.L. (pub. 1955)
Münch, Ernst (1876-1946)
Mundkur, Bhalchendra Bhavanishankar
(1896-1952)
Mundo-Ocampo, Manuel (pub. 1997)
Muniz, Julio (pub. 1923)
Munjaj, R.L. (pub. 1950)
Munk, Anders (pub. 1950)
Munn, E.A. (pub. 1986)
Munn, Mancel Thornton (1887-1956)
Muñoz, José Antonio (pub. 1994)
Muntañola-Cvetković, Maria (pub. 1952)
Münzmay, Th. (pub. 1997)
Murakami, H. (pub. 1966)
Murakami, S. (pub. 1999)
Murakami, Y. (pub. 2000)
(Murashkinski, K.E.) see Murashkinsky, K.E.
Murashkinsky, K.E. (pub. 1924)
Murayama, D. (pub. 1949)
Murayama, Y. (pub. 1991)
Muroi, Tetsuo (pub. 1977)
Murphy, Colleen A. (pub. 2000)
Murphy, Hickman Charles (1902-1968)
Murphy, Margaret K. (pub. 1989)
- P. Mukerjee**
Mukerji
S.N. Mukerji
Mukhop.
Mukunya
D. Mulder
J.L. Mulder
Mulenko
Müll. bis
Mulleavy
A.S. Mull.
- F. Muell.**
H.B. Mull.
P.J. Mull. bis
W. Muell.
Müll. Stuttg.
D.G. Müll.
D.G. Müll.
E. Müll.
Fr. Müll.
- Müll.-Thurg.**
J.B. Müll.
J. Müll.
- Müll. Hal.**
- Müll. Arg.**
- Müll. Arg.**
Jul. Müll.
Justus Müll.
Müll. Berol.
- O.F. Müll.**
T. Müll.
W. Muell.
W. Muell.
- Müll. Hal.**
- Müll. Arg.**
Müll.-Thurg.
Müll.-Kög.
Müll.-Uri
Mullins
Mulsow
Muma
Munas.
Münch
- Mundk.**
Mundo-Ocampo
Muniz
Munjaj
Munk
E.A. Munn
Munn
J.A. Muñoz
Munt.-Cvetk.
Münzmay
Murak.
S. Murak.
Y. Murak.
Murashk.
Murashk.
Muray.
Y. Muray.
T. Muroi
C.A. Murphy
H.C. Murphy
M.K. Murphy
- Murray, B.J. (pub. 1926)
Murray, Barbara Mitchell (1938-)
Murray, D.I.L. (pub. 1982)
Murray, J.S. (pub. 1960)
Murray, James A. (1923-1961)
Murray, Thomas Jefferson (1891-)
Murrill, William Alphonso (1869-1957)
Murton, R.K. (pub. 1977)
Murvanischvili, I.K. (pub. 1990)
Musgrave, W.E. (pub. 1907)
Muskat, J. (pub. 1958)
Muskos, Siw (pub. 1989)
Muspratt, J. (pub. 1985)
Mussat, E. (pub. 1901)
Mustafa, A.F. (pub. 1973)
Mustafee, T.P. (pub. 1966)
Mustard, Peter S. (pub. 1994)
Muthaiyan, M.C. (pub. 1984)
Muthappa, B.N. (pub. 1966)
Muthumary, J. [Kalaivani] (pub. 1986)
Myburgh, J. (pub. 2000)
Mycok, D.J. (pub. 1988)
Myllys, Leena (pub. 1997)
Mzhavanadze, A.V. (pub. 1963)
- B.J. Murray**
B.M. Murray
D.I. Murray
J.S. Murray
Js. Murray
T.J. Murray
Murrill
Murton
Murvan.
Musgrave
Muskat
Muskos
Muspratt
Mussat
Mustafa
Mustafee
Mustard
Muthaiyan
Muthappa
Muthumary
Myburgh
Mycok
Myllys
Mzhavan.

N

- Nabel, Kurt (pub. 1939)
- Nadson, Georgii Adamovich (1867-)
- Nádvorník, Joseph (1906-1977)
- (Naegeli, Carl Wilhelm von) see Nægeli, Carl Wilhelm von
- Nag Raj, Tumkur R. (pub. 1960)
- Nagahama, Takahiko (pub. 1999)
- Nagai, Masaji (1905-1966)
- Nagakiri, Akira (pub. 1966)
- Naganishi, H. (pub. 1968)
- Naganishi, Nirotsuke (pub. 1915)
- Nagano, Ken (pub. 1928)
- Nagarkar, M.B. (1951-)
- Nagasawa, Eiji (1948-)
- Nagashima, Masaya (pub. 1991)
- Nagatomo, Isamu (pub. 1937)
- Nagatsuka, Yuka (pub. 1999)
- Nægeli, Carl Wilhelm von (1817-1891)
- Nagler, Apollonia (pub. 2001)
- Nagornaya, S.S. (pub. 1979)
- Nagorny, P.J. (pub. 1926)
- Nagy, F. (pub. 1977)
- Nagy, G.S. (pub. 1977)
- Nagy-Peti, Z. (pub. 1970)
- Nagy-Petri, Zoltan (pub. 1970)
- Nahutzrischvili (pub. 1953)
- Naik, C.D. (pub. 1986)
- Naim, Z. (pub. 1958)
- Nair, K.R. Gopinathan (pub. 1963)
- Nair, L.N. (pub. 1988)
- Nair, N. Balakrishnan (pub. 1979)
- Nair, N. Chandrasekharan (1927-)
- Nair, N.G. (1948-)
- Nair, V.M.G. (pub. 1979)
- Nair, V.S. (pub. 1983)
- Naito, Toshiyuki (1939-)
- Najarajan, K. (pub. 1980)
- Najim, L. (pub. 1984)
- Nakagawa, Y. (pub. 1988)
- Nakagiri, Akira (1957-)
- Nakahara, Toro (pub. 1974)
- Nakahi, Takashi (pub. 1980s)
- Nakamura, Kazuyo (pub. 1994)
- Nakamura, Miho (pub. 1995)
- Nakamura, Naoshi (pub. 2000)
- Nakamura, T. (pub. 1932)
- Nakanishi, Minoru (pub. 1966)
- Nakanishi, Satoshi (1928-)
- Nakano, Toru (pub. 1978)
- Nakase, Takashi (pub. 1987)
- Nakashima, Chiharu (pub. 1997)
- Nakasone, Karen K. (1953-)
- Nakata, Kakugoro (1886-1939)
- Nakata, N. (pub. 1928)
- Nakayama, Takane (pub. 2000)
- Nakazawa, R. (pub. 1913)
- Nalepina, L.N. (pub. 1964)
- Nam, E.A. (pub. 1977)
- Nam, G.A. (pub. 1977)
- Namalina (pub. 1929)
- Nambu, N. (pub. 1909)
- Namekata, T. (pub. 1967)
- Namyslowski, Boleslaw (1882-1929)
- Nand, Krishna (pub. 1966)
- Nanir, S.P. (pub. 1973)
- Nannenga-Bremekamp, Neeltje Elizabeth (1916-)
- Nannfeldt, John [Johan] Axel Frithiof (1904-1985)
- Nannizzi, Arturo (1877-1961)
- Nanta, A. (pub. 1927)
- (Naoumoff, M.N.) see Naumov, M.N.
- (Naoumoff, Nikolai Aleksandrovic) see Naumov, Nikolai Aleksandrovic
- Naphade, S.R. (pub. 1971)
- Narain, Udit (pub. 1969)
- Narania, Kantilal (pub. 1974)
- Narasimhan, M.J. (pub. 1922)
- Narayan, P. (pub. 1986)
- Narayan, S. (pub. 1994)
- Narayanan, S. Anant (pub. 1962)
- Narayanan, P. (pub. 1972)
- Narayanaswami, S. (pub. 1957)
- Nardi, G. (pub. 1976)
- Narducci, Roberto (pub. 1996)
- Narendra, D.V. (pub. 1972)
- Narita, Takeshi (pub. 1959)
- Narula, A.M. (pub. 1984)
- Nascimento, Maria L. (pub. 1956)
- Nash, Thomas H. (1945-)
- Nasser, M. (pub. 1973)
- Nasu, Hideo (pub. 2000)
- Nasyrov, O.N. (pub. 1972)
- Natalyina, O.B. (pub. 1931)
- Natarajan, K.V. (pub. 1980)
- Nath, Ram (pub. 1970)
- Nath, V. (pub. 1977)
- Nath, V. Ravindra (pub. 1979)
- Nathorst-Windahl, T. (pub. 1961)
- (Nattras, Roland Marshall) see Nattrass, Roland Marshall
- Nattrass, Roland Marshall (1895-)
- Naumann, Arno (1862-1932)
- Naumann, W. (pub. 1970)
- Naumov, Genaddi I. (pub. 1979)
- Naumov, M.N. (pub. 1935)
- Naumov, Nikolai Aleksandrovic (1888-1959)
- Naumova, Elena S. (pub. 2000)
- Naumova, N.N. (pub. 1955)
- Nauss, R.N. (pub. 1949)
- Nauta, Marijke M. (1959-)
- Navarro, Pilar (pub. 1999)
- Navarro, R. (pub. 1986)
- Navarro-Rosinés, Père (pub. 1986)
- Navas, Antonio J. (pub. 1978)
- Navas, Longinos (1858-1938)
- Navashin, Sergei Gavrilovich (1857-1930)
- Naveau, (Georges) Raymond (Leonard) (1889-1932)
- Naveau, Françoise A. (pub. 1999)
- Naville, A. (pub. 1922)
- (Nawaschin, Sergius Gawrilowitsch) see Navashin, Sergei Gavrilovich
- Nawawi, A. (pub. 1974)
- Nayar, S.K. (pub. 1973)
- Nayar, T.S. (pub. 1998)
- Nazarova, M.M. (pub. 1991)
- Ndimande, B.N. (pub. 1979)
- Neagu-Țircovnicu, Marina (pub. 1961)
- Neal, David Carleton (1890-)
- Nearing, G.C. (pub. 1947)
- Nechitsche, A. (pub. 1904)
- Necker, Noel Martin Joseph de (1730-1793)
- Neda, Hitoshi (1957-)
- Neeraj, [no forenames] (pub. 1993)
- Neergaard, Pierre Paul Ferdinand Mourier (1907-1987)
- (Nees, Theodor Friedrich Ludwig) see Nees von Esenbeck, Theodor Friedrich Ludwig
- Nannf.**
- Nann.**
- Nanta**
- M.N. Naumov**
- Naumov**
- Naphade**
- Narain**
- Narania**
- Naras.**
- Narayan**
- S. Narayan**
- Narayanan**
- Narayanan.**
- S. Naray.**
- G. Nardi**
- Narducci**
- Narendra**
- Narita**
- Narula**
- Nascim.**
- T.H. Nash**
- Nasser**
- Nasu**
- Nasyrov**
- Natalyina**
- Natarajan**
- R. Nath**
- V. Nath**
- V.R. Nath**
- Nath.-Wind.**
- Nattrass**
- Nattrass**
- A. Naumann**
- W. Naumann**
- G.I. Naumov**
- M.N. Naumov**
- Naumov**
- E.S. Naumova**
- Naumova**
- Nauss**
- Nauta**
- P. Navarro**
- R. Navarro**
- Nav.-Ros.**
- A.J. Navas**
- Navas**
- Navashin**
- Naveau**
- F.A. Naveau**
- Naville**
- Navashin**
- Nawawi**
- S.K. Nayar**
- T.S. Nayar**
- M.M. Nazarova**
- Ndimande**
- Neagu-Țirc.**
- Neal**
- Nearing**
- Nechitsche**
- Neck.**
- Neda**
- Neeraj**
- Neerg.**
- T. Nees**
- Nabel**
- Nadson**
- Nádv.**
- Nægeli**
- Nag Raj**
- Nagah.**
- Nagai**
- Nagak.**
- H. Nagan.**
- Nagan.**
- Nagano**
- Nagarkar**
- Nagas.**
- Nagash.**
- Nagat.**
- Nagats.**
- Nægeli**
- A. Nagler**
- Nagornaya**
- Nagorny**
- Nagy**
- G.S. Nagy**
- Nagy-Peti**
- Nagy-Petri**
- Nahutzr.**
- C.D. Naik**
- Naim**
- K.R.G. Nair**
- L.N. Nair**
- N.B. Nair**
- N.C. Nair**
- N.G. Nair**
- V.M.G. Nair**
- V.S. Nair**
- Naito**
- Najar.**
- Najim**
- Nakagawa**
- Nakagiri**
- Nakahara**
- Nakahi**
- K. Nakam.**
- Miho Nakam.**
- N. Nakam.**
- Nakam.**
- M. Nakan.**
- Nakan.**
- T. Nakano**
- Nakase**
- C. Nakash.**
- Nakasone**
- Nakata**
- N. Nakata**
- T. Nakay.**
- Nakaz.**
- Nalepina**
- E.A. Nam**
- G.A. Nam**
- Namalina**
- Nambu**
- Namek.**
- Namysl.**
- Nand**
- Nanir**
- Nann.-Bremek.**

Nees von Esenbeck, Christian Gottfried Daniel (1776-1858)	Nees	Nicot-Toulouse, J. (pub. 1947)	Nicot-Toul.
Nees von Esenbeck, Theodor Friedrich Ludwig (1787-1837)	T. Nees	Niehaus, C.J.G. (pub. 1932)	Niehaus
Neger, Franz [Friedrich] Wilhelm (1868-1923)	Neger	Niel, Cornelius Bernardus van (1897-)	C.B. Niels
Negishi, H. (pub. 1991)	Negishi	Nielsen, E. (pub. 1875)	E. Nielsen
Negodi, Giorgio Carlo (1900-1974)	Negodi	Nielsen, H.S. (pub. 1968)	H.S. Nielsen
Negrean, Gavril A. (1932-)	Negrean	Nielsen, L.T. (pub. 1985)	L.T. Nielsen
Negri, Cesare Laviola (pub. 1961)	C.L. Negri	Nielsen, L.W. (pub. 1957)	L.W. Nielsen
Negrini, Pablo (pub. 1929)	Negrini	Nielsen, N. (pub. 1929)	N. Nielsen
Negrini de Bonvehi, Marta Beartriz (pub. 1963)	Negr. Bonv.	Nielsen, Peter (1829-1897)	Nielsen
Negru, Alexander (1914-)	Negru	Niemelä, Tuomo (1940-)	Niemelä
Negrutskii, S.F. (pub. 1963)	Negr.	(Niessel von Meyendorf, Gustav von Mayendorf, Gustav Niessen, Joseph (1864-)	Niessl
(Negrutsky, S.F.) see Negrutskii, S.F.	Negr.	Niessl von Mayendorf, Gustav (1839-1919)	Niessen
Nehira, Takeo (pub. 1951)	Nehira	Niethammer, Anneliese (1901-)	Nieth.
Neill, William J. (pub. 2001)	W.J. Neill	Nieuwdorp, P.J. (pub. 1969)	Nieuwdorp
Neish, G.A. (pub. 1981)	Neish	Nieuwenhuis, A.W. (pub. 1908)	Nieuwenh.
Nel, Ellen E. (pub. 1968)	E.E. Nel	Nieuwland, Julius (Aloysius) Arthur (1878-1936)	Nieuwl.
Nelen, E.S. (pub. 1959)	Nelen	Nieves-Rivera, Angel M. (pub. 1997)	Nieves-Riv.
Nelson, Aven (1859-1952)	A. Nelson	Niezabitoski, Edward Lubicz (pub. 1913)	Niezab.
Nelson, Paul E. (pub. 1956)	P.E. Nelson	Nik, W.Z. (pub. 1984)	W.Z. Nik
Nelson, R.R. (pub. 1959)	R.R. Nelson	Nikhra, K.M. (pub. 1981)	Nikhra
Nelson, Ray (1893-)	R. Nelson	(Nikogosian, V.G.) see Nikogossjan, V.G.	Nikog.
Nema, K.G. (pub. 1969)	Nema	Nikogossjan, V.G. (pub. 1965)	Nikog.
Némec, Bohumil Rehor (1873-1966)	Némec	(Nikolaeva, M.I.) see Nikolajeva, M.I.	M.I. Nikol.
Nemlich, Hanna (pub. 1974)	Nemlich	(Nikolaeva, T.L.) see Nikolajeva, T.L.	Nikol.
Nene, K.M. (pub. 1985)	Nene	Nikolajeva, M.I. (pub. 1970)	M.I. Nikol.
Neophytova, V.K. (pub. 1955)	Neophyt.	Nikolajeva, T.L. (pub. 1933)	Nikol.
(Nery da Silva, Jose) see Silva, Jose Nery da	J. Silva	Nilson, Birger (1882-1931)	Nilson
(Nesio, Maria L. Ribeiro) see Ribeiro Nesio, Maria L.	Nesio	Nilsson, Gunnar Bror Fritiof (1903-)	G.B.F. Nilsson
Nesom, Margaret (pub. 1972)	M. Nesom	Nilsson, L. (pub. 1963)	L. Nilsson
Nespiak, A. (pub. 1960)	Nespiak	Nilsson, Sven (1929-)	Sv. Nilsson
Nestler, Chretien Geofroy [Christian Gottfried] (1778-1832)	Nestl.	Nilsson, T. (pub. 1966)	T. Nilsson
Netzer, D. (pub. 1987)	Netzer	(Nilsson-Degelius, Gunnar Bror Fritiof) see Nilsson, Gunnar Bror Fritiof	G.B.F. Nilsson
Neubert, Hermann (1935-)	H. Neubert	Nimis, Pier Luigi (1953-)	Nimis
Neubner, Jacob Eduard (1855-)	Neubner	Nimura, Hiroyoshi (pub. 1962)	Nimura
Neuendorf, Magnus (1942-)	Neuendorf	Niño, F.L. (pub. 1930)	Niño
Neuhoff, Walther (pub. 1926)	Neuhoff	Niolle, P. (pub. 1944)	Niolle
Neuman, Julius John (pub. 1914)	J. Neuman	Nipkow, Fritz (1886-1963)	Nipkow
Neumann, Peterjürgen (pub. 1999)	P. Neumann	Nirenberg, Helgard I. (pub. 1976)	Nirenberg
Neuwirth, F. (pub. 1949)	F. Neuwirth	Nishida, Florence H. (pub. 1988)	F.H. Nishida
Neves, J. Aroeira (pub. 1927)	J.A. Neves	Nishida, Harofumi (pub. 1999)	H. Nishida
Neveu-Lemaire, M. (pub. 1912)	Neveu-Lem.	Nishida, Toji (1874-1927)	Nishida
Neville, Pierre (pub. 1978)	Neville	Nishihara, Natsuki (1920-1990)	Nishih.
Nevo, Eviatar (pub. 1998)	Nevo	Nishijima, Takuya (pub. 1998)	Nishij.
Nevodovsky, G.S. (pub. 1950)	Nevod.	Nishikado, Yosikazu (1892-)	Nishik.
Newberry, C.C. (pub. 1998)	C.C. Newb.	Nishikawa, Akemi (pub. 1995)	A. Nishikawa
Newcombe, G. (pub. 2000)	G. Newc.	Nishikawa, Jiro (pub. 1992)	J. Nishikawa
Newell, Steven Y. (pub. 1992)	S.Y. Newell	Nishimura, Kazuko (pub. 1984)	Nishim.
Newhall, Allan Goodrich (1894-)	A.G. Newhall	Nishimura, Norio (pub. 1994)	Norio Nishim.
Newton, George Albert (1879-)	G.A. Newton	Nishimura, S. (pub. 1981)	S. Nishim.
Nezdoiminogo, E.L. (pub. 1970)	Nezdojm.	Nishio, K. (pub. 1957)	Nishio
Ng, G.C. (pub. 1992)	G.C. Ng	Nishiwaki, Y. (pub. 1929)	Nishiw.
Ngachan, S.V. (pub. 1979)	Ngachan	Nishizawa, Tadahiro (pub. 1955)	Nishiz.
Nguen, Van Tkhan (pub. 1977)	V.T. Nguen	Nisikado, Y. (pub. 1917)	Y. Nisik.
Nguyen, Tha Lau (pub. 1989)	T.L. Nguyen	Nitare, J. (pub. 1982)	Nitare
Nichols, Donald K. (pub. 1999)	D.K. Nichols	Nitschke, Theodor Rudolph Joseph (1834-1883)	Nitschke
Nickerson, Nancy L. (pub. 1984)	N.L. Nick.	Nizamani, Z.A. (pub. 1991)	Nizamani
Nickerson, Walter J. (pub. 1944)	W.J. Nick.	Noack, Fritz (1863-)	F. Noack
Nicolaj, Pietro (pub. 1975)	Nicolaj	Noble, Mary (-2002)	Noble
(Nicolajaeva, M.I.) see Nikolajeva, M.I.	M.I. Nikol.	Noble, W.J. (pub. 1980)	W.J. Noble
Nicolas, (Leon Marie Joseph) Gustave (1879-1955)	Nicolas	Nobles, Mildred Katherine (1903-1993)	Nobles
Nicolau, Stefan (pub. 1913)	Nicolau	Nocca, Domenico (1758-1841)	Nocca
Nicoli, R.M. (pub. 1974)	Nicoli	Noehden, Heinrich Adolph (August) (1775-1804)	Noehd.
Nicolson, T.H. (pub. 1968)	T.H. Nicolson	Noël, Paul (pub. 1910)	P. Noël
Nicot, Jacqueline (pub. 1953)	Nicot	Nogawa, Chizuko (pub. 1995)	Nogawa
		Nograsedk, Andrea (pub. 1990)	Nograsedk
		Nogueira, Penido J.C. (pub. 1922)	Nogueira

Nöhden, H.A. (1775-1804)	Nöhden	Nylander, William [Wilhelm] (1822-1899)	Nyl.
Noicszewski, K. (pub. 1890)	Noicsz.	Nyman, Erik Olof August (1866-1900)	E. Nyman
Nojima, T. (pub. 1927)	Nojima	Nyvall, Pi (pub. 1999)	Nyvall
Nolan, Richard A. (pub. 1979)	Nolan		
Nolla, Jose Antonio Bernabe (1902-)	Nolla		
Nomi, Ryosaku (pub. 1983)	Nomi		
Nomura, H. (1897-)	Nomura		
Nomura, Yukihiko (pub. 1960)	Y. Nomura		
Nonis, Umberto (pub. 1977)	Nonis		
Nonomura, H. (pub. 1954)	Nonom.		
Noordeloos, Machiel Evert ('Chiel') (1949-)	Noordel.		
Norarevian, Aaron (pub. 1998)	Norar.		
Norberg, Ann M. (pub. 1979)	Norberg		
Nordin, Anders (pub. 1995)	A. Nordin		
Nordin, Ingvar (pub. 1964)	Nordin		
Nordnes, J. (pub. 1982)	Nordnes		
Nordstein, Stein (pub. 1990)	Nordstein		
Norholm, Johan (pub. 1817)	Nordholm		
Norkrans, Birgitte (pub. 1968)	Norkrans		
Norman, Johannes Musaeus (1823-1903)	Norman		
Noro, Shun-ichi (pub. 1988)	Noro		
Noronha, E. de A. (pub. 1952)	E.A. Noronha		
Norris, Geoffrey (1937-)	G. Norris		
Norris, J.C. (pub. 1931)	Norris		
Norrlin, Johan Petter [Peter] (1842-1917)	Norrl.		
Norton, John Bitting Smith (1872-1966)	Norton		
Noruzov, V.S. (pub. 1974)	Noruzov		
Norvell, Lorelei L. (pub. 1993)	Norvell		
Nose, H. (pub. 1933)	Nose		
(Notaris, Giuseppe [Josephus] De) see De			
Notaris, Giuseppe [Josephus] De	De Not.		
Nouel (pub. 1831)	Nouel		
Nouhra, Eduardo (pub. 1995)	Nouhra		
Noulet, Jean Baptiste (1802-1890)	Noulet		
Nour, M.A. (pub. 1957)	Nour		
Novak, Robert O. (pub. 1965)	R.O. Novak		
Novák, Elizabeth K. (pub. 1964)	E.K. Novák		
Növgaard, V.A. (pub. 1901)	Növgaard		
Noviello, Carmine (pub. 1988)	Noviello		
Novobranova, T.I. (pub. 1972)	Novobr.		
Novosselova, E.D. (pub. 1936)	Novoss.		
Novotelnova, N.S. (pub. 1950)	Novot.		
Novouspenskiy, S.P. (pub. 1927)	Novousp.		
Novozhilov, Yuri K. (pub. 1985)	Novozh.		
(Novozilov, Yura K.) see Novozhilov, Yuri			
K.	Novozh.		
Novruzov, V.S. (pub. 1972)	Novruzov		
Nowak, Janusz (1931-)	J. Nowak		
Nowak, K.A. (pub. 1982)	K.A. Nowak		
Nowakowska-Waszczyk, A. (pub. 1983)	Nowak.-Waszcz.		
Nowakowski, Leon (1847-)	Nowak.		
Nowell, William (1880-1968)	W. Nowell		
Nowotny, Wolfgang (pub. 1989)	Nowotny		
Nüesch, Emil (1877-1959)	Nüesch		
Nüesch, Emil (1877-1959)	Nüesch		
Nüesch, Jakob (pub. 1960)	J. Nüesch		
Nüesch, Jakob (pub. 1960)	J. Nüesch		
Núñez, María (pub. 1994)	Núñez		
(Núñez García, María Paz) see Núñez, María	Núñez		
Nuno, Mariko (1932-)	Nuno		
Nusrath, M. (pub. 1959)	Nusrath		
Nuss, Ingo (1941-)	Nuss		
Nutman, F.J. (pub. 1952)	Nutman		
Nuttall, Lawrence William (1857-1933)	L. Nutt.		
Nuttall, Thomas (1786-1859)	Nutt.		
Nyberg, W. (pub. 1945)	Nyberg		
Nygaard, S.L. (pub. 1949)	Nygaard		
Nyland, George (pub. 1952)	Nyland		
Nylander, Andreas Edvinus (1831-1890)	A. Nyl.		
Nylander, Fredrik [Frederick] (1820-1880)	F. Nyl.		

O

- Oakes, William (1799-1848)
- Obenhaus, Renate (pub. 1959)
- Oberhollenzer, H. (pub. 1984)
- Obermayer, Walter (1960-)
- Obermeyer, Wilhelm (pub. 1908)
- Oberwinkler, Franz (1939-)
- Obregón-Botero, Rafael (1909-)
- O'Brien, Muriel J. (pub. 1967)
- Obrist, Walter (pub. 1959)
- Ochoa, C. (pub. 1995)
- Ochoterena, E.L. (pub. 1985)
- O'Connor, M. (pub. 1932)
- Oda, M. (pub. 1932)
- Oda, Takashi (pub. 1999)
- Oddo, Nicola (pub. 1967)
- (Odzinzowa, E.N.) see Odinzowa, E.N.
- Odinzowa, E.N. (pub. 1947)
- O'Donnell, Kerry (L.) (pub. 1973)
- Oeder, George Christian Edler von Oldenburg (1728-1791)
- Oehlkers, F. (pub. 1922)
- Oehm, G. (pub. 1937)
- Oehrens B., Edgardo (pub. 1982)
- Oersted, Anders Sando (1816-1872)
- Oertel, C. Gustav (1833-1908)
- Oescu, C.V. (1891-1973)
- Offner, Jules (1873-1957)
- Ofosu-Asiedu, A. (pub. 1975)
- Oganova, E.A. (pub. 1960)
- O'Gara, Patrick Joseph (1872-1927)
- Ogarkov, B.N. (pub. 1979)
- Ogata, S. (pub. 1929)
- Ogawa, J.M. (pub. 1990)
- Ogawa, T. (pub. 1931)
- Ogawa, Yoshio (pub. 1993)
- Ogihara, T. (pub. 1981)
- Ogimi, C. (pub. 1972)
- Ogoshi, Akira (pub. 1986)
- Oguchi, Takeo (pub. 1980)
- Oguri, H. (pub. 1983)
- Ohara, Y. (pub. 1954)
- Ohenoja, E. (pub. 1996)
- Ohira, Ikuo (1947-)
- Ohl, J.A. (pub. 1922)
- Ohlert, Otto Ludwig Arnold (1816-1875)
- (Ohlson, Karl E.) see Ohlsson, Karl E.
- Ohlsson, Karl E. (1940-)
- Oho, O. (pub. 1919)
- Ohr, Howard D. (pub. 1989)
- Ohsawa, Takeshi [Takashi] (pub. 1989)
- Ohtsuki, Torao (pub. 1962)
- Oishi, C. (pub. 1979)
- Okada, Gen (pub. 1984)
- Okada, Mieko (pub. 2000)
- Okada, Sanae (pub. 1993)
- Okami, Yoshio (pub. 1954)
- Okamoto, Tatsuya (pub. 1993)
- Okane, Izumi (pub. 1992)
- Okano, S. (pub. 1979)
- Oken, Lorenz (1779-1851)
- (Okenfuss, Lorenz) see Oken, Lorenz
- Oki, T. (pub. 1972)
- Okpala, E.U. (pub. 1979)
- Oksner, Alfred Nikolaevich (1898-1973)
- Ôkubo, Mariko (pub. 1953)
- Okuda, Toru (pub. 1977)
- Oakes**
- Obenhaus**
- Oberholl.**
- Obermayer**
- W. Oberm.**
- Oberw.**
- Obreg.-Bot.**
- M.J. O'Brien**
- W. Obrist**
- C. Ochoa**
- E.L. Ochot.**
- M. O'Connor**
- Oda**
- T. Oda**
- Oddo**
- Odinzowa**
- Odinzowa**
- O'Donnell**
- Oeder**
- Oehlkers**
- Oehm**
- Oehrens**
- Oerst.**
- Oertel**
- Oescu**
- Offner**
- Ofosu-As.**
- Oganova**
- O'Gara**
- Ogarkov**
- S. Ogata**
- J.M. Ogawa**
- Ogawa**
- Y. Ogawa**
- Ogihara**
- Ogimi**
- Ogoshi**
- Oguchi**
- Oguri**
- Y. Ohara**
- Ohenoja**
- Ohira**
- Ohl**
- Ohlert**
- Ohlsson**
- Ohlsson**
- Oho**
- Ohr**
- Tak. Ohsawa**
- Ohtsuki**
- C. Oishi**
- G. Okada**
- Mi. Okada**
- S. Okada**
- Okami**
- T. Okamoto**
- Okane**
- Okano**
- Oken**
- Oken**
- Oki**
- Okpala**
- Oksner**
- M. Ôkubo**
- Okuda**
- Okuma, Yutaka (pub. 1987)
- Okuma, Yutaka (pub. 1987)
- Okunuki, K. (pub. 1931)
- (Olah, Gyorgy-Miklos) see Ola'h, Gyorgy-Miklos
- Ola'h, Gyorgy-Miklos (pub. 1937)
- Olchowecki, Alexander (pub. 1974)
- Old, Kenneth M. (pub. 1995)
- Olech, Maria A. (1941-)
- Olexia, M. (pub. 1969)
- Olexia, P.D. (pub. 1986)
- Oliva, Pedro (pub. 1989)
- Olive, Edgar William (1870-1971)
- Olive, Lindsay Shepherd (1917-)
- (Oliveira, Antonio Lopes Branquino d') see d'Oliveira, Antonio Lopes Branquino
- (Oliveira, J.) see Oliveira da Silva, J.
- Oliveira, Semiramis (pub. 1963)
- Oliveira, Veturia L. (pub. 2000)
- Oliveira da Silva, J. (pub. 1967)
- (Oliveira Freire, Francisco das Chagas) see Freire, Francisco [das Chagas] Oliveira
- Oliver, J.B. (pub. 1998)
- Olivier, Dorothea L. (pub. 1978)
- Olivier, G. (pub. 1926)
- Olivier, Henri Jacques Francois (1849-1923)
- Olliver, Mamie (pub. 1933)
- Ollivier, Gaston-Maurice (1890-1929)
- Ollivier, P.O. (pub. 1930)
- Olsen, Sigurd (pub. 1993)
- Olsen-Sopp, O.J. (pub. 1912)
- Olson, Alver J. (pub. 1941)
- Olson, Alver J. (pub. 1941)
- Olson, H.C. (pub. 1937)
- Olson, Mary E. (pub. 1897)
- Oltra, Miguel (pub. 1996)
- Omoifo, C.O. (pub. 1997)
- Omura, Satoshi (pub. 1994)
- Omvik, Aasa (pub. 1955)
- Ondřej, Michal (pub. 1969)
- Ondrushova, Dagmar (pub. 1971)
- (Ondrusova, Dagmar) see Ondrushova, Dagmar
- O'Neill, Nichole R. (pub. 2000)
- Oniki, Masaomi (pub. 1986)
- Onions, Agnes H.S. (pub. 1962)
- Onishi, H. (pub. 1957)
- Ono, Yoshitaka (pub. 1978)
- Onofri, Silvano (1951-)
- Onoyama, N. (pub. 1964)
- Onsberg, Per (pub. 1979)
- Onuki, Masatoshi (pub. 1990)
- Onuma, Fusaji (pub. 1934)
- (Ookubo, Mariko) see Ôkubo, Mariko
- Oolbekkink, G.T. (pub. 1991)
- Oomen, H.A.P.C. (pub. 1935)
- Oorschot, Connie A.N. van (pub. 1977)
- Oort, Arend Joan Petrus (1903-)
- Opatowski, Wilhelm [Guilelmus] (1810-1838)
- Opiz, Johann (pub. 1852)
- Opiz, Philipp [Filip] Maximilian (1787-1858)
- Opperman, A. (pub. 1983)
- Orange, Alan (1955-)
- (Orbigny, (Alcide) Charles Victor Dessalines d') see d'Orbigny, (Alcide) Charles Victor Dessalines
- (Orcenasek, M.) see Orchenashek, M.
- Orchenashek, M. (pub. 1977)
- (Orejuela, Carlos Garcés) see Garcés Orejuela, Carlos
- Orellana, R.G. (pub. 1959)
- Oren, Aharon (pub. 1998)
- Okuma**
- Okuma**
- Okun.**
- Ola'h**
- Ola'h**
- Olchow.**
- Old**
- Olech**
- Olexia**
- P.D. Olexia**
- P. Oliva**
- Olive**
- L.S. Olive**
- Oliveira**
- J. Oliveira**
- Sem. Oliveira**
- V.L. Oliveira**
- J. Oliveira**
- F.O. Freire**
- J.B. Oliv.**
- D.L. Olivier**
- G. Olivier**
- H. Olivier**
- Olliver**
- Ollivier**
- P.O. Ollivier**
- S. Olsen**
- Olsen-Sopp**
- A.J. Olson**
- A.J. Olson**
- H.C. Olson**
- Olson**
- Oltra**
- Omoifo**
- Omura**
- Omvik**
- Ondřej**
- Ondrush.**
- Ondrush.**
- N.R. O'Neill**
- Oniki**
- Onions**
- Onishi**
- Y. Ono**
- Onofri**
- Onoyama**
- Onsberg**
- Onuki**
- Onuma**
- M. Ôkubo**
- Oolbekk.**
- Oomen**
- Oorschot**
- Oort**
- Opat.**
- J. Opiz**
- Opiz**
- A. Opperman**
- Orange**
- Orb.**
- Orchen.**
- Orchen.**
- Orejuela**
- Orellana**
- Oren**

Orillo, Faustino T. (pub. 1952)	Orillo	Owen, H.M. (pub. 1950)	H.M. Owen
Orishimo, Yoshinobu (1881-)	Orish.	Owen, John H. (pub. 1956)	J.H. Owen
Orlicz, Anna (1941-)	Orlicz	Owen, Mary Nest (pub. 1919)	M.N. Owen
Orlós, H. (pub. 1967)	Orlós	Owen, W.L. (pub. 1948)	W.L. Owen
Orlova, A. (pub. 1925)	Orlova	Oxner, A.M. (pub. 1986)	Oxner
Ormeno-Nuñez, J. (pub. 1988)	Ormeno-Nuñez	(Oxner, Alfred Nikolaevich) see Oksner,	
Ormières, Rene (pub. 1961)	Ormières	Alfred Nikolaevich	Oksner
Örösi-Pál, Z. (pub. 1936)	Örösi-Pál	Oyasu, N. (pub. 1954)	Oyasu
O'Rourke, C.J. (pub. 1969)	O'Rourke	Ožegović, J.W. (pub. 1973)	Ožeg.
Orozco, E. (pub. 1921)	Orozco	Ozenda, Paul (1920-)	Ozenda
Orpin, C.G. (pub. 1981)	Orpin	Özkan, Hamdi (pub. 1947)	Özkan
Orpurt, Philip A. (pub. 1955)	Orpurt	Özkan, Mediha (pub. 1947)	M. Özkan
Orr, G.F. (pub. 1963)	G.F. Orr		
Orr, Leslie Wayne (1902-)	L.W. Orr		
Orsenigo, Mario (pub. 1998)	Orsenigo		
Orshanskaya, V. (pub. 1915)	Orshansk.		
Orskov	Orskov		
Örstadius, Leif (pub. 1984)	Örstadius		
(Orsted, Anders Sando) see Oersted, Anders			
Sando	Oerst.		
Ortega (Diaz), Antonio (1943-)	A. Ortega		
Örtegren, R. (pub. 1916)	Örtegren		
Orton, Clayton Roberts (1885-1955)	Orton		
Orton, Peter D. (1916-)	P.D. Orton		
Orton, William Allen (1877-1930)	W. Orton		
Osada, Kaori (pub. 1993)	Kaori Osada		
Osbeck, Pehr (1723-1805)	Osbeck		
Osborn, Jeffrey M. (pub. 1989)	J.M. Osborn		
Osborn, Theodore George Bentley (1887-1973)	T. Osborn		
(Osborne, Theodore George Bentley) see			
Osborn, Theodore George Bentley	T. Osborn		
Oshio, Masayoshi (1937-)	Oshio		
Osipian, Lia Levonevna (1930-)	Osipian		
(Osipyian, Lia Levonevna) see Osipian, Lia			
Levonevna	Osipian		
Osmolovskaya, M.B. (pub. 1969)	Osmol.		
Osner, George Adin (1888-)	Osner		
Osorio, Hector S. (1928-)	Osorio		
Ostazeski, Stanley A. (pub. 1968)	Ostaz.		
Ostenfeld, Carl Emil Hansen (1873-1931)	Ostenf.		
Osterwalder, Adolph [Adolf] (1872-1948)	Osterw.		
Østhagen, Haavard (pub. 1976)	Østh.		
Østhagen, Haavard (pub. 1976)	Østh.		
Oswald, T. (pub. 1979)	T. Oswald		
Ota, M. (pub. 1927)	M. Ota		
Ota, Noboru (pub. 1923)	N. Ota		
Otani, Hironao (pub. 1932)	Otani		
Otani, Yoshio (pub. 1958)	Y. Otani		
Otčenášek, Miloš (pub. 1977)	Otčenášek		
Otieno, N.C. (pub. 1969)	Otieno		
Ott, Jonathan (pub. 1977)	J. Ott		
Otth, Gustav Heinrich (1806-1874)	G.H. Otth		
Otto, Johann Gottfried (1761-1832)	J. Otto		
Otu, M. (pub. 1957)	Otu		
Ou, S.H. (pub. 1936)	S.H. Ou		
Oudemans, Cornelius Anton Jan Abraham			
[Corneille Antoine Jean Abram] (1825-1906)	Oudem.		
Ouellette, G.B. (pub. 1966)	Ouell.		
Ouyang, You Sheng (pub. 1995)	Ouyang		
Oven, E. van (pub. 1905)	Oven		
Overeem, Casper van (1893-1927)	Overeem		
Overeem, D. van (pub. 1922)	D. Overeem		
(Overeem de Haas, Casper van) see Overeem,			
Casper van	Overeem		
Overholts, Lee Oras (1890-1946)	Overh.		
Ovrebø, Clark L. (pub. 1983)	Ovrebø		
Øvstedal, Dag Olav (1944-)	Øvstedal		
Øvstedal, Dag Olav (1944-)	Øvstedal		
Ōwaki, K. (pub. 1966)	Ōwaki		
Owe-Larsson, Björn (pub. 1995)	Owe-Larss.		

P

- Pacaud, R. (pub. 1999)
- Pacha-Aue, R. (pub. 1969)
- Pachkhede, A.U. (pub. 1985)
- Pacioni, Giovanni (1948-)
- Packer, Laurence (pub. 1993)
- Paclt, Jiri [Jire] (1925-)
- Pacottet, P. (pub. 1904)
- Paden, John W. (1933-1990)
- Padhi, B. (pub. 1981)
- Padhye, Arvind A. (pub. 1962)
- Padhye, Y.A. (pub. 1954)
- Padma, S.D. (pub. 1985)
- Padmanabhan, S.Y. (pub. 1965)
- Pädure, Elena (pub. 1972)
- Padwardhan, P.G. (pub. 1985)
- Padwick, Geoffrey Watts (1909-)
- Paechnatz, E. (pub. 1987)
- Paes, Antonio S. Ana (pub. 1918)
- Paéz de Badillo, I. (pub. 1982)
- Pagani, H.
- Pagano, Sabina (pub. 1995)
- Page, Winifred Mary (1887-1965)
- Pages, Xavier (pub. 1975)
- Pai, Chin Kai (pub. 1957)
- Paine, Frederick Sylvanus (1883-)
- Paine, Sydney Gross (1881-1937)
- (Pais, Antonio S. Ana) see Paes, Antonio S. Ana
- Pal, A.K. (pub. 1992)
- Pal, J. (pub. 1986)
- Pal, K.P. (pub. 1968)
- Pal, Mahendra (pub. 1970)
- Palacios-Prü, Ernesto L. (pub. 2000)
- Paláez, F. (pub. 1999)
- Palagetti, Mario (pub. 1902)
- Palamedi, B. (pub. 1932)
- Palaniswami, A. (pub. 1972)
- Palice, Zdeněk (pub. 1995)
- Palisot de Beauvois, Ambroise Marie Francois Joseph (1752-1820)
- Palla, Eduard (1864-1922)
- Pallas, Peter [Pyotr] Simon von (1741-1811)
- Palliser, H.L. (pub. 1910)
- Palm, Bjorn Torvald (1887-1956)
- Palm, Mary E. (1954-)
- Palmer, James Terence (1923-)
- Palmer, Julius Aubeineau (1840-1899)
- Pammel, Louis Hermann (1862-1931)
- Pampanini, Renato (1875-1949)
- Pan, Xing Lai (pub. 1997)
- Panagopoulos, C.G. (pub. 1960)
- Panasenko, V.T. (pub. 1929)
- Panayotatou, A. (pub. 1927)
- Pande, A.K. (pub. 1968)
- Pande, Alaka (pub. 1973)
- Pande, Alaka (pub. 1973)
- Pande, C.B. (pub. 1953)
- Pandey, A.K. (pub. 1989)
- Pandey, B.N. (pub. 1990)
- Pandey, P.C. (pub. 1971)
- Pandeya, J.P.N. (pub. 1978)
- Pando, Francisco ('Paco') (1962-)
- Pandotra, V.R. (pub. 1964)
- Pandurangan, A.G. (pub. 1993)
- Panfilova, T.S. (pub. 1963)
- Panizzi, Francesco (1817-1893)
- Pacaud**
- Pacha-Aue**
- Pachkhede**
- Pacioni**
- L. Packer**
- Paclt**
- Pacottet**
- Paden**
- Padhi**
- A.A. Padhye**
- Y.A. Padhye**
- Padma**
- Padman.**
- Pädure**
- Padwardhan**
- Padwick**
- Paechn.**
- Paes**
- Paéz**
- Pagani**
- Pagano**
- W.M. Page**
- Pages**
- C.K. Pai**
- F.S. Paine**
- S.G. Paine**
- Paes**
- A.K. Pal bis**
- J. Pal**
- K.P. Pal**
- M. Pal**
- Palacios-Prü**
- Paláez**
- Palag.**
- Palamedi**
- Palan.**
- Palice**
- P. Beauv.**
- Palla**
- Pall.**
- Palliser**
- Palm**
- M.E. Palm**
- J.T. Palmer**
- J.A. Palmer**
- Pammel**
- Pamp.**
- X.L. Pan**
- Panag.**
- Panas.**
- Panay.**
- A.K. Pande**
- A. Pande**
- A. Pande**
- C.B. Pande**
- A.K. Pandey**
- B.N. Pandey**
- P.C. Pandey**
- J.P.N. Pandeya**
- Pando**
- Pandotra**
- Pandur.**
- Panf.**
- Panizzi**
- (Panizzi-Savio, Francesco) see Panizzi, Francesco
- Panja, G.(J.) (pub. 1947)
- Pant, Daya Nand (pub. 1951)
- Pant, Devesh Chandra (1941-)
- Pant, Garima (pub. 1989)
- Pant, S.K. (pub. 1991)
- Pantanelli, Enrico Francesco (1881-1951)
- Panter, C. (pub. 1987)
- Pantidou, Maria E. (pub. 1963)
- Panwar, A.B. (pub. 1987)
- Panwar, K.S. (pub. 1972)
- Panzer, Guisepppe (pub. 1996)
- Paoletti, Giulio (1865-1941)
- Paoli, Guido (1881-1947)
- Papavizas, G.C. (pub. 1961)
- Pape, Heinrich (1891-)
- Papegaig, J. (pub. 1925)
- Papendorf, M.C. (pub. 1967)
- Papetti, Carlo (pub. 1985)
- Papierok, B.P. (pub. 1993)
- Papoušek, T. (pub. 1992)
- Paracer, Chetan Swarup (pub. 1962)
- Paradkar, S.A. (pub. 1982)
- Parameswaran, N. (pub. 1972)
- Paravicini, E. (pub. 1918)
- Parbery, D.G. (pub. 1966)
- Parbery, Ian H. (-1990; pub. posth. 1991)
- Pardo-Cardona, Victor Manuel (pub. 1996)
- Pardo-Schultheiss, Rebecca A. (pub. 2000)
- Parenti, F.
- Parguey-Leduc, Agnès (pub. 1967)
- Parisi, Rosa (pub. 1921)
- Park, David (pub. 1974)
- Park, R.F. (pub. 1982)
- Park, Yun Sil (pub. 1989)
- Parker, Arthur K. (pub. 1957)
- Parker, Charles Stewart (1882-1950)
- Parker, John Bernard (1870-)
- Parker-Rhodes, A. Frederick (1914-)
- Parkinson, Verona O. (pub. 1981)
- Parks, Harold Ernest (1880-1967)
- Parladé, Javier (pub. 1993)
- Parmasto, Erast (1928-)
- Parmasto, Ilmi (1935-)
- Parmelee, John A. (1924-)
- Parodi, Elisa (R.) (pub. 2000)
- Parodi, S.E. (pub. 1930)
- Parra, J. (pub. 1987)
- (Parra Sánchez, Luis Alberto) see Parra, Luis Alberto
- Parrettini, Gian Luigi (pub. 1991)
- Parriche, M. (pub. 1990)
- Parrique, Geraud ('Frere') (1851-1907)
- Parrot, Aime G. (pub. 1966)
- Partridge, E. Christopher (pub. 1999)
- Pascalet, M. (pub. 1934)
- Pascher, Adolf [Adolph] A. (1881-1945)
- (Pascholati Gusmão, Luís Fernando Pascholati) see Gusmão, Luís Fernando Pascholati
- Pascoe, Ian G. (1949-)
- Pascual, Ramon (pub. 1987)
- Pashev, I. (pub. 1970)
- Pasinetti, Lauro (pub. 1935)
- Pasini, A. (pub. 1911)
- Pasquale, Guisepppe Antonio (1820-1893)
- Pasqualetti, Marcella (pub. 1992)
- Pasricha, R. (pub. 1984)
- Passalacqua, T. (pub. 1926)
- Passauer, Uwe (1942-)
- Passecker, F. (pub. 1932)
- Panizzi**
- Panja**
- D.N. Pant**
- D.C. Pant**
- G. Pant**
- S.K. Pant**
- E. Pantan.**
- C. Panter**
- Pantidou**
- A.B. Panwar**
- Panwar**
- Panzer**
- Paol.**
- Paoli**
- Papav.**
- H. Pape**
- Papeg.**
- Papendorf**
- Papetti**
- Papierok**
- Papoušek**
- Paracer**
- Paradkar**
- Param.**
- Parav.**
- Parbery**
- I.H. Parbery**
- Pardo-Card.**
- Pardo-Schulth.**
- Parenti**
- Parg.-Leduc**
- Parisi**
- D. Park**
- R.F. Park**
- Y.S. Park**
- A.K. Parker**
- C.S. Parker**
- J.B. Parker**
- Park-Rhodes**
- V.O. Parkinson**
- Parks**
- Parladé**
- Parmasto**
- I. Parmasto**
- Parmelee**
- E.R. Parodi**
- S.E. Parodi**
- Parra**
- L.A. Parra**
- Parrett.**
- Parriche**
- Parrique**
- A.G. Parrot**
- Partr.**
- Pascalet**
- Pascher**
- Gusmão**
- Pascoe**
- R. Pascual**
- Pashev**
- Pasin.**
- Pasini**
- Pasq.**
- Pasqual.**
- Pasricha**
- Passal.**
- Passauer**
- Passecker**

- Passerini, Giovanni (1816-1893)
 Pasteur, Lois (1822-1895)
 Patay (pub. 1935)
 Pate, J.S. (pub. 1993)
 Patel, M.K. (pub. 1949)
 Patel, U.S. (pub. 1997)
 Paterson, Robert Andrew (1926-)
 Paterson, Robert Russell Monteith (1952-)
 Paterson, Stephen W. (pub. 1992)
 Pathak, Anupama (pub. 1997)
 Pathak, G.P. (pub. 1978)
 Pathak, N.C. (pub. 1977)
 Pathak, R.K. (pub. 1977)
 Pathak, V.N. (pub. 1969)
 Patil, A.S. (pub. 1972)
 Patil, B.C. (pub. 1966)
 Patil, B.J. (pub. 1994)
 Patil, B.V. (pub. 1975)
 Patil, C.R. (pub. 1985)
 Patil, S.D. (pub. 1966)
 Patil, G.V. (pub. 1980)
 Patil, M.S. (pub. 1985)
 Patil, P.L. (pub. 1966)
 Patil, R.S. (pub. 1985)
 Patil, S.D. (pub. 1966)
 Patil, U.R. (pub. 1975)
 Patouillard, Narcisse Theophile (1854-1926)
 Patrick, W.W. (pub. 1979)
 Patterson, Flora Wambaugh (1847-1928)
 Patterson, Paul Morrison (1902-)
 Paturson, B. (pub. 1954)
 Patwardhan, Parashuram Gangadhar (1935-)
 Pauer, G.D. (pub. 1971)
 Paul, A.P. (pub. 1986)
 Paul, A.R. (pub. 1966)
 Paul, Bernard (pub. 1987)
 Paul, D. (pub. 1969)
 Paul, Hermann Karl Gustav (1876-1964)
 Paul, Y.S. (pub. 1983)
 Paúl (pub. 1915)
 Paulet, Jean Jacques (1740-1826)
 Paulsen, M.D. (pub. 1976)
 Paulson, Robert (1857-1935)
 Paunero, Elena (1906-)
 (Paunero Ruiz, Elena) see Paunero, Elena
 Pautzé, J.F. (pub. 1975)
 Pavarino, Giovanni Luigi (1867-1937)
 Pavgi, M.S. (pub. 1951)
 Pavillard, Jules (1868-1961)
 Pavlenko, V.F. (pub. 1965)
 Pawar, A.B. (pub. 1985)
 Pawar, D.R. (pub. 1989)
 Pawar, V.H. (pub. 1967)
 Paxton, Glen Ernest (1896-)
 Payak, M.M. (pub. 1951)
 Payne, Marie (pub. 1980)
 Payne, R.W. (pub. 1983)
 (Paz Martín, María) see Martín, María Paz
 Pázmány, Denes ('Dionisie') (1931-)
 Pažoutová, Sylvie (pub. 1998)
 Pazschke, Franz Otto (1843-1922)
 Pchelkin, A.V. (pub. 1987)
 Peach, Mary (pub. 1950)
 Pearce, Ceridwen A. (pub. 1993)
 Pearce, R.B. (pub. 1981)
 Pearson, Arthur Anselm (1874-1954)
 Pearson, Roger C. (pub. 1986)
 Pearson, Roger C. (pub. 1986)
 Peberdy, J.F.
 Peck, Charles Horton (1833-1917)
 Peck, Morton Eaton
 Pěčková, Milena (pub. 1990)
- Pass.**
Pasteur
Patay
Pate
Patel
U.S. Patel
R.A. Paterson
R.R.M. Paterson
S.W. Paterson
A. Pathak
G.P. Pathak
N.C. Pathak
R.K. Pathak
V.N. Pathak
A.S. Patil
B.C. Patil
B.J. Patil
B.V. Patil
C.R. Patil
S.D. Patil
G.V. Patil
M.S. Patil
P.L. Patil
R.S. Patil
S.D. Patil
U.R. Patil
Pat.
W.W. Patrick
F. Patt.
P. Patt.
Paturson
- Patw.**
Pauer
A.P. Paul
A.R. Paul
B. Paul
D. Paul
H.K.G. Paul
Y.S. Paul
Paúl bis
Paulet
M.D. Paulsen
Paulson
Paunero
Paunero
Pautzé
Pavar.
Pavgi
Pavill.
Pavlenko
A.B. Pawar
D.R. Pawar
V.H. Pawar
G.E. Paxton
Payak
M. Payne
R.W. Payne
M.P. Martín
Pázmány
Pažoutová
Pazschke
Pchelkin
Peach
C.A. Pearce
R.B. Pearce
A. Pearson
R.C. Pearson
R.C. Pearson
Peberdy
Peck
M. Peck
Pěčková
- Pedersen, O.A. (pub. 1989)
 Pedersen, T.A. (pub. 1958)
 Pedersén, Marianne (pub. 1999)
 Pedreño, J.G. (pub. 1986)
 Pedrosa, M. Carlota (pub. 1965)
 Peek, Chester A. (pub. 1955)
 Peerally, (M.) Abed (pub. 1972)
 Pegg, K.G. (pub. 1982)
 Pegler, David Norman (1938-)
 Peglion, Vittorio (1873-)
 Pehl, Leo (pub. 1993)
 Pei, Ke Quan (pub. 2000)
 Pei, Ming Hao (pub. 1987)
 Peine, Jörg (pub. 1995)
 Peintner, Ursula (pub. 1999)
 Péju, G. (pub. 1920)
 Pekelharing, C.A. (pub. 1885)
 Peláez, Fernando (pub. 1994)
 (Peláez [Campomanes], Fernando) see Peláez, Fernando
 Pellandini, Wanda (pub. 1989)
 Pellicier, Philippe (pub. 1993)
 Peltureau, E. (pub. 1931)
 Peña, Nora I. (pub. 1997)
 Pendergrass, William R. (pub. 1948)
 Pendse, G.S. (pub. 1975)
 Pendse, M.A. (pub. 1976)
 Peng, H.H. (pub. 1998)
 Peng, J.C. (pub. 1990)
 Peng, J.H. (pub. 1989)
 Peng, Yin Bin (1922-)
 Pennier de Longchamp, Pierre Barthelemy (pub. 1766)
 Pennington, Leigh Humboldt (1877-1929)
 Pennycook, Shaun (R.) (pub. 1982)
 Pentillä, Reijo (pub. 1992)
 Péntzes, Antal (1895-)
 Penzig, Albert Julius Otto [Albertus Giulio Ottone] (1856-1929)
 Penzina, Tatiana (pub. 1998)
 Pepere, Alberto (pub. 1914)
 Peppers, R.A. (pub. 1970)
 Percival, John (1863-1949)
 Perco, Bruno (pub. 1982)
 Percy, J.G. (pub. 1973)
 Perdeck, A.C. (pub. 1950)
 Peredo, H.L. (pub. 1983)
 Peregrine, W.T.H. (pub. 1972)
 Pereira, Antônio Batista (pub. 1998)
 Pereira, C.R. (pub. 1970)
 Pereira, M.J. (pub. 1927)
 (Pereira Coutinho, Antonio Xavier) see Coutinho, Antonio Xavier Pereira
 (Pereira Filho, M.J.) see Pereira, M.J.
 Pereiro Miguens, M. (pub. 1968)
 (Pereiro-Miguens, M.) see Pereiro Miguens, M.
 Perelló, Analia (pub. 1994)
 Perera, M.L. (pub. 1965)
 Peres, F. (pub. 1966)
 Peres, Generosa E.P. (pub. 1959)
 Peresipkin, U.P. (pub. 1979)
 Péresse, Madeleine (pub. 1971)
 Pérez, C. (pub. 1907)
 Pérez, C. (pub. 1907)
 Pérez Reyes, Rodolfo (pub. 1964)
 Pérez-de-Gregorio, Miquel Á. (pub. 1995)
 (Pérez-de-Gregorio Capella, Miquel Á.) see Pérez-de-Gregorio, Miquel Á.
 Pérez-Silva, Evangelina (1931-)
 Pérez-Silva, Evangelina (1931-)
 Péricouche, Albert (pub. 2000)
- O.A. Pedersen**
T.A. Pedersen
M. Pedersén
Pedreño
Pedrosa
Peek
Peerally
Pegg
Pegler
Peglion
Pehl
K.Q. Pei
M.H. Pei
Peine
Peintner
Péju
Pekelh.
Peláez
Peláez
Pelland.
Pellic.
Pelt.
N.I. Peña
Pend.
G.S. Pendse
M.A. Pendse
H.H. Peng
J.C. Peng
J.H. Peng
Y.B. Peng
- Pennier**
Penn.
Pennycook
Pentillä
Péntzes
- Penz.**
Penzina
Pepere
Peppers
Percival
Perco
Percy
Perdeck
Peredo
Peregrine
A.B. Pereira
C.R. Pereira
M.J. Pereira
- Cout.**
M.J. Pereira
Pereiro
- Pereiro**
Perelló
Perera
F. Peres
Peres
Peresipkin
Péresse
Pérez
Pérez
Pérez Reyes
Pérez-de-Greg.
- Pérez-de-Greg.**
Pérez-Silva
Pérez-Silva
Péric.

- Perin, A. (pub. 1922)
Perini, Claudia (1951-)
Perkins, C.F. (pub. 1900)
Perkins, David D. (pub. 1986)
Perkins, Frank O. (pub. 1973)
Perktold, Josef Anton (1804-1870)
Perotti, Renato (1879-1953)
(Perreau, Jacqueline) see Perreau-Bertrand,
Jacqueline
Perreau-Bertrand, Jacqueline (pub. 1963)
Perrin, Peter W. (pub. 1972)
Perroncito, Eduardo (pub. 1888)
Perrone, Luigi (pub. 1992)
Perrott, P. Elizabeth Thomas (pub. 1955)
Perry, A.
Perry, Brian A. (pub. 1997)
Perry, Jerome J. (pub. 1973)
Perry, Thelma J. (pub. 1971)
Persiani, Anna Maria (1953-)
Persiel, Ingetraud (pub. 1959)
Person, Lee Homer (1904-)
Persoon, Christiaan Hendrik (1761-1836)
Perssoa, F.P. (pub. 1963)
Peruchena, J.G. (pub. 1929)
Perveen, Bushra (pub. 1980)
Pesante, Aldo (1910-)
Pessier, Allan P. (pub. 1999)
Pessoa, F. Pinto (pub. 1963)
Pestinskaja, T.V. (pub. 1951)
Petch, Thomas (1870-1948)
Péter, Gábor (pub. 1997)
Peters, Harriet Anne (1938-)
Petersen, Henning Eiler [Ejler] (1877-1946)
Petersen, J.H. (pub. 1996)
Petersen, K.R.L. (pub. 1996)
Petersen, L.J. (pub. 1972)
Petersen, (Lorents Christian) Severin (1840-
1929)
Petersen, Ronald H. (1934-)
Peterson, Alvah (1888-)
Peterson, Eric B. (pub. 2000)
Peterson, J.L. (pub. 1986)
Peterson, Kristin René (1969-)
Peterson, Roger S. (pub. 1963)
Peterson, Ron A. (pub. 1999)
Peterson, Stephen W. (pub. 1981)
Petgès, G. (pub. 1923)
Pethybridge, George Herbert (1871-1948)
Petitberghien, A. (pub. 1966)
Petrak, Franz (1886-1973)
Petrescu, Ioan (pub. 2000)
Petrescu, Mihai (1925-)
Petri, Lionello (1875-1946)
Petrini, Liliane E. (pub. 1989)
Petrini, Orlando (1952-)
Petrov, A.N. (pub. 1984)
Petrov, Marija (pub. 1981)
Petrucci, Pietro (pub. 1996)
Petruschky, J. (pub. 1898)
Petruscu, M. (pub. 1958)
Petschenko (pub. 1908)
Pettinari, Carla (pub. 1951)
Pettit, R.H. (pub. 1895)
Petutschnig, W. (pub. 1992)
Petzoldt, S. (pub. 1992)
Peyl, Josef (pub. 1863)
Peynaud, E. (pub. 1956)
Peyritsch, Johann Joseph (1835-1889)
Peyronel, Beniamino (1890-1975)
Pezzolato, A. (pub. 1899)
Pfaff, K.H.
Pfeiffer, C.M. (pub. 1986)
- Perin**
C. Perini
C.F. Perkins
D.D. Perkins
F.O. Perkins
Perktold
Perotti
- Perr.-Bertr.**
Perr.-Bertr.
P.W. Perrin
Perronc.
L. Perrone
Perrott
A. Perry
B.A. Perry
J.J. Perry
T.J. Perry
Persiani
Persiel
Person
Pers.
Perssoa
Peruch.
Perveen
Pesante
Pessier
F.P. Pessoa
Pestinsk.
Petch
G. Péter
H.A. Peters
H.E. Petersen
J.H. Petersen
K.R.L. Petersen
L.J. Petersen
- S. Petersen**
R.H. Petersen
Peterson
E.B. Peterson
J.L. Peterson
K.R. Peterson
R.S. Peterson
R.A. Peterson
S.W. Peterson
Petgès
Pethybr.
Petitb.
Petr.
I. Petrescu
M. Petrescu
Petri
L.E. Petrini
Petrini
A.N. Petrov
M. Petrov
Petrucci
Petruschky
Petruscu
Petsch.
Pettinari
R.H. Pettit
Petut.
Petzoldt
Peyl
Peynaud
Peyr.
Peyronel
Pezz.
Pfaff
C.M. Pfeiff.
- Pfender, W.F. (pub. 1982)
Pfenning, Ludwig (pub. 1993)
Pfister, Donald H. (1945-)
Pfister, J. (pub. 1984)
Pfitzer, Ernst Hugo Heinrich (1846-1906)
Pflug, H.D. (pub. 1978)
Phadke, C.H. (1835-1889)
Phaff, Herman J. (pub. 1942)
(Phanichaphol, Dhane) see Phanichapol,
Dhane
Phanichapol, Dhane (1936-)
Phelps, Ryan A. (pub. 1995)
Philemon, Elijah (pub. 1991)
(Philippov, G.S.) see Philippow, G.S.
Philippow, G.S. (pub. 1926)
Phillips, Alan J.L. (pub. 2000)
Phillips, R.E.
Phillips, William (1822-1905)
Phipps, Carlisle J. (pub. 1996)
Phoebus, Philipp (1804-1880)
Pia, Julius von (1887-1943)
Piane, V. (pub. 1975)
Picado, C. (pub. 1932)
Picard, Francois (1879-1939)
Picbauer, Richard (1886-1955)
Picci, G. (pub. 1958)
(Piccolo Grandi, Rosely Ana) see Grandi,
Rosely Ana Piccolo
Piccone, Antonio (1844-1901)
Pichi Sermolli, Rodolfo Emilio Giuseppe
(1912-)
(Pichi-Sermolli, Rodolfo Emilio Giuseppe)
see Pichi Sermolli, Rodolfo Emilio
Giuseppe
(Pichon, Françoise) see Candoussau,
Françoise
Pickering, J. (pub. 1990)
Pickhardt, W. (pub. 1957)
Pico (pub. 1823)
Picón, Rafael Maria (pub. 1998)
(Picón González, Rafael Maria) see Picón,
Rafael Maria
Picquenard, Charles-Armand (1872-1940)
Pidoplichko, N.M. (pub. 1938)
Pidoplitshka, M.M. (pub. 1930)
Pierce, Graham D. (pub. 1980)
Piebauer, Richard (1886-)
Piemeisel, Frank Joseph (1891-1925)
Piepenbring, Meike (pub. 1994)
Pieplow, Ulrich (pub. 1938)
Pierce, Newton Barris (1856-1916)
Pieri, Max (pub. 1995)
Pieters, Adrian John (1866-1940)
Pieters, R. (pub. 1992)
Pietka, M. (pub. 1983)
Pietschmann, M. (1959-)
Piga, Andrea (pub. 1998)
Pignal, M.C. (pub. 1962)
Pijper, A. (pub. 1918)
Pike, L.H. (pub. 1982)
(Pike, Martha Allen Sherwood) see
Sherwood, Martha Allen
Pikul, F.J. (pub. 1974)
Pilát, Albert (1903-1974)
Pillai, C. Madhusoodhanan (pub. 1996)
Pillai, J.S. (pub. 1994)
Pillai, Madhusoodhanan (pub. 1994)
Pillay, D.T.N. (pub. 1968)
Piltaver, Andrej (pub. 1992)
Pim, Greenwood (pub. 1883)
Pincus, David H. (pub. 1981)
Pineda, Fabio (pub. 1994)
- W.F. Pfender**
Pfenning
Pfister
J. Pfister
Pfitzer
H.D. Pflug
Phadke
Phaff
- Phanich.**
Phanich.
R.A. Phelps
Philemon
Philippow
Philippow
A.J.L. Phillips
R.E. Phillips
W. Phillips
Carlisle J. Phipps
Phoebus
Pia
Piane
Picado
F. Picard
Picb.
Picci
- Grandi**
Picc.
Pic. Serm.
Pic. Serm.
Cand.
J. Pickering
Pickh.
Pico
Picón
- Picón**
Picq.
Pidopl.
Pidoplitshka
Pierce
Pieb.
Piem.
M. Piepenbr.
Pieplow
N. Pierce
M. Pieri
Pieters
R. Pieters
Pietka
Pietschm.
Piga
Pignal
Pijper
L.H. Pike
- Sherwood**
Pikul
Pilát
C.M. Pillai
Pillai
M. Pillai
Pillay
Piltaver
Pim
Pincus
Pineda

- Pinkerton, M.E. (pub. 1936)
Pinnock, D.E. (pub. 1988)
Pinoy, Pierre Ernest (1873-1948)
(Pinto Lopes, Jose) see Pinto-Lopes, Jose
(Pinto Marcelli, Marcello) see Marcelli,
Marcello Pinto
(Pinto Pessoa, F.) see Pessoa, F. Pinto
Pinto-Lopes, Jose (pub. 1952)
Pinzari, Flavia (pub. 1996)
Pionnat, J.C. (pub. 1963)
Piontelli, Eduardo L. (pub. 1977)
Piper, Charles Vancouver (1867-1926)
Pirajá, Manuel Augusto (da) (1873-1961)
(Pirajá da Silva, Manuel Augusto) see Pirajá,
Manuel Augusto (da)
Piringer, W. (pub. 1939)
Pirone, Pascal Pompey (1907-)
Pirota, Pietro Romualdo (1853-1936)
Pirozynski, Kris A. (pub. 1962)
Pisareva, N.F. (pub. 1961)
(Pisareva Pirie, N.F.) see Pisareva, N.F.
Pišpek, P.A. (pub. 1929)
Pišút, Ivan (1935-)
Pitard, Charles-Joseph Marie (1873-1927)
(Pitard-Briau, Charles-Joseph Marie) see
Pitard, Charles-Joseph Marie
Piton, Françoise (pub. 1974)
Pitt, John Ingram (pub. 1966)
Plaäts-Niterink, A.J. van der (pub. 1972)
Plakidas, Antonios George (1895-1987)
Planer, Johann Jacob (1743-1789)
Plank, S. (pub. 1980)
Plate, H.-P. (pub. 1983)
Plats, M. Sh. (pub. 1982)
Platt, Jamie L. (pub. 2000)
Plaut, Hugo Carl (pub. 1887)
Plée, Auguste (1787-1825)
Plehn, Marianne (pub. 1912)
(Plessis, S.J. du) see du Plessis, S.J.
Plevako, E.A. (pub. 1935)
Plitt, Charles Christian (1869-1933)
Plomb, G. (pub. 1968)
Plöttner, Traugott (1853-1923)
Plowright, Charles Bagge (1849-1910)
Plümper, M. (pub. 1997)
Plunkett, Orda Allen (1897-)
Pluvinage, D. (pub. 1991)
Po, Gilda L. (pub. 1979)
Poaletti, G. (pub. 1880)
Poche, Franz (pub. 1913)
Pöder, Reinhold (pub. 1983)
Pöder, Reinhold (pub. 1983)
Podger, Francis Denis (pub. 1998)
Podlahová-Ruzena, R. (pub. 1970)
Podzimek, Jan (pub. 1927)
Podzimek, K. (pub. 1926)
Poelt, Josef (1924-1995)
Poepfig, Eduard Friedrich (1798-1868)
Poetsch, Ignaz Sigismund (1823-1884)
Poeverlein, Hermann (1874-1957)
Pohlad, B.R. (pub. 1978)
Poinar, George O. (pub. 2000)
Poirault, (Marie Henri) Georges (1858-1936)
Poiret, Jean Louis Marie (1755-1834)
Poirier, Jacques (pub. 1990)
Poisson, R. (pub. 1929)
Poisy, M.B. de (pub. 1984)
Poiteau, Pierre Antoine (1766-1854)
Poitras, Adrian W. (pub. 1950)
Pöldmaa, K. (pub. 1996)
Pöldmaa, P. (pub. 1996)
- Pinkerton**
Pinnock
Pinoy
Pinto-Lopes
Marcelli
F.P. Pessoa
Pinto-Lopes
Pinzari
Pionnat
Piont.
Piper
Pirajá
Pirajá
Piringer
Pirone
Pirota
Piroz.
Pisareva
Pisareva
Pišpek
Pišút
Pit.
Pit.
Piton
Pitt
Plaäts-Nit.
Plakidas
J.J. Planer
Plank
Plate
Plats
Platt
Plaut
Plée
Plehn
du Plessis
Plevako
Plitt
Plomb
Plöttn.
Plowr.
Plümper
Plunkett
Pluvinage
Po
Poaletti
Poche
Pöder
Pöder
Podger
Podl.-Ruz.
J. Podzimek
K. Podzimek
Poelt
Poepf.
Poetsch
Poeverl.
Pohlad
Poinar
G. Poirault
Poir.
Poirier
R. Poiss.
Poisy
Poit.
Poitras
K. Pöldmaa
Pöldmaa
- Pole Evans, Illyd [Iltyd] Buller (1879-1968)
(Pole-Evans, Illyd [Iltyd] Buller) see Pole
Evans, Illyd [Iltyd] Buller
Polgár, Sandor (1876-1944)
Poli, Ferruccio (pub. 1995)
Polishook, Jon D. (pub. 1991)
Politis, Demetrios J. (pub. 1972)
Politis, John (1886-)
Poljakov, I.D. (pub. 1983)
Poljakova, L.A. (pub. 1975)
(Poljanskij, G.I.) see Poljansky, G.I.
Poljansky, G.I. (pub. 1923)
Pollacci, Gino (1872-1963)
Pollack, Flora Green (pub. 1946)
Pollich, Johann Adam (1740-1780)
Pollini, Ciro [Cyrus] (1782-1833)
Pollock, James Barklay (1863-1934)
Pollock, S.H. (pub. 1979)
Polly, Barbara (pub. 1996)
Polonelli, Luciano (pub. 1978)
Polozova, N.L. (pub. 1968)
Polsinelli, Mario (pub. 1987)
Poluzzi, C. (pub. 1965)
(Polyakov, I.D.) see Poljakov, I.D.
(Polyakova, L.A.) see Poljakova, L.A.
Pomella, Alan W.V. (pub. 1997)
Pomerleau, Rene (1904-1993)
Pomina, C. (pub. 1963)
Ponce de León y Carrillo, Patricio (1915-)
(Ponce de León, Patricio) see Ponce de León
y Carrillo, Patricio
Ponchet, J. (pub. 1982)
Pongratz, E. (pub. 1966)
Ponnappa, K.M. (pub. 1967)
Ponnusamy, P. (pub. 1996)
Pons, Denise (pub. 1981)
Pons, Ninosca [Ninoska] (pub. 1986)
(Ponte, J. Julio da) see Da Ponte, J. Julio da
Pontual, Duarte (pub. 1948)
Pool, William (pub. 1874)
Poole, A.P. (pub. 1993)
Poon, [M.] O.K. (pub. 1998)
Poonyth, Asha D. (pub. 2000)
Pooprang, Thitiporn (pub. 1999)
Poot, G.A. (pub. 1989)
Pop, Emil (1897-1974)
Pope, Seth Alison (1911-)
Popescu, I. (pub. 1966)
Popoff, Orlando F. (pub. 1994)
Popuschoj, J.S. (pub. 1963)
Poradielova, N. (pub. 1915)
Pore, R.S. (pub. 1965)
Poroca, Danuza Jose Muniz (1942-)
Porta-Puglia, A. (pub. 1991)
Porte, William Solomon (1891-)
Porter, Charles Lyman (1889-)
Porter, David (pub. 1984)
Porter, J.P. (pub. 1942)
Porter, Lilian E. (1885-1973)
Portier, P. (pub. 1916)
Portilla, J.J. (pub. 1989)
Portilla, Ma.T. (pub. 1989)
Portugal-Portugal, Daniel (pub. 1999)
Posey, Gilbert Bradley (1891-)
Pospelov, A.G. (pub. 1950)
Posswald, Walburga (pub. 1994)
Post, Hampus Adolf von (1822-1911)
Posthumus, Cilia J.M. (pub. 1963)
Potatosova, E.G. (pub. 1960)
Potebnia, Andrei A. (1870-1919)
(Potebnja, Andrej A.) see Potebnia, Andrei A.
- Pole-Evans**
Pole-Evans
Polg.
Poli
Polishook
D.J. Politis
Politis
I.D. Poljakov
L.A. Poljak.
Poljansky
Poljansky
Pollacci
Pollack
Pollich
Pollini
Pollock
S.H. Pollock
Polly
Polon.
Polozova
Polsin.
Poluzzi
I.D. Poljakov
L.A. Poljak.
Pomella
Pomerl.
Pomina
P. Ponce de León
P. Ponce de León
Ponchet
Pongratz
Ponnappa
Ponnusamy
D. Pons
N. Pons
Da Ponte
Pontual
W. Pool
A.P. Poole
Poon
Poonyth
Pooprang
Poot
Pop
S.A. Pope
I. Popescu
Popoff
Popuschoj
Porad.
Pore
Poroca
Porta-Puglia
Porte
Ch. Porter
D. Porter
J.P. Porter
L. Porter
Portier
J.J. Portilla
M.T. Portilla
Port.-Port.
Posey
Pospelov
Posswald
H. Post
C. Posth.
Potat.
Potebnia
Potebnia

- Potier, E. (pub. 1970)
- Potlaichuk, V.I. (pub. 1952)
- Potonić, Robert Henri Hermann Ernst (1889-1974)
- Potron, M. (pub. 1911)
- (Potsch, Ignaz Sigismund) see Poetsch, Ignaz Sigismund
- Potter, Alden Archibald (1884-)
- Potter, Michael Cresce (1859-1948)
- Pouchet, Albert Maxime (1880-1965)
- Poulain, Michel (pub. 1990)
- Poumarat, Serge (pub. 1996)
- Pound, Roscoe (1870-1964)
- Pouzar, Zdeněk (1932-)
- Povah, Alfred Hubert William (1889-1975)
- Powell, Dulcie (pub. 1967)
- Powell, Martha J. (pub. 1977)
- Powell, Paul E. (pub. 1973)
- Poyton, R.O. (pub. 1970)
- Prabhu, A.S. (pub. 1963)
- Prabhu, A.V. (pub. 1977)
- Prabhujī, S.K. (pub. 1977)
- Pradeep, C.K. (pub. 1996)
- Pradhan, S.G. (pub. 1986)
- Prakasa Rao, Chellapilla Surya (1917-)
- Prakash, Om (pub. 1976)
- Prakash, P. (pub. 1984)
- Prakash, R. (pub. 1993)
- Pramer, D. (pub. 1968)
- Prantl, Karl Anton Eugen (1849-1893)
- Prasad, K.V. (pub. 1993)
- Prasad, Keshava (pub. 2002)
- Prasad, N. (pub. 1952)
- Prasad, R. (pub. 1969)
- Prasad, S.S. (pub. 1968)
- Prasada, R. (pub. 1963)
- Prasertphon, S. (pub. 1985)
- Prashar, I.B. (pub. 1987)
- Prasher, I.B. (pub. 1998)
- Pratje, O. (pub. 1922)
- Pratt, O.A. (pub. 1918)
- Pratt, Robert G. (pub. 1973)
- Prensier, Gérard (pub. 1991)
- Presl, Carl [Karl, Carel, Carolus] Borivoj [Boriwog, Boriwag] (1794-1852)
- Presley, John Thomas (1906-)
- Preston, Norman C. (pub. 1948)
- Preti, G. (pub. 1936)
- Pretorius, Elma E. (pub. 1993)
- Preuss, Carl Gottlieb Traugott (1795-1855)
- (Prévost, Auguste le) see Le Prévost, Auguste
- Preyer, Axel (pub. 1901)
- Price, Barbara (pub. 1927)
- Price, C.W. (pub. 1979)
- Price, Isobel P. (pub. 1963)
- Price, Sarah (pub. 1864)
- Price, T.V. (pub. 1986)
- Price, W.C. (pub. 1986)
- Priest, M.J. (1953-)
- Priestley, Henry (pub. 1914)
- Přihoda, Antonín (pub. 1954)
- Prillieux, Edouard Ernest (1829-1915)
- Prillinger, Hans Jörg (pub. 1991)
- Pringle, Cyrus Guernsey (1838-1911)
- Pringsheim, Ernst G. (1881-1970)
- Pringsheim, Nathanael [Nathaniel] (1823-1894)
- Prinsen Geerligs, Hendrik Conraad (1864-)
- Prinsloo, Helene E. (pub. 1962)
- Printzen, Christian (pub. 1992)
- Prior, Christopher (pub. 1984)
- Priou, J.-P. (pub. 1986)
- Potier**
- Potl.**
- R. Potonić**
- Potron**
- Poetsch**
- A.A. Potter**
- Potter**
- A. Pouchet**
- Poulain**
- Poumarat**
- Pound**
- Pouzar**
- Povah**
- D. Powell**
- M.J. Powell**
- P.E. Powell**
- Poyton**
- Prabhu**
- A.V. Prabhu**
- Prabhujī**
- C.K. Pradeep**
- S.G. Pradhan**
- Prak. Rao**
- O. Prakash**
- P. Prakash**
- R. Prakash**
- Pramer**
- Prantl**
- K.V. Prasad**
- K. Prasad**
- Prasad**
- R. Prasad**
- S.S. Prasad**
- Prasada**
- Pras.**
- Prashar**
- Prasher**
- Pratje**
- O.A. Pratt**
- R.G. Pratt**
- Prensier**
- C. Presl**
- Presley**
- N.C. Preston**
- Preti**
- Pretor.**
- Preuss**
- Le Prévost**
- Preyer**
- B. Price**
- C.W. Price**
- I.P. Price**
- S. Price**
- T.V. Price**
- W.C. Price**
- Priest**
- Priestley**
- Přihoda**
- Prill.**
- Prillinger**
- Pringle**
- E.G. Pringsh.**
- Pringsh.**
- Prins. Geerl.**
- Prinsloo**
- Printzen**
- C. Prior**
- Priou**
- Pritchard, Frederick John (1874-1931)
- Probst, Ruldolph (1885-1940)
- (Procenko, A.E.) see Protsenko, A.E.
- Prochacki, H. (pub. 1974)
- Proffer, T.J. (pub. 1992)
- Prokhorov, V.P. (pub. 1990)
- Prökschl, H. (pub. 1953)
- Prône, Michele (pub. 1967)
- Prost, T.C. (-1848)
- Prostakova, Zh.G. (pub. 1966)
- Prostoserdov, N.N. (pub. 1933)
- Proton, M. (pub. 1913)
- Protsenko, A.E. (pub. 1941)
- Prowse, Gerald Albert (1916-1977)
- Prunet, A. (pub. 1897)
- Pu, W.Q. (pub. 1998)
- Pueschel, Curt M. (1950-)
- Puget, E. (pub. 1954)
- Pugh, G.J.F. (pub. 1964)
- Pugh, Grace Odel (1888-)
- Puglisi, A. (pub. 1927)
- Pullinger, B. Davidine (pub. 1918)
- Puncag, T. (pub. 1966)
- Punithalingam, Eliyathamby (1935-)
- Punsola, L. (pub. 1983)
- Puntillo, Domenico (1950-)
- Puntoni, V. (pub. 1935)
- Punugu, A. (pub. 1980)
- Pupillo, Michele (pub. 1952)
- Purkayasthra, R.P. (pub. 1992)
- Purohit, D.K. (pub. 1971)
- Puroshothaman, D. (pub. 1970)
- (Pursch, Friedrich Traugott) see Pursh, Friedrich Traugott
- Pursh, Friedrich Traugott (1774-1820)
- Purss, G.S. (pub. 1957)
- Purton, Thomas (1768-1833)
- Purushothama, K.B. (pub. 1988)
- Purushothaman, A. (pub. 1970)
- Purvis, (Oliver) William (1959-)
- Pushkaran, M. (pub. 1975)
- Pushpavathy, K.K. (pub. 1979)
- Pusswald, W. (pub. 2000)
- Pusswald, W. (pub. 2000)
- (Put, Karel van de) see Van de Put, Karel
- Puttemans, Arsene (1873-1937)
- Putterill, K.M. (pub. 1954)
- Putterill, V.A. (pub. 1919)
- (Putzka, Jair) see Putzke, Jair
- Putzke, Jair (pub. 1994)
- Putzke, Marisa Terzinha Lopes (pub. 2000)
- Puymaly, Andre Henri Laurent de (1883-)
- Puzari, K.C. (pub. 1996)
- F.J. Pritch.**
- Probst**
- Prots.**
- Prochacki**
- Proffer**
- Prokhorov**
- Prökschl**
- Prône**
- Prost**
- Prostak.**
- Prostos.**
- Proton**
- Prots.**
- Prowse**
- Prunet**
- W.Q. Pu**
- Pueschel**
- E. Puget**
- G.J.F. Pugh**
- Pugh**
- Puglisi**
- Pullinger**
- Puncag**
- Punith.**
- Punsola**
- Puntillo**
- Puntoni**
- Punugu**
- Pupillo**
- Purkay.**
- Purohit**
- Purosh.**
- Pursh**
- Pursh**
- Purss**
- Purton**
- Purush.**
- Purushoth.**
- Purvis**
- Pushkaran**
- Pushpav.**
- Pusswald**
- Pusswald**
- Van de Put**
- Puttemans**
- K.M. Putterill**
- V.A. Putterill**
- Putzke**
- Putzke**
- M. Putzke**
- Puym.**
- Puzari**

Q

(Qi, Pei Kun) see Chi, Pei Kun
Qi, Zu Tong (1926-)
Qian, Zhi Guang (1953-)
Qin, Jia Zhong (pub. 1977)
Qin, Yun (pub. 1982)
Qiu, Dexun (pub. 1995)
(Qiu, Wei Fan) see Chiu, Wei Fan
Qiu, Wei Fan (pub. 1993)
Quadraccia, Livio (1958-)
Quanten, E. (pub. 1996)
(Quatre, B.D. De) see De Quatre, B.D.
Queiroz, Lusinete Aciole de (pub. 1970)
Quekett, Edwin John (1808-1847)
Quélet, Lucien (1832-1899)
Quélet, Lucien (1832-1899)
(Quer, Pio [Pius] Font) see Font Quer, Pio
[Pius]
Queyrat, Louis (pub. 1909)
Quick, J.A. (pub. 1974)
Quimio, Tricita H. (1939-)
Quinet, R.I. (pub. 1928)
Quinlan, M.S. (pub. 1958)
Quinquaud, E. (pub. 1868)
Quintana, D. de la (pub. 1999)
Quintanilla (Saez), J.A. (pub. 1981)
Qureshi, M.S.A. (pub. 1960)

P.K. Chi
Z.T. Qi
Z.G. Qian
J.Z. Qin
Y. Qin
D.X. Qiu
W.F. Chiu
W.F. Qiu
Quadr.
Quanten
De Quatre
L.A. Queiroz
E.J. Quekett
Quél.
Quél.
Font Quer
Queyrat
J.A. Quick
Quimio
Quinet
Quinlan
Quinq.
Quintana
Quintan.
M. Qureshi

R

- Raab, H. (pub. 1955)
Raabe, A. (pub. 1938)
Raabe, Robert Donald (1924-)
Rabenhorst, Gottlob [Gottlieb] Ludwig (1806-1881)
Rabie, C.J. (pub. 1966)
Rabindran, R. (pub. 1992)
Rabinowitsch, Lydia (1871-1935)
(Rabinowitsch-Kempner, Lydia) see Rabinowitsch, Lydia
Raciborski, Marjan [Maryan, Marian, Maryjan] (1863-1917)
(Raciborsky, Marjan [Maryan, Marian, Maryjan]) see Raciborski, Marjan [Maryan, Marian, Maryjan]
(Racovita, Andrei) see Racovitza, Andrei
Racovitza, Andrei (1911-)
Racovitza, Angela (1909-)
Raddi, Giuseppe (1770-1829)
Rader, William Ernest (1916-)
Radforth (pub. 1958)
Radlkofer, Ludwig Adolph Timotheus (1829-1927)
Rădulescu, Eugen (1904-)
Rădulescu, Ion M. (pub. 1932)
(Raffeneau-Delile, Alire) see Delile, Alire Raffeneau
(Rafinesque, Constantine Samuel) see Rafinesque-Schmaltz, Constantine Samuel
Rafinesque-Schmaltz, Constantine Samuel (1783-1840)
Raga, Nyoman (pub. 1993)
Ragab, Mohamed Ali (1925-)
Ragan, Mark A. (pub. 2000)
Raghu, P.A. (pub. 1994)
Raghu Ram, M. (pub. 1996)
Raghukumar, Seshagiri (pub. 1970)
Raghunathan, A.N. (pub. 1965)
Ragunath, T. (pub. 1963)
Ragunathan, V. (pub. 1968)
Rahayu, G. (pub. 1991)
Rahm, E. von (pub. 1958)
Rahman, M.U. (pub. 1981)
Rahman, S.M.A. (pub. 1962)
Rahn, Ann Worley (pub. 1984)
Rai, A.N. (pub. 1986)
Rai, B.K. (pub. 1991)
Rai, Bharat (pub. 1968)
Rai, J.N. (pub. 1961)
Rai, M.K. (pub. 1989)
Rai, T.R.N. (pub. 1980)
Raid, R.N. (pub. 1984)
Raillo, A.I. (pub. 1950)
Rainio, Aarne Jakob Pehr (1898-1943)
Raistrick, Harold (pub. 1942)
Raithelhuber, Jog (pub. 1969)
(Raitviir, Ain (G.)) see Raitviir, Ain (G.)
Raitviir, Ain (G.) (1938-)
Rajagopalan, C. (pub. 1967)
Rajagopalan, Koran (1922-)
Rajak, P.K. (pub. 1983)
Rajak, R.C. (pub. 1978)
Rajak, R.K. (pub. 1981)
Rajam, R.V. (pub. 1965)
Rajapaksa, N. (pub. 1985)
Rajasab, A.H. (pub. 1981)
Rajashekhar, M. (pub. 1991)
- H. Raab**
A. Raabe
R.D. Raabe
- Rabenh.**
Rabie
Rabindran
Rabin.
- Rabin.**
Racib.
- Racib.**
Racov.
Racov.
- A. Racovi.**
Raddi
Rader
Radforth
- Radlk.**
E. Rădul.
Rădul.
- Delile**
- Raf.**
Raf.
Raga
Ragab
- M.A. Ragan**
Raghu
Raghu Ram
Raghuk.
Raghun.
Ragunath
Ragunathan
Rahayu
Rahm
- M.U. Rahman**
Rahman
A.W. Rahn
A.N. Rai
B.K. Rai
B. Rai
J.N. Rai
M.K. Rai
T.R.N. Rai
R.N. Rai
Raillo
Rainio
Raistrick
Raithel.
Raitv.
Raitv.
- C. Rajagop.**
K. Rajagop.
P.K. Rajak
R.C. Rajak
R.K. Rajak
Rajam
Rajap.
Rajasab
Rajash.
- Rajbhandari, K.R. (pub. 1988)
Rajchenberg, Mario (1953-)
Rajderkar, N.R. (pub. 1964)
Rajendran, A. (pub. 1991)
Rajendran, C. (pub. 1980)
Rajendren, R.B. (pub. 1966)
Rajkumar, G. (pub. 2001)
Raju, N.B. (pub. 1986)
Raju, Vatsavaya S. (pub. 1985)
Rald, E. (pub. 1991)
Rall, Gloria (pub. 1964)
Ram, Asha (pub. 1972)
Ram, C.S. Venkata (pub. 1961)
Ram, Chatthoo (pub. 1967)
(Ram, Dayal) see Dayal, Ram
(Rama Rao, P.) see Rao, P. Rama
Ramachandran, V.S. (pub. 1992)
Ramachar, P. (pub. 1956)
Romain, P.I. (pub. 1955)
Ramakers, P.M.J. (pub. 1979)
Ramakrishna, K. (1920-)
Ramakrishnan, K. (pub. 1949)
Ramakrishnan, Taracad Subromania (pub. 1928)
Ramaley, Annette W. (pub. 1987)
Ramalingam, A. (pub. 1981)
Ramamurthi, B. (pub. 1965)
Ramamurthi, C.S. (pub. 1957)
Raman, N. (pub. 1980)
Raman, Tulasi (pub. 1978)
Ramana, S.V. (pub. 1978)
Ramanujam, C.G.K. (pub. 1933)
(Ramarao, P.) see Rao, P. Rama
Ramazanov, S.S. (pub. 1986)
Rambelli, Angelo (1932-)
Rambelli, Antonella (pub. 1962)
Rambold, Gerhard (Walter) (1956-)
Ramesh, Ch. (pub. 1986)
Ramesh, P. (pub. 1997)
Ramírez, Carlos (pub. 1952)
(Ramírez Gomez, Carlos) see Ramírez, Carlos
Ramírez-Guillén, Florencia J. (pub. 1999)
Ramm, Etienne (pub. 1989)
Rammeloo, Jan (1946-)
Ramond de Carbonnière, Louis Francois Elisabeth (1753-1827)
Ramos, T.
(Ramos de Moura, Nilsa) see Moura, Nilsa Ramos de
Ramsbottom, John (1885-1974)
Ramsey, Glen Blaine (1889-)
Ranade, Kunda (pub. 1974)
Ranalli, Maria Esther (1940-)
(Ranalli de Cinto, Maria Esther) see Ranalli, Maria Esther
Rand, Frederick Vernon (1883-)
Rand, Thomas G. (pub. 2000)
Randhawa, H.S. (pub. 1962)
Randlane, Tiina (1953-)
Rands, Robert Delafield (1890-1970)
Rane, Daya (pub. 1980)
Rane, M.S. (pub. 1966)
Ranganathan, K. (pub. 1973)
Rangaswami, G. (pub. 1973)
Rangaswamy, Nanjangud Sreekantaiah (1932-)
Rangel, Eugenio dos Santos (1877-1953)
Ranghoo, V. Mala (pub. 1998)
Rangiah, P. (pub. 1965)
Rangkuti, D. (pub. 1975)
Rankin, William Howard (1888-)
Rankine, B.C. (pub. 1964)
- Rajbh.**
Rajchenb.
Rajd.
A. Rajendran
Rajendran
Rajendren
G. Rajkumar
N.B. Raju
V.S. Raju
Rald
Rall
A. Ram
C.S.V. Ram
C. Ram
Dayal
P.Rama Rao
V.S. Ramach.
Ramachar
Romain
Ramakers
Ramakrishna
K. Ramakr.
- T.S. Ramakr.**
A.W. Ramaley
Ramal.
Ramamurthi
C.S. Ramamurthi
Raman
T. Raman
Ramana
Ramanujam
P.Rama Rao
Ramaz.
Rambelli
Ant. Rambelli
Rambold
C. Ramesh
P. Ramesh
C. Ramirez
C. Ramirez
Ram.-Guill.
Ramm
Rammeloo
- Ramond**
T. Ramos
- N.R. Moura**
Ramsb.
Ramsey
Ranade
Ranalli
- Ranalli**
F.V. Rand
T.G. Rand
H.S. Randhawa
Randlane
Rands
D. Rane
Rane
Rangan.
Rangaswami
- Rangasw.**
Rangel
Ranghoo
Rangiah
Rangkuti
Rankin
Rankine

- Ranojević, Nikola (pub. 1905)
 (Ranojevitch, Nikola) see Ranojević, Nikola
 Rantio-Lehtimäki, A.H. (pub. 1985)
 Rantio-Lehtimäki, A.H. (pub. 1985)
 Ranzoni, Francis Verne (1916-)
 Rao, A. Sudhakar (pub. 1984)
 Rao, A.N.S. (pub. 1980)
 Rao, A.V. (pub. 1965)
 Rao, Ananda R. (1924-)
 Rao, B. (pub. 1974)
 Rao, B. Renuka (pub. 1978)
 (Rao, Chellapilla Surya Prakasa) see Prakasa
 Rao, Chellapilla Surya
 Rao, D. Koteswara (pub. 1957)
 Rao, D.P.C. (pub. 1976)
 Rao, Dev (pub. 1978)
 Rao, G. Koteswara (pub. 1980)
 Rao, G. Narasimha (pub. 1977)
 Rao, G.P. (pub. 1999)
 Rao, Gurunath Vasant (pub. 1970)
 Rao, H.S. (pub. 1996)
 Rao, H.S.G. (pub. 1995)
 Rao, K. Niranjan (pub. 1987)
 Rao, K. Niranjan (pub. 1987)
 Rao, K. Purnachandra (pub. 1979)
 Rao, K. Venugopal (pub. 1989)
 Rao, K.P.R. (pub. 1973)
 Rao, M.M. (pub. 1983)
 Rao, M.R. (pub. 1986)
 Rao, Mallikarjuna (pub. 1966)
 Rao, N. Krishna (pub. 1989)
 Rao, P. Govinda (pub. 1957)
 Rao, P. Raguveer (pub. 1962)
 Rao, P. Rama (pub. 1960)
 Rao, P.N. (pub. 1954)
 Rao, Raghavendra (pub. 1979)
 Rao, Ramchandra (pub. 1964)
 Rao, V. Subba (pub. 1978)
 Rao, V.G. (1937-)
 Rao, Vasant (pub. 1975)
 Raoul, Etienne Fiacre Louis (1815-1852)
 Rapaics, Raumund von (1885-1953)
 (Rapaics von Ruhmwerth, Raumund) see
 Rapaics, Raumund von
 Raper, Kenneth Bryan (1908-)
 Rappaz, Francois (pub. 1987)
 Räsänen, Veli Johannes Paavo Bartholomeus
 (1888-1953)
 Raschle, Paul (pub. 1977)
 Rasheed, A. (pub. 1990)
 Räsín, K. (pub. 1928)
 Raspail, Francois Vincent (1794-1878)
 Rassadina, Ksenia Aleksandrovna (1903-)
 Rasulev, U.U. (pub. 1971)
 Rath, Andrew C. (pub. 1989)
 Rath, Francesco (pub. 1987)
 Rathaiah, Y. (pub. 1971)
 Ráthay, Emerich (1845-1900)
 Rathod, M.M. (pub. 1986)
 Rathore, R.S. (pub. 1980)
 Rathour, Rajeev (pub. 1998)
 Rathschlag, Heinz (pub. 1930)
 Ratiani, Gulnara Sh. (1930-)
 Rattan, Sarjit S. (pub. 1967)
 Rau, Eugene Abraham (1848-1932)
 Raub, Thomas J. (pub. 1979)
 Rauhala, A. (pub. 1971)
 Raunkiaer, Christen Christiansen (1860-1938)
 Rauschert, R. (pub. 1984)
 Rauschert, Stephan (1931-1986)
 Rava, Marcello (pub. 1999)
 Ravaz, Louis Etienne (1863-1937)
 Ravenel, Henry William (1814-1887)
 Ravikumar, D.R. (pub. 1992)
Ranoj.
Ranoj.
Rant.-Leht.
Rant.-Leht.
Ranzoni
A.Sudh. Rao
A.N.S. Rao
A.V. Rao
Rao
B. Rao
Ren. Rao
Prak. Rao
D.K. Rao
D.P.C. Rao
D. Rao
G.K. Rao
G.N. Rao
G.P. Rao
G.V. Rao
H.S. Rao
H.S.G. Rao
K.N. Rao
K.N. Rao
K.P. Rao
K.V. Rao
K.P.R. Rao
M.M. Rao
M.R. Rao
M. Rao
N.K. Rao
P.G. Rao
P.Rag. Rao
P.Rama Rao
P.N. Rao
Rag. Rao
R. Rao
V.S. Rao
V.G. Rao
V. Rao
Raoul
Rapaics
Rapaics
Raper
Rappaz
Räsänen
Raschle
Rasheed
Räsín
Raspail
Rass.
Rasulev
A.C. Rath
F. Rath
Rathaiah
Ráthay
Rathod
Rathore
Rathour
Rathschlag
Ratiani
S.S. Rattan
Rau
Raub
Rauhala
Raunk.
R. Rauschert
Rauschert
Rava
Ravaz
Ravenel
Ravik.
 Ravikumar, K. (pub. 1996)
 Ravinder, E. John (pub. 1987)
 Ravn, Frederik Kølpin (1873-1920)
 Rawal, R.D. (pub. 1984)
 Rawat, M.S. (pub. 1963)
 Rawla, G.S. (1934-)
 Rawlings, G.B. (pub. 1956)
 Rawlinson, Christopher James (1942-)
 Rawlinson, P. (pub. 2000)
 Ray, J.B. (pub. 1985)
 Ray, John (1627-1705)
 Ray, S.M. (pub. 1966)
 Ray, William Winfield (1909-)
 Raybaud, L. (pub. 1921)
 Raychaudhuri, Syam Prasaa (1915-)
 Rayman (pub. 1891)
 Rayner, Alan D.M. (pub. 1991)
 Rayner, Ronald William (1914-2002)
 Rayss, Tscharna (1890-1965)
 Re, Filippo (1763-1817)
 Re, Giovanni Francesco (1773-1833)
 Re, S. (pub. 1925)
 Rea, Carleton (1861-1946)
 Rea, Paul Marshall (1878-1948)
 Read, D.J. (pub. 1974)
 Reade, John Moore (1876-1937)
 Réaudin, D. (pub. 1994)
 Rebentisch, Johann Friedrich (1772-1810)
 Réblová, Martina (1971-)
 Réblová, Martina (1971-)
 Rebrikova, N.L. (pub. 1978)
 Recca, J. (pub. 1952)
 (Recio, Gloria M.) see Recio Herrera, Gloria
 M.
 Recio Herrera, Gloria M. (pub. 1992)
 Recocochea, M. (pub. 1977)
 Redaelli, Piero (1898-1955)
 Reddell, Paul (pub. 1999)
 Reddi, Bommareddi Venkata (1941-)
 Reddick, Donald (1883-1955)
 Reddy, A.P. (pub. 1980)
 Reddy, A.R. (pub. 1959)
 Reddy, B. Satyanarayana (pub. 1970)
 Reddy, C. Narayana (pub. 1979)
 Reddy, D.L. Ram (pub. 1964)
 Reddy, G.S. (pub. 1952)
 Reddy, J.R. (pub. 1980)
 Reddy, K. Adinarayana (pub. 1980)
 Reddy, K.R. Chandra (pub. 1968)
 Reddy, M.A. Ram (pub. 1964)
 Reddy, M.S. (pub. 1975)
 Reddy, Madhusudan (pub. 1971)
 Reddy, P. Santosh (pub. 1978)
 Reddy, P.G. (pub. 1990)
 Reddy, Ponaka V. (pub. 1998)
 Reddy, S.M. (pub. 1977)
 Reddy, S.R. (pub. 1980)
 Reddy, S.S. (pub. 1977)
 Reddy, T.C.V.
 Reddy, T.K. Ramachandra (pub. 1962)
 Reddy, V.R. Thulasi (pub. 1983)
 Redecker, Dirk (pub. 2000)
 Redeuilh, Guy (pub. 1978)
 Redfern, D.B. (pub. 1981)
 Redforth, N.W. (pub. 1958)
 Redhead, J.F. (pub. 1979)
 Redhead, Scott Alan (1950-)
 Redinger, Karl Martin (1907-1940)
 Redlin, Scott C. (1954-)
 Redón, Jorge (1936-)
 (Redón Figueroa, Jorge) see Redón, Jorge
 Reed, George Matthew (1878-1956)
 Reed, Howard Sprague (1876-1950)
K. Ravik.
Ravinder
Ravn
Rawal
Rawat
Rawla
Rawlings
Rawl.
P. Rawl.
J.B. Ray
Ray
S.M. Ray
W.W. Ray
Raybaud
Raych.
Rayman
A.D.M. Rayner
R.W. Rayner
Rayss
F. Re
Re
S. Re
Rea
P.M. Rea
D.J. Read
J.M. Reade
Réaudin
Rebent.
Réblová
Réblová
Rebrik.
Recca
Recio
Recio
Recoc.
Redaelli
Reddell
Reddi
Reddick
A.P. Reddy
A.R. Reddy
B.S. Reddy
C.N. Reddy
D.L. Ram Reddy
G.S. Reddy
J.R. Reddy
K.A. Reddy
K.R.C. Reddy
Ram Reddy
M.S. Reddy
M. Reddy
P.S. Reddy
P.G. Reddy
P.V. Reddy
S.M. Reddy
S.R. Reddy
S.S. Reddy
T.C.V. Reddy
T.K.R. Reddy
V.R.T. Reddy
D. Redecker
Redeuilh
Redfern
Redforth
J.F. Redhead
Redhead
Redinger
Redlin
Redón
Redón
G.M. Reed
H.S. Reed

- Reed, L.E. (pub. 1984)
 Reeleder, R.D. (pub. 1988)
 Reenen-Hoekstra, E.S. van (pub. 1989)
 Rees, Bettye J. (pub. 1996)
 Rees, R.G. (pub. 1976)
 Reess, Maximilian (Friedrich Timotheus Ferdinand Maria) (1845-1901)
 Reeves, Enoch Lloyd (1901-)
 Refaat, B.A. (pub. 1992)
 Regel, Eduard August von (1815-1892)
 Regnault, A. (pub. 1974)
 Rehana, A.R. (pub. 1975)
 Rehill, P.S. (pub. 1984)
 Rehlan (pub. 1793)
 Rehm, Heinrich (Simon Ludwig Friedrich Felix) (1828-1916)
 Rehner, Stephen A. (pub. 1988)
 Reichard, Johann Jacob [Jakob] (1743-1782)
 Reichardt, Erwin (pub. 1984)
 Reichardt, Heinrich Wilhelm (1835-1885)
 Reichelt, W. (pub. 1887)
 Reichenbach, (Heinrich Gottlieb) Ludwig (1793-1879)
 Reichenbach-Klinke, Heinz Herman (pub. 1956)
 Reichensperger, Gedenktage August (1877-)
 Reichert, Israel G. (1889-1975)
 Reichle, R.E. (pub. 1980s)
 Reid, Derek A. (1927-)
 Reid, James (pub. 1961)
 Reiersöl, Signy (pub. 1958)
 Reifschneider, Francisco J.B. (pub. 1979)
 Reijnders, A.F.M. (pub. 1998)
 Reijnders, W.J. (pub. 1959)
 Reimers, Hermann Johann O. (1893-1961)
 Reinhardt, Donald J. (pub. 1967)
 Reinhardt, Max Otto (1854-1935)
 Reinke, Johannes (1849-1931)
 Reinking, Otto August (1890-1962)
 Reinsch, Paul Friedrich (1836-1914)
 Reis, M.L.C. (pub. 1969)
 Reischer, Helen Simpson (pub. 1949)
 Reisinger, Otto (pub. 1967)
 Reiss, Frederick (pub. 1968)
 (Reisseck, Siegfried) see Reissek, Siegfried
 Reissek, Siegfried (1819-1871)
 Reitsma, J. (pub. 1950)
 Relhan, Richard (1754-1823)
 Remak, Robert (pub. 1845)
 Remaudière, G. (pub. 1980)
 Remaux (pub. 1991)
 Remler, Paula (pub. 1979)
 Remsberg, Ruth Elizabeth ('Honey') (1906-)
 Remy, L. (pub. 1964)
 Remy, Winifried (pub. 1994)
 Ren, Wei (pub. 1987)
 Ren, Xiu Fang (pub. 1994)
 Renard, J.L. (pub. 1994)
 Renault, Bernard (1836-1904)
 Renfro, B.L. (pub. 1966)
 Renner, Otto (1883-1960)
 Rennerfelt, Erik (pub. 1937)
 Renny, J. (pub. 1874)
 Renobales, Gustavo (1958-)
 (Rensburg, E. Jansen van) see Jansen van Rensburg, E.L.
 Renvall, Pertii (pub. 1992)
 Requien, Esprit (1788-1851)
 Resende-Pinto, Manuel Cabral de (-1989)
- L.E. Reed**
Reeleder
Reenen
B.J. Rees
R.G. Rees
- Reess**
E.L. Reeves
Refaat
Regel
A. Regnault
Rehana
Rehill
Rehlan
- Rehm**
S.A. Rehner
Reichard
E. Reichardt
Reichardt
W. Reichelt
- Rchb.**
Rchb.-Klinke
- Reichensp.**
Reichert
Reichle
D.A. Reid
J. Reid
Reiersöl
Reifschn.
A.F.M. Reijnders
Reijnders
Reimers
D.J. Reinh.
M.O. Reinh.
Reinke
Reinking
Reinsch
M.L.C. Reis
Reischer
Reisinger
Reiss
Reissek
Reissek
Reitsma
Relhan
Remak
Remaud.
Remaux
Remler
- Remsberg**
L. Remy
W. Remy
W. Ren
X.F. Ren
Renard
Renault
Renfro
Renner
Rennerf.
Renny
Renob.
- E. Jansen**
Renvall
Req.
Res.-Pinto
- Reshetova, I.S. (pub. 1975)
 Retnowati, Atik (pub. 1999)
 Rettger, Leo Frederick (1874-)
 Retzius, Anders Jahan (1742-1821)
 Reudeuilh (pub. 1993)
 Reukauf, E. (pub. 1912)
 Reumaux, Patrick (pub. 1982)
 Reusser, F.A. (pub. 1964)
 Révay, Ágnes (1952-)
 Révay, Ágnes (1952-)
 Rewbridge, A.G. (pub. 1929)
 Rex, George Abraham (1845-1895)
 Rexer, Karl-Heinz (pub. 1998)
 Reynolds, Don Rupert (1938-)
 (Rezende-Pinto, Manuel Cabral de) see Resende-Pinto, Manuel Cabral de
 Rheeder, J.P. (pub. 1996)
 Rhoads, Arthur Stevens (1893-)
 Rhodes, Landon H. (pub. 1981)
 Rhodes, Philip Grafton Mole (1885-1934)
 Ribaldi, M. (pub. 1948)
 Ribeiro, Henrique (pub. 1992)
 Ribeiro, J.O. (pub. 1991)
 Ribeiro de Souza, Abigail Freire (pub. 1985)
 Ribeiro Nesio, Maria L. (pub. 1987)
 (Ribeiro Teixeira, Alcides) see Teixeira, Alcides Ribeiro
 Ribeyro, R.E. (pub. 1918)
 Riboni, G. (pub. 1879)
 Ricek, E.W. (pub. 1974)
 Rich, Marvin A. (pub. 1958)
 Richard, Achille (1794-1852)
 Richard, Claude (pub. 1971)
 Richard, Olivier Jules (1836-1896)
 Richards, Merfyn (pub. 1956)
 Richardson, Michael John (1938-)
 Richatt, F.M. (pub. 1953)
 Richiteanu, Anghel (1942-)
 Richon, Charles Edouard (1820-1893)
 Richter, Harold (1902-)
 Richter, T. (pub. 1998)
 Rick, Johann [Joao] (Evangelista) (1869-1946)
 Ricken, Adalbert (1851-1921)
 Ricker, Percy Leroy (1878-1973)
 Rico, Victor J. (pub. 1985)
 (Rico Gray, Victor J.) see Rico, Victor J.
 Riddle, Lincoln Ware (1880-1921)
 Ridings, W.H. (pub. 1978)
 Ridley, Geoffrey S. (pub. 1988)
 Ridley, Henry Nicholas (1855-1956)
 Rieber, Xaver (1860-1906)
 Riedel, R. (pub. 1995)
 Rieder, Conly L. (pub. 1982)
 Riedl, Harald [Harold] Udo von (1936-)
 Riefner, Richard E. (pub. 1994)
 Riehmer, Ernst (1874-1966)
 Riess, H. (1809-1878)
 Rieth, Alfred (pub. 1950)
 Rietschel, P. (pub. 1935)
 (Rietz, Gustaf Einar) see Du Rietz, Gustaf Einar
 Rieuf, P. (pub. 1953)
 Rifai, Mien Achmad (1940-)
 Rigby, John Francis (1927-)
 Rigg, E. (pub. 1983)
 Riker, Albert Joyce (1894-)
 Rikhy, Madhu (pub. 1975)
 Rikkinen, Jouko (pub. 1998)
 Riley, E.A. (pub. 1952)
 Rilstone, Francis (1881-1953)
- Reshetova**
Retn.
Rettger
Retz.
Reud.
Reukauf
Reumaux
Reusser
Révay
Révay
Rewbr.
Rex
Rexer
D.R. Reynolds
- Res.-Pinto**
Rheeder
Rhoads
L.H. Rhodes
Rhodes
Ribaldi
H. Ribeiro
Ribeiro
Rib. Souza
Nesio
- Teixeira**
Ribeyro
Riboni
Ricek
M.A. Rich
A. Rich.
C. Rich.
O.J. Rich.
M. Richards
M.J. Richardson
Richatt
Richit.
Richon
Ha. Richt.
T. Richt.
- Rick**
Ricken
Ricker
V.J. Rico
V.J. Rico
Riddle
Ridings
G.S. Ridl.
Ridl.
Rieber
R. Riedel
Rieder
Riedl
Riefner
Riehm.
Riess
Rieth
Rietschel
- Du Rietz**
Rieuf
Rifai
Rigby
E. Rigg
Riker
Rikhy
Rikkinen
E.A. Riley
Rilstone

- Rimpau, R.H. (pub. 1962)
Rinaldi, Michael G. (pub. 1987)
Ringo, Sandra L. (pub. 1980)
Rinz (pub. 1935)
Riofrio, B.F. (pub. 1923)
Riousset, Gisèle (pub. 1976)
Riousset, Louis (1920-)
Rioux, Jean-Antoine (1925-)
Ripart, Jean Baptiste Marie Joseph Solange Eugene (1814-1878)
Rippel
Rischin, M. (pub. 1921)
Risso, Joseph Antoine (1777-1845)
Rist, E. (pub. 1902)
Ristanovič, B. (pub. 1976)
Ritgen, Ferdinand August Maria Franz von (1787-1867)
Ritschl, Georg (Adolf) (1816-1866)
Ritzema Bos, Jan Ritzema (1850-1928)
Riva, Alfredo (pub. 1987)
Rivalier, E. (pub. 1954)
Rivas Martínez, Salvador (1935-)
Rivera, Vincenzo (1890-1967)
Rivera Campanile, Giulia (pub. 1922)
Rivoire, Bernard (pub. 1995)
Rivolta, Sebastiano (1832-1893)
Rixford, Emmet (pub. 1896)
Riza, Ali (pub. 1920)
Rizvi, S.R.N. (pub. 1960)
Rizwana, A.R. (pub. 1979)
Rizwi, M.A. (pub. 1978)
Rizzini, Carlos Toledo (1921-)
Rjachovsky, N. (pub. 1931)
Roane, Martha K. (pub. 1988)
Roark, Eugene Washburn (1894-1918)
Robak, Hakon (pub. 1932)
Robar, T.L. (pub. 1981)
Robbins, Charles Albert Sumner (1874-1930)
Robbrecht, Elmar (1946-)
Roberg, Max (pub. 1930)
Roberge, Michel [Michael] Robert (-1864)
Robert, H. (pub. 1985)
Robert, Vincent (pub. 1998)
Roberts, Daniel Altman (1922-)
Roberts, Donald W. (1933-)
Roberts, Florence M. (pub. 1952)
Roberts, Ian N. (pub. 1997)
Roberts, John M. (pub. 1952)
Roberts, John William (1882-1957)
Roberts, Peter J. (pub. 1992)
Roberts, R.J. (pub. 1995)
Roberts, Rodney G. (pub. 1986)
Robertson, G.I. (pub. 1979)
Robertson, J.S. (pub. 1961)
Robertson, Jack Alex (1943-)
Robertson, Noel Farnie (1923-1999)
Robich, Giovanni (pub. 1988)
Robin, Charles Philippe (1821-1885)
Robinson, Benjamin Lincoln (1864-1935)
Robinson-Jeffrey, Robena C. (pub. 1964)
Robison, Barbara M. (pub. 1970)
Robledo, Gerardo (pub. 2000)
Robnett, Christie J. (pub. 1986)
Rocabruna, August (pub. 1992)
(Rocca, Salvatore La) see La Rocca, Salvatore
Roche, A. (pub. 1898)
Rode, H.R. (pub. 1936)
Röder, K. (pub. 1937)
Rodhain, F. (pub. 1985)
Rodig, Friedrich Weinholt (1770-1844)
- Rimpau**
Rinaldi
Ringo
Rinz
Riofrio
G. Riousset
Riousset
Rioux
Ripart
Rippel
Rischin
Risso
Rist
Ristan.
Ritgen
Ritschl
Ritz. Bos
A. Riva
Rivalier
Rivas Mart.
Rivera
Campan.
B. Rivoire
Rivolta
Rixford
Riza
Rizvi
Rizwana
Rizwi
Rizzini
Rjach.
Roane
Roark
Robak
T.L. Robar
Robbins
Robbr.
M. Roberg
Roberge
H. Robert
V. Robert
D.A. Roberts
D.W. Roberts
F.M. Roberts
L.N. Roberts
J.M. Roberts
Roberts
P. Roberts
R.J. Roberts
R.G. Roberts
G.I. Robertson
J.S. Robertson
J.A. Robertson
N.F. Robertson
Robich
C.P. Robin
B.L. Rob.
Rob.-Jeffer.
B.M. Robison
Robledo
Robnett
Rocabruna
La Rocca
Roche
H.R. Rode
Röder
Rodhain
Rodig
- Rödíg, Th. (pub. 1993)
Rodigin, Michail Nikolaevich (pub. 1928)
Rodio, Gaetano (1886-)
Rodondi (pub. 1998)
Rodrigues, Katia Ferreira (1957-)
Rodrigues de Miranda, Lennart (1925-)
Rodríguez, A.E. (pub. 1964)
Rodríguez, Kendra (pub. 2001)
Rodríguez, Kendra (pub. 2001)
Rodríguez, L.M. (pub. 1976)
Rodríguez, N.B. (pub. 1984)
Rodríguez, Paola A. (pub. 2000)
Rodríguez, Paola A. (pub. 2000)
Rodríguez Armas, L.
Rodríguez de la Rosa, Nerci (pub. 1989)
(Rodríguez Hernández, Mateo) see Rodríguez, Mateo Rodríguez
Rodríguez Hernández, Miguel (pub. 1980)
Rodríguez Hernández, Miguel (pub. 1980)
Rodríguez-Armas, J.L. (pub. 1994)
Rodway, Leonard (1853-1936)
Røed, H. (pub. 1949)
(Roehling, Johann Christoph) see Röhling, Johann Christoph
Roeijmans, Henri J. (pub. 1989)
Roemer, (Friedrich) Adolph (1809-1869)
Roger, L. (pub. 1934)
Rogers, A.L. (pub. 1962)
Rogers, A.M. (pub. 1928)
Rogers, Donald Philip (1908-)
Rogers, Jack David (1937-)
Rogers, Joanne K. (pub. 1971)
Rogers, Roderick Westgarth (1944-)
Rogerson, Clark Thomas (1918-2001)
Rohde, Theo (pub. 1936)
Röhling, Johann Christoph (1757-1813)
Roivainen, Heikki (1900-1983)
Rojas, Isabel (pub. 1988)
(Rojas Clemente, Simon de) see Clemente y Rubio, Simon de Roxas [Rojas]
Rokde, B.G. (pub. 1964)
Roldan, Emiliano F. (pub. 1936)
Roldán, A. (pub. 1987)
Roled, H. (pub. 1949)
Rolland, Leon Louis (1841-1912)
Roll-Hansen, Finn (pub. 1948)
Roll-Hansen, H. (pub. 1979)
Röllin, O. (pub. 1973)
Röllin, O. (pub. 1973)
Romagnesi, Henri Charles Louis [Lewis] (1912-1999)
Romankova, Anna Grigorievna (1909-)
Rombach, Michiel C. (1955-)
Romell, Lars Gunnar Torgny (1891-)
Romero, Andrea Irena (1955-)
Romney, S.V. (pub. 1974)
Roms, O.G. (pub. 1967)
Roncali, D.B. (pub. 1896)
Rondon, Yves (1914-)
Rong, F. (pub. 1985)
Rong, Isabel H. (pub. 2000)
Roody, William C. (pub. 1998)
Roohibakhsh, A. (pub. 1997)
Ropin, Klaus (pub. 1993)
Roquebert, Marie-France (1940-)
Roques, Joseph (1772-1850)
Rorer (pub. 1922)
Rosa, Carlos A. (pub. 1995)
Rosato, Vilma G. (pub. 1995)
Rose, D. (pub. 1966)
Rose, Dean Humboldt (1878-1963)
Rose, Francis (1921-)
- T. Rödíg**
Rodigin
Rodio
Rodondi
K.F. Rodrigues
Rodr. Mir.
A.E. Rodr.
K. Rodr.
K. Rodr.
L.M. Rodr.
N.B. Rodr.
P.A. Rodr.
P.A. Rodr.
Rodr. Armas
N. Rodr.
M. Rodr.
Mig. Rodr.
Mig. Rodr.
Rodr.-Armas
Rodway
Røed
Röhl.
Roeijmans
A. Roem.
Roger
A.L. Rogers
A.M. Rogers
D.P. Rogers
J.D. Rogers
J.K. Rogers
R.W. Rogers
Rogerson
T. Rohde
Röhl.
Roiv.
I. Rojas
Clemente
Rokde
Roldan
A. Roldán
Roled
Rolland
Roll-Hansen
H. Roll-Hansen
Röllin
Röllin
Romagn.
Romankova
Rombach
Romell
A.I. Romero
Romney
Roms
Roncali
Rondon
Rong
I.H. Rong
Roody
Roohib.
Ropin
Roquebert
Roques
Rorer
C.A. Rosa
Rosato
D. Rose
D.H. Rose
F. Rose

- Rose, Sharon L. (pub. 1979)
 Rosella, Etienne (pub. 1937)
 Rosemberg, J.A. (pub. 1959)
 Rosen, F.
 Rosen, Harry Robert (1889-1962)
 Rosenbaum, Joseph (1887-1925)
 Rosendahl, Carl Otto (1875-1956)
 Rosendahl, F. (1881-1942)
 Rosendahl, Søren (pub. 1997)
 Rosentreter, Roger (pub. 1998)
 (Rösönen,) see Rösönen,
 Ross, J. (pub. 1943)
 Rosselló, M.A. (pub. 1993)
 Rossi, Albert E. (pub. 1984)
 Rossi, Walter (1946-)
 Rossi-Doria, Tullio (pub. 1891)
 Rosскопф, Erin N. (pub. 1993)
 Rossman, Amy Y. (1946-)
 Rossmann, (Georg Wilhelm) Julius (1831-1866)
 Rossy-Valderrama, Carmen (pub. 1958)
 (Rostafinski, Josef Thomas von) see Rostafínsky, Józef Thomasz [Josef Thomas von]
 Rostafínsky, Józef Thomasz [Josef Thomas von] (1850-1928)
 Rostam, Sorhab (pub. 1985)
 (Rostkov, Friedrich Wilhelm Gottlieb) see Rostkovius, Friedrich Wilhelm Gottlieb
 Rostkovius, Friedrich Wilhelm Gottlieb (1770-1848)
 Rostovzev, Semen Ivanovich (1862-1916)
 (Rostowzew, Semen Ivanovich) see Rostovzev, Semen Ivanovich
 Rostrup, (Frederik Georg) Emil (1831-1907)
 Rostrup, Ove Georg Frederik (1864-1933)
 Rota-Rossi, Guido (pub. 1907)
 Rotem, J. (pub. 1966)
 (Rotert, Vladislav Adolfovich) see Rothert, Vladislav Adolfovich
 Roth, Albrecht Wilhelm (1757-1834)
 Roth, I.L. (pub. 1982)
 Rothers, Boris (1890-)
 Rothert, Vladislav Adolfovich (1863-1916)
 Rothmayr, Julius (pub. 1910)
 Rothrock, Joseph Trimble (1839-1922)
 Rothwell, Frederick M. (pub. 1979)
 Rothwell, Gar W. (1944-)
 (Rottenburg, Ludwig von) see Sarnthein, Ludwig von
 Roubos, J.C. (pub. 1974)
 Rouch, Janine (pub. 1966)
 Roumequère, Casimir (1828-1892)
 Roure, L.A. (pub. 1963)
 Rouse, Glenn Everett (1928-)
 Roussard, Monique (pub. 1969)
 Rousseau, Marietta Hannon (1850-1926)
 Roussel, Henri Francois Anne de (1747-1812)
 Routien, John Broderick (1913-)
 Roux, Cecilia (1947-)
 Roux, Claude (1945-)
 Roux, Jolanda (pub. 1999)
 Roux, Pierre (pub. 1995)
 Roux, W. (pub. 1887)
 Rouzeau, Christian (pub. 1990)
 (Roxas Clemente y Rubio, Simon de) see Clemente y Rubio, Simon de Roxas [Rojas]
 Roxon, J.E. (pub. 1974)
 Roy, A.J. (pub. 1967)
 Roy, A.K. (pub. 1963)
 Roy, Anjali (pub. 1980)
 Roy, C.S. (pub. 1983)
- S.L. Rose**
Rosella
Rosemberg
F. Rosen
H.R. Rosen
Rosenbaum
Rosend.
F. Rosend.
S. Rosend.
Rosentr.
Rösönen
J. Ross
M.A. Rosselló
A.E. Rossi
W. Rossi
Rossi-Dorio
Rosскопф
Rossman
- Rossmann**
Rossy-Vald.
- Rostaf.**
- Rostaf.**
Rostam
- Rostk.**
- Rostk.**
Rostovzev
- Rostovzev**
Rostr.
O. Rostr.
Rota-Rossi
Rotem
- Rothert**
Roth
I.L. Roth
Rothers
Rothert
Rothmayr
Rothr.
F.M. Rothwell
G.W. Rothwell
- Sarnth.**
Roubos
Rouch
Roum.
Roure
Rouse
Roussard
M. Rousseau
Roussel
Routien
Cec. Roux
Cl. Roux
Jol. Roux
P. Roux
W. Roux
Rouzeau
- Clemente**
Roxon
A.J. Roy
A.K. Roy
A. Roy
C.S. Roy
- Roy, K. (pub. 1977)
 Roy, R.Y. (pub. 1961)
 Royama, T. (pub. 1990)
 Roychoudhury, K.N. (pub. 1969)
 Roza, Des (pub. 2000)
 Roze, Ernest (1833-1900)
 Rozsypal, J. (pub. 1966)
 Rtischczeva, A.I. (1937-)
 (Rtyscheva, A.I.) see Rtischczeva, A.I.
 Ruan, X.(Y.) (pub. 1982)
 Ruban, E.L. (pub. 1970)
 Rubel (pub. 1778)
 Rubio, Carmen (pub. 1982)
 Rubner, Annemarle (pub. 1996)
 Rudakov, O.L. (pub. 1959)
 Rudnicka-Jeziarska, Wanda (1924-)
 Rudolph, Bert Alexander (1889-1953)
 Rudolph, Emanuel David (1927-)
 Rudolph, (Israel) Karl [Carl] Asmund [Asmunt, Asmus] (1771-1832)
 Rudolphi, Friedrich Karl Ludwig (1801-1849)
 Ruedl, Eric (pub. 1999)
 (Ruehle, George Dewey) see Rühle, George Dewey
 Rugg, C.A. (pub. 1995)
 Rüggeberg, Hermann Karl August (1886-1967)
 Ruggero, A. (pub. 1998)
 Ruggieri, Gaetana (pub. 1933)
 Ruhland, Wilhelm Otto Eugen ('Willy') (1878-1960)
 Rühle, George Dewey (1898-1962)
 (Ruhmwerth, Raumund Rapaics von) see Rapaics, Raumund von
 Ruinen, Jakoba (pub. 1964)
 Ruini, Sergio (pub. 1990)
 (Ruiz, Manuel) see Ruíz Oronoz, Manuel
 Ruíz Oronoz, Manuel (1909-)
 Ruiz-Belin, Fernando (pub. 1995)
 Rulamort, M. de (pub. 1986)
 Rumbold, Caroline Thomas (1877-1949)
 (Rumpf, Georg Eberhard) see Rumphius, Georg Eberhard
 Rumphius, Georg Eberhard (1628-1702)
 Rundel, Philip Wilson (1943-)
 Rune, F. (pub. 1994)
 Runemark, Hans (1927-)
 Runge, Annemarie (pub. 1962)
 Ruokola, Anna-Liisa (1937-)
 Ruoss, Engelbert (1956-)
 Ruotsalainen, Juhani (pub. 1997)
 Rupprecht, Heinrich von (pub. 1958)
 Ruprecht, Franz Josef (Ivanovich) (1814-1870)
 Ruprecht, P. (pub. 1936)
 Ruschenberger, William Samuel Waithman (pub. 1831)
 Ruscoe, Q.W. (pub. 1970)
 Rush-Munro, F.M. (pub. 1970)
 Russell, A.B. (pub. 1958)
 Russell, Anna Worsley (1807-1876)
 Russell, John Lewis (1808-1873)
 Russell, Ralph Clifford (1896-)
 Russo, A. (pub. 1974)
 (Ruststroem, Carl Birger) see Rutström, Carl Birger
 Rutgers, Abraham Arnold Loderwijk (1884-)
 Rutström, Carl Birger (1758-1826)
 Rutström, Carl Birger (1758-1826)
 Rutter, Gordon (pub. 1997)
 Ruys, Johannes (1856-1933)
- K. Roy**
R.Y. Roy
Royama
Roych.
Roza
Roze
Rozsypal
Rtischcz.
Rtischcz.
X.Y. Ruan
Ruban
Rubel
C. Rubio
A. Rubner
Rudakov
Rudn.-Jez.
B.A. Rudolph
E.D. Rudolph
- Rudolphi**
F. Rudolphi
Ruedl
- Rühle**
C.A. Rugg
- Rüggeb.**
Ruggero
Ruggieri
- Ruhland**
Rühle
- Rapaics**
Ruinen
Ruini
Ruiz Oronoz
Ruiz-Belin
Rulamort
Rumbold
- Rumph.**
Rumph.
Rundel
F. Rune
Runemark
A. Runge
Ruokola
Ruoss
Ruots.
H. Rupprr.
- Rupr.**
P. Rupr.
- Ruschenb.**
Ruscoe
Rush-Munro
A.B. Russell
A.W. Russell
J.L. Russell
R.C. Russell
Russo
- Rutstr.**
- Rutgers**
Rutstr.
Rutstr.
Rutter
J. Ruys

Růžič, J. (pub. 1967)
Růžička, Jiri (1909-)
(Ryakhovsky, N.) see Rjachovsky, N.
Ryan, Bruce D. (pub. 1985)
Ryan, Ruth Winifred (1899-)
Rybářová, J. (pub. 1980)
Ryberg, A. (pub. 1997)
(Ryckegem, Gunther Van) see Van
Ryckegem, Gunther
Rydberg, Per Axel (1860-1931)
Ryker, Truman Clifton (1908-)
Ryman, Karin (pub. 1995)
Ryman, Svengunnar (1946-)
Rytz, August Rudolf Walther (1882-1966)
(Rytz-Miller, August Rudolf Walther) see
Rytz, August Rudolf Walther
Ryvarden, Leif (1935-)

Růžič
Růžička
Rjach.
B.D. Ryan
R.W. Ryan
Rybářová
Ryberg
Van Ryck.
Rydb.
Ryker
K. Ryman
Ryman
Rytz
Rytz
Ryvarden

S

- Saag, Andres (pub. 1980)
- Saarenoksa, Reima (pub. 1993)
- Saarimäki, Tiina (pub. 1994)
- Sabet, K.A. (pub. 1963)
- Sabo, R. (pub. 1963)
- Sabouraud, Raymond (Jacques) (1864-1938)
- Sabrazès, J. (pub. 1913)
- Sacamano, Charles M. (pub. 1967)
- Saccardo, Domenico (1872-1952)
- Saccardo, Francesco (1869-1896)
- Saccardo, Pier Andrea (1845-1920)
- Saccas, Athanase Michel (1911-1985)
- Sacchetti, M. (pub. 1933)
- Sacconi, S. (pub. 1980)
- Sachar, G.S. (pub. 1934)
- Sackett, Walter George (1880-)
- Sackin, M.J. (pub. 1989)
- Sadebeck, Richard Emil Benjamin (1839-1905)
- Sadler, John (1837-1882)
- Saebi, E. (pub. 1991)
- Saenko (pub. 1947)
- (Saenz, [Francisco] Javier Cabañes) see Cabañes, Javier
- Sáenz, Jose Alberto (1929-)
- Saëz, Henri (pub. 1960)
- Saëz, Henri (pub. 1960)
- Safeuulla, M. Kunigal (1924-)
- (Safeuulla Kunigal, M.) see Safeuulla, M. Kunigal
- Sagar, Anand (pub. 1999)
- Sagara, Naohiko (1938-)
- (Sagdullaeva, M. Sh.) see Sagdullajeva, M. Sh.
- Sagdullajeva, M. Sh. (pub. 1973)
- Sage, Lucile (pub. 1994)
- Saggese, V. (pub. 1938)
- Sah, B.C.L. (pub. 1964)
- Sah, S.C.D. (pub. 1960)
- Sahambi, H.S. (pub. 1981)
- Sahito, M.A. (pub. 1991)
- Sahni, Birbal (1891-1949)
- Sahni, V.P. (pub. 1964)
- Saho, Haruyoshi (pub. 1962)
- Sahr, Tobias (pub. 1999)
- Sahtiyanci, S. (pub. 1962)
- Saikawa, Masatoshi (pub. 1993)
- Saikia, U.N. (pub. 1985)
- Sainclivier, M. (pub. 1949)
- Saini, G.G. (pub. 1981)
- Saini, S.S. (pub. 1982)
- Saint-Amans, Jean Florimond Boudon de (1748-1831)
- Saint-Hilaire, Auguste Francois Cesar Prouvençal de (1779-1853)
- Saint-Hilaire, Jean Henri (Jaume) (1772-1845)
- (Saint-Pierre, Jacques Nicolas Ernest Germain de) see Germain de Saint-Pierre, Jacques Nicolas Ernest
- Saito, Hidesaku (pub. 1931)
- Saito, Izumi (pub. 1997)
- Saito, Kendo (1878-)
- Saito, Michihiko (pub. 1993)
- Sakaguchi, Kenichi (pub. 1944)
- Sakakibara, Chihiro [Chi-hiro] (pub. 1994)
- Saksena, H.K. (pub. 1956)
- Saksena, Ram Kumar (1897-1970)
- Saag**
- Saaren.**
- Saarim.**
- Sabet**
- Sabo**
- Sabour.**
- Sabrazès**
- Sacamano**
- D. Sacc.**
- F. Sacc.**
- Sacc.**
- Saccas**
- Sacch.**
- Sacconi**
- Sachar**
- Sackett**
- Sackin**
- Sadeb.**
- J. Sadler**
- Saebi**
- Saenko**
- J. Cabañes**
- J.A. Sáenz**
- Saëz**
- Saëz**
- Safeuulla**
- Safeuulla**
- Sagar**
- Sagara**
- Sagdull.**
- Sagdull.**
- Sage**
- Saggese**
- Sah**
- S.C.D. Sah**
- Sahambi**
- Sahito**
- Sahni**
- V.P. Sahni**
- Saho**
- Sahr**
- Sahtiy.**
- Saikawa**
- Saikia**
- Saincl.**
- G.G. Saini**
- Saini**
- St.-Amans**
- A. St.-Hil.**
- J. St.-Hil.**
- Germ.**
- H. Saito**
- I. Saito**
- Saito**
- Mich. Saito**
- Sakag.**
- Sakak.**
- H.K. Saksena**
- R.K. Saksena**
- Saksena, S.B. (pub. 1953)
- Sakuma, T. (pub. 1982)
- Sakurai, Y. (pub. 1961)
- Sakuyama, Takeshi (pub. 1993)
- Salam, M.A. (pub. 1960)
- Salard-Chebouldaëff, Marguerite (pub. 1981)
- Saldarriaga, Yamille (pub. 1994)
- Saleem, A. (pub. 1977)
- Saliba, J. (pub. 1988)
- Salieva, Ya.S. (pub. 1989)
- Salimbeni, A. (pub. 1920)
- Salisbury, George (1912-)
- Salkin, Ira Fred (1941-)
- Salmon, Ernest Stanley (1871-1959)
- Salonen, A. (pub. 1970)
- Salt, G.A. (pub. 1974)
- Salvanet-Duval, A. (pub. 1935)
- Salvat, P. (pub. 1922)
- Salvi, G. (pub. 1913)
- Salwey, Thomas (1791-1878)
- Salzmann, Philipp (1781-1851)
- Sambandam, C.N. (pub. 1961)
- Sambo, Maria (1888-1939)
- Sameva, Ekaterina F. (1947-)
- Samgina, D.I. (pub. 1971)
- Samoutsevitch, M.M. (pub. 1927)
- Sampaio, Goncalo Antonio da Silva Ferreira (1865-1937)
- Sampaio, José Paulo (pub. 1991)
- Sampath, V. (pub. 1981)
- Sampson, Kathleen (pub. 1950)
- Samra, A.S. (pub. 1963)
- Samson, Robert Archibald (1946-)
- Samsonoff, W.A. (pub. 1982)
- Samsuddin, Wahid bin (pub. 1991)
- Samuel, Geoffrey (1898-)
- Samuels, Gary Joseph (1944-)
- Samuelson, D.A. (pub. 1985)
- Samutsevitsch, M.M. (pub. 1927)
- San Felice, Francesco (pub. 1895)
- (San Martín, Felipe) see San Martín (González), Felipe
- San Martín (González), Felipe
- (Sanchez, Dania García) see Dania García, Dania
- (Sanchez, Luis Alberto Parra) see Parra, Luis Alberto
- Sanchez, Mariza (pub. 1993)
- Sánchez, Apolinar (pub. 1966)
- (Sánchez, Carlos) see Sánchez Nieto, Carlos
- (Sánchez, Dania García) see Dania García, Dania
- Sánchez, Julián (pub. 1994)
- Sanz Sánchez, María José (pub. 1999)
- (Sánchez, María José Sanz) see Sanz Sánchez, María José
- Sánchez Nieto, Carlos (pub. 1997)
- Sánchez-Pinto, C. (pub. 1970)
- Sánchez-Pinto, I. (pub. 1980)
- Sánchez-Pinto, Lazaro M. (1950-)
- Sancho, Leopoldo G. (pub. 1980)
- Sandal, S.K. (pub. 1998)
- Sanders, F.E. (pub. 1984)
- Sanderson, Frank Reynolds (1936-)
- Sandho, R.S. (pub. 1963)
- Sandhu, Dhanwant K. (pub. 1969)
- Sandhu, R.S. (pub. 1963)
- Sandor, Rudolf (pub. 1958)
- Sandri, G. (pub. 1842)
- Sandru, Georghie (pub. 1971)
- Sandstede, (Johann) Heinrich (1859-1951)
- Sandu, R.S. (pub. 1933)
- S.B. Saksena**
- Sakuma**
- Y. Sakurai**
- Sakuyama**
- M.A. Salam**
- Sal.-Cheb.**
- Saldarr.**
- A. Saleem**
- Saliba**
- Salieva**
- Salimbeni**
- G. Salisb.**
- Salkin**
- E.S. Salmon**
- Salonen**
- G.A. Salt**
- Salv.-Duval**
- Salvat**
- Salvi**
- Salwey**
- Salzm.**
- Samb.**
- Sambo**
- Sameva**
- Samgina**
- Samouts.**
- Samp.**
- J.P. Samp.**
- Sampath**
- Sampson**
- Samra**
- Samson**
- Sams.**
- Samsuddin**
- Samuel**
- Samuels**
- Samuelson**
- Samuts.**
- San Felice**
- F. San Martín**
- F. San Martín**
- Dania García**
- L.A. Parra**
- M. Sanchez**
- A. Sánchez**
- Sáenz Nieto**
- Dania García**
- Jul. Sánchez**
- Sanz**
- Sanz**
- Sáenz Nieto**
- C. Sánchez-Pinto**
- Sánchez-Pinto**
- L.M. Sánchez-Pinto**
- Sancho**
- Sandal**
- F.E. Sanders**
- F.R. Sand.**
- Sandho**
- D.K. Sandhu**
- R.S. Sandhu**
- R. Sandor**
- Sandri**
- Sandru**
- Sandst.**
- R.S. Sandu**

- Sandu-Ville, Costantin (1897-1969)
 Sanford, Guthrie Brown (1890-)
 Sangalang, A.E. (pub. 1995)
 Sankaran, K.V. (pub. 1979)
 Sankhla, H.C. (pub. 1966)
 Santa María, Juan (1915-)
 Santamaría, Sergio [Sergi] (pub. 1985)
 (Santamaría [i del Campo], Sergio [Sergi])
 see Santamaría, Sergio [Sergi]
 Santesson, Carl Gustaf (1862-1939)
 Santesson, J. (pub. 1960s)
 Santesson, Rolf (1916-)
 Sántha, Laszlo [Ladislaus] (1886-1954)
 Santi, Giorgio (1746-1822)
 Santiago, Axel Rodolpho (pub. 1975)
 Santiago, G. (pub. 1984)
 Santori (pub. 1903)
 Santos, Aniceta C. dos (pub. 1954)
 Santos, Leila T.P. (pub. 1993)
 Santos, Maria Amelia dos (pub. 1993)
 Sanwal, B.D. (pub. 1951)
 Sappa, Francesco (1915-1957)
 Sarasini, Mario (pub. 1998)
 Sarbajna, K.K. (pub. 1990)
 Sarbhoy, Asha (pub. 1975)
 Sarbhoy, Ashok Kumar (1939-)
 Sardiña, Juan Rodriguez (pub. 1929)
 Sarejanni, Jean Antoine (1898-1962)
 Sarjeant, William Antony Swithin (1935-)
 Sarkar, Anjali K. (pub. 1959)
 Sarkar, Nandita (pub. 1988)
 Sarma, V. Venkateswara (pub. 2001)
 Sarmah, P.C. (pub. 1984)
 Sarnari, Mauro (pub. 1990)
 Sarnthein, Ludwig von (1861-1914)
 Sarrazin, F. (pub. 1887)
 Sartoris, George Bartholomew (1896-1949)
 Sartory, Auguste Theodore (1881-1950)
 Sartory, Rene (pub. 1930)
 Saruchyan, F.G. (pub. 1957)
 Sarwal, B.M. (pub. 1983)
 Sarwar, M. (pub. 1965)
 (Sas, Elisabeta) see Szász, Elisabeta
 Sasakawa, M. (pub. 1922)
 Sasaki, Katsuhito (pub. 1982)
 Sasaki, Rintaro (pub. 1939)
 Sasaki, Yoshiyuki (1926-1972)
 (Sasia, Roberto Fernández) see Fernández
 Sasia, Roberto
 Sass, Michael (pub. 1989)
 Sastry, K.S.M. (pub. 1969)
 Satchuthanthavale, V. (pub. 1966)
 Sateesh, M.K. (pub. 1997)
 Sathe, A.V. (1935-)
 Sathe, P.G. (pub. 1980)
 Sati, S.C. (pub. 1983)
 Sato, I. (pub. 1999)
 Sato, K. (pub. 1962)
 Sato, Masanao (pub. 1995)
 Sato, Shoji (1927-)
 Sato, Taeko (1935-)
 Sató, Kunihiko (1902-)
 Sató, Masami (1910-1984)
 Sattler, J. (pub. 1993)
 Satya, H.N. (pub. 1963)
 Satyanarayana, B.A.K. (pub. 1965)
 Satyaprasad, K.S. (pub. 1981)
 (Sauget y Barbis, Joseph Sylvestre) see Léon,
 Joseph Sylvestre (Hermano)
 (Sauget-Barbier, Joseph Sylvestre) see Léon,
 Joseph Sylvestre (Hermano)
 Saunders, E.M. (pub. 1994)
- Sandu**
Sanford
Sangal.
Sankaran
Sankhla
Santa María
Santam.
Santam.
Sant.
J. Sant.
R. Sant.
Sántha
Santi
A.R. Santiago
G. Santiago
Santori
A.C. Santos
L.T.P. Santos
M.A. Santos
Sanwal
Sappa
Sarasini
Sarbajna
A. Sarbhoy
A.K. Sarbhoy
Sardiña
Sarej.
Sarjeant
A.K. Sarkar
N. Sarkar
V.V. Sarma
Sarmah
Sarnari
Sarnth.
Sarrazin
Sartoris
R. Sartory
Saruch.
Sarwal
Sarwar
Szász
Sasak.
K. Sasaki
R. Sasaki
Y. Sasaki
Fern. Sas.
M. Sass
K.S.M. Sastry
Satchuth.
Sateesh
Sathe
P.G. Sathe
Sati
I. Sato
K. Sato
Mas. Sato
S. Sato
T. Sato
K. Sató
M. Sató
Sattler
Satya
Satyanar.
Satyapr.
Léon
Léon
E.M. Saunders
- Saunders, W. (pub. 1815)
 Sauter, Anton Eleutherius (1800-1881)
 Sauthoff, W. (pub. 1965)
 Sauvage, Charles Philippe Felix (1909-1980)
 Sauvage, Monique (pub. 1974)
 Sauvageau, Camille Francois (1861-1936)
 Savastano, Luigi Salvatore (1853-)
 Savi, Gaetano (1769-1844)
 (Savich, Vsevolod Pavlovich) see Savicz,
 Vsevolod Pavlovich
 (Savich-Lubitskaya, Lydia Ivanovna) see
 Savicz-Lubitskaya, Lydia Ivanovna
 (Savicz, Lydia Ivanovna) see Savicz-
 Lubitskaya, Lydia Ivanovna
 Savicz, Vsevolod Pavlovich (1885-1972)
 Savicz-Lubitskaya, Lydia Ivanovna (1886-
 1982)
 Savignoni, J. (pub. 1999)
 Savile, Douglas Barton Osborne (1909-2000)
 Savinceva, Z.D. (pub. 1970)
 Sävulescu, Alice (1905-1970)
 Sävulescu, Olga-Constanta (1914-1969)
 Sävulescu, Traian [Trajan] (1889-1963)
 Sawada, J. (pub. 1968)
 Sawada, Kaneyoshi [Kenkichi] (1888-1950)
 Sawadogo, Abdoussalam (pub. 1990)
 Sawamura, K. (pub. 1974)
 Sawant, R.S. (pub. 1991)
 Saxena, A.S.
 Saxena, Arjun Kishore (1928-)
 Saxena, R.K. (pub. 1976)
 Saxena, S.B. (pub. 1983)
 Saxsena, V.C. (pub. 1973)
 Sbarbaro, Camillo (1888-1967)
 Scalia, Giuseppe (1876-)
 Scannell, M.J.P. (pub. 1977)
 Scaramella, P. (pub. 1929)
 Scarr, M.P. (pub. 1966)
 Scates, Katherine [Catherine] (pub. 1980)
 Schaarschmidt, Friedemann (1934-)
 Schaarschmidt, Julius (1860-1930)
 Schabinski (pub. 1960)
 Schachner, J. (pub. 1929)
 Schade, Friedrich Alwin (1881-1976)
 Schaede, Reinhold (pub. 1934)
 Schaefer, Zdenek (1906-1966)
 Schaeffer, Jacob Christian (H. von) (1718-
 1790)
 (Schaeffer, Julius) see Schäffer, Julius
 Schaefer, E.A. (pub. 1900s)
 Schaerer, Ludwig Emanuel [Louis-
 Emmanuel] (1785-1853)
 (Schaffer, Jacob Christian (H. von)) see
 Schaeffer, Jacob Christian (H. von)
 Schäffer, Robert L. (pub. 1965)
 Schäffer, Julius (1882-1944)
 Schaffnit, (Johannes Martin) Ernst (Christian
 Otto) (1878-)
 Schalkwijk, Joost (pub. 1982)
 Schander, Richard (1873-1933)
 Scharapov, V.M. (pub. 1974)
 Schardl, Christopher L. (pub. 1995)
 Scharif, G. (pub. 1959)
 Schatz, Scott (pub. 1980)
 Schauer, Thomas (1938-)
 Schaumann, Karsten (pub. 1973)
 Schaver, F. (pub. 1985)
 Schczedrova, B.I. (pub. 1964)
 Scheer, D. (pub. 1935, 1977)
 Scheer, P. (pub. 1998)
 Schetz, R.W. (pub. 1980)
 Scheffer, R.J. (pub. 1984)
- W. Saunders**
Saut.
Sauthoff
Sauvage
M. Sauvage
Sauv.
Savast.
Savi
Savicz
L.I. Savicz
L.I. Savicz
Savicz
L.I. Savicz
Savignoni
Savile
Savinceva
A. Sävul.
O. Sävul.
Sävul.
J. Sawada
Sawada
Sawadogo
Sawamura
Sawant
A.S. Saxena
A.K. Saxena
R.K. Saxena
S.B. Saxena
Saxsena
Sbarbaro
Scalia
Scannell
Scaram.
Scarr
Scates
F. Schaarschm.
Schaarschm.
Schabinski
Schachner
Schade
Schaeade
Z. Schaeff.
Schaeff.
Jul. Schäff.
E.A. Schaeer.
Schaer.
Schaeff.
R.L. Schaffer
Jul. Schäff.
Schaffnit
Schalkw.
Schander
Scharapov
Schardl
Scharif
S. Schatz
T. Schauer
Schaumann
Schaver
Schczedr.
D. Scheer
P. Scheer
Schetz
R.J. Scheff.

- Scheffers, W.A. (pub. 1981)
- Scheidegger, Christoph (pub. 1985)
- Scheinpflug, H. (pub. 1958)
- Schekhovtsov, A.G. (pub. 1981)
- Schell, Wiley A. (pub. 1985)
- Schellenberg, Hans Conrad (1872-1923)
- Scheloske, H.-W. (pub. 1969)
- Schembel, S.J. (pub. 1913)
- Schenck, Norman C. (pub. 1982)
- Schenk, Bernhard (1833-1893)
- Schenk, Joseph August (1815-1891)
- Schepotieff
- Scherbius, Johannes (1769-1813)
- Scherffel, Aladar (1865-1938)
- Scheuer, Christian (pub. 1986)
- Schick, G. (pub. 1970)
- Schiedermayr, Karl [Carl] B. (1818-1895)
- Schieferdecker, K. (pub. 1954)
- Schiemann, E. (pub. 1912)
- Schiemek, A. (pub. 1921)
- Schiffner, Victor Felix (1862-1944)
- Schikora, Friedrich (1859-1932)
- Schilberszky, Karoly (1863-1935)
- Schild, Edwin (pub. 1970)
- Schilling, Friedrich von (1897-)
- Schiman-Czeika, Helene (1933-)
- Schimon, O. (pub. 1911)
- Schimper, Wilhelm Philipp (1808-1880)
- Schinner, Franz (1947-)
- Schjønning, Holger Ludvig [Ludvig] (1868-1942)
- Schipper, Margarita A.A. (1923-)
- Schirmer, P. (pub. 1983)
- (Schirmina-Grischina, L.V.) see Shirmina-Grishina, L.V.
- Schischkina, A.K. (pub. 1973)
- Schiüpp, H. (pub. 1956)
- Schkorbatow, Leonid Andrejewitsch (1884-)
- Schkurenko, V.A. (pub. 1970)
- Schlag-Edler, Birgit (pub. 1999)
- (Schläpfer, Elizabeth) see Schläpfer-Bernhard, Elizabeth
- Schläpfer-Bernhard, Elizabeth (pub. 1968)
- Schlechtendal, Diederich Franz Leonhard von (1794-1866)
- Schleicher, Johann Christoph (1768-1834)
- Schlesner, H. (pub. 1986)
- Schlösser, U. (pub. 1970)
- Schmalz, Eduard (1801-1871)
- Schmidel, Casimir Christoph (1718-1792)
- Schmid-Heckel, Helmuth (1956-)
- Schmidt, Albert (pub. 1970)
- Schmidt, Alexander Friedrich Wolfgang (1932-)
- Schmidt, Alfred (1886-)
- Schmidt, Antal (pub. 1979)
- Schmidt, D. (pub. 1990)
- Schmidt, Ernst Johannes (1877-1933)
- Schmidt, I. (pub. 1969)
- Schmidt, Johann Carl [Karl] (1793-1850)
- Schmidt, Reinold (pub. 1925)
- Schmiedeknecht, Martin (1927-)
- (Schmiedel, Casimir Christoph) see Schmidel, Casimir Christoph
- Schmitt, Imke (pub. 2001)
- Schmitt, John [Johannes] Arvid (1925-)
- Schmitter (pub. 1923)
- Schmitz, K. (pub. 1994)
- Schmoller, H. (pub. 1966)
- Schmoranzer, J. (pub. 1934)
- Schmotina, G.E. (pub. 1974)
- Scheffers**
- Scheid.**
- Scheinpflug**
- Schekh.**
- Schell**
- Schellenb.**
- Scheloske**
- Schembel**
- N.C. Schenck**
- B. Schenk**
- Schenk**
- Schepotieff**
- Scherb.**
- Scherff.**
- Scheuer**
- G. Schick**
- Schied.**
- Schief.**
- E. Schiemann**
- Schiemek**
- Schiffn.**
- Schikora**
- Schilb.**
- Schild**
- F. Schill.**
- Schiman-Czeika**
- Schimon**
- Schimp.**
- Schinner**
- Schjønning**
- Schipper**
- Schirmer**
- Shirn.-Grish.**
- Schischkina**
- Schiüpp**
- Schkorb.**
- Schkur.**
- Schlag-Edl.**
- Schläpf.-Bernh.**
- Schläpf.-Bernh.**
- Schltl.**
- Schleich.**
- Schlesner**
- U. Schlöss.**
- Schmalz**
- Schmidel**
- Schmid-Heckel**
- Alb. Schmidt**
- A.F.W. Schmidt**
- Alf. Schmidt**
- Ant. Schmidt**
- D. Schmidt**
- E.J. Schmidt**
- I. Schmidt**
- J.C. Schmidt**
- Rein. Schmidt**
- Schmied.**
- Schmidel**
- I. Schmitt**
- J.A. Schmitt**
- Schmitter**
- K. Schmitz**
- Schmoller**
- Schmor.**
- Schmotina**
- Schnabl, Johann Nepomuk (1853-1899)
- Schnegg, Hans (1875-1950)
- Schneidegger, C. (pub. 1987)
- Schneider, Albert (1863-1928)
- Schneider, Gotthard (pub. 1981)
- Schneider, Johannes H.M. (pub. 1991)
- Schneider, R.W. (pub. 1979)
- Schneider, Roswitha (1917-)
- Schneider, W. (pub. 1927)
- Schneider, Wilhelm Gottlieb (1814-1889)
- Schneider-Orelli, Otto (1880-)
- Schneller, Johann Jakob (1942-)
- Schnetzler, J.B. (pub. 1877)
- Schnittler, Martin (pub. 1990)
- (Schnitzlein, Adalbert Carl [Karl] Friedrich Hellwig Conrad) see Schnitzlein, Adalbert Carl [Karl] Friedrich Hellwig Conrad
- Schnitzlein, Adalbert Carl [Karl] Friedrich Hellwig Conrad (1814-1868)
- Schoch, Conrad L. (pub. 1999)
- Schoellhorn, M. (pub. 1920)
- Schofield, Joseph Robert (1868-1928)
- Schoknecht, Jean Donze (1943-)
- Scholander, Per Fredrik (1905-1980)
- Scholler, F.A. (pub. 1787)
- Scholler, Markus (pub. 1996)
- Schol-Schwarz, Marie Beatrice (1898-1969)
- Scholten, G. (pub. 1964)
- Scholz, Eduard (pub. 1897)
- Scholz, Erhard
- Scholz, Hildemar Wolfgang (1928-)
- Scholz, Ilse (pub. 1988)
- Scholz, Peter (pub. 1995)
- Schopf, James William (1941-)
- Schopfer (pub. 1992)
- Schoschiaschwili, I. (pub. 1940)
- Schostakowitsch, Wladimir (pub. 1895)
- Schotter, Georges (1922-1963)
- Schoulties, Calvin L. (pub. 1978)
- Schrader, Heinrich Adolph (1767-1836)
- Schrank, Franz von Paula von (1747-1835)
- Schrantz, J.P. (pub. 1960)
- Schreber, Johann Christian Daniel von (1739-1810)
- Schreiner, Edith (pub. 1992)
- Schreiner, Jürgen (pub. 1996)
- Schrenk, Hermann von (1873-1953)
- Schreurs, J. (pub. 1978)
- Schröder, Julius Ludwig Bruno (pub. 1898)
- (Schroeder, Julius Ludwig Bruno) see Schröder, Julius Ludwig Bruno
- Schroers, Hans-Josef (pub. 1997)
- Schroeter, B. (pub. 1998)
- Schröter, Joseph (1837-1894)
- Schtigel
- Schubad, J.A. (pub. 1865)
- Schubert, Carl (pub. 1820)
- Schubert, Richard Johann (1876-)
- Schubert, Rudolph (1927-)
- Schubert, Tim S. (pub. 1989)
- Schüepp, Hannes (pub. 1956)
- Schuler, Johann Alois Ernst (1853-1946)
- Schüler, G. (pub. 1982)
- Schulmann, O. von (pub. 1955)
- Schultz, Carl [Karl] Friedrich (1765/6-1837)
- Schultz, Carl [Karl] Heinrich (Schultzenstein) (1798-1871)
- Schultz, Eugene S. (1884-)
- Schultz, Peggy A. (pub. 1999)
- (Schultz-Schultzenstein, Carl [Karl] Heinrich) see Schultz, Carl [Karl] Heinrich (Schultzenstein)
- Schulz, Margot (pub. 1995)
- Schnabl**
- Schnegg**
- Schneidegger**
- A. Schneider.**
- Gotth. Schneider.**
- J.H.M. Schneider.**
- R.W. Schneider.**
- R. Schneider.**
- W. Schneider.**
- W.G. Schneider.**
- Schneid.-Or.**
- Schneller**
- Schnetzl.**
- Schnittler**
- Schnizl.**
- Schnizl.**
- C.L. Schoch**
- Schoellh.**
- Schofield**
- Schokn.**
- Schol.**
- Scholler**
- M. Scholler**
- Schol-Schwarz**
- Scholten**
- E. Scholz**
- Erh. Scholz**
- H. Scholz**
- I. Scholz**
- P. Scholz**
- J.W. Schopf**
- Schopfer**
- Schosch.**
- Schostak.**
- Schotter**
- Schoult.**
- Schrad.**
- Schrank**
- Schrantz**
- Schreb.**
- E. Schreiner**
- J. Schreiner**
- H. Schrenk**
- Schreurs**
- Schröd.**
- Schröd.**
- Schroers**
- B. Schroet.**
- J. Schröt.**
- Schtigel**
- J.A. Schubad**
- C. Schub.**
- R.J. Schub.**
- R. Schub.**
- T.S. Schub.**
- Schüepp**
- Schuler**
- G. Schüler**
- Schulm.**
- Schultz**
- Schultz Sch.**
- E.S. Schultz**
- P.A. Schultz**
- Schultz Sch.**
- M. Schulz**

- Schulz, Roman (1873-1926)
Schulze, U. (pub. 1983)
Schulzer von Muggenburg, Stephan V.M. (1802-1892)
Schulzer von Muggenburg, Stephan V.M. (1802-1892)
Schulz-Korth, Karl (1906-1931)
Schulz-Weddigen, I.(H.) (pub. 1985)
Schumacher, Heinrich Christian Friedrich (1757-1830)
Schumacher, Trond (K.) (1949-)
Schumann, I.H. (pub. 1966)
Schuster, Julius (1886-1949)
Schutte, Anne Louise (1943-)
Schwab, A.J. (pub. 1986)
Schwabe, Samuel Heinrich (1799-1875)
Schwalb, Karl Josef W. (1842-)
Schwarczinger, I. (pub. 2000)
Schwartz, Ernest Justus (1869-1939)
Schwarz, Marie Beatrice (1898-)
Schwarz, N.V. (pub. 1927)
Schwarze, Carl Alois (1886-1956)
(Schwarzman, Sofia Ruvimovna) see Shvartsman, Sofia Ruvimovna
(Schwarzmann, Sofia Ruvimovna) see Shvartsman, Sofia Ruvimovna
Schweers, A.C.S. (pub. 1946)
Schwegler, J. (pub. 1978)
Schweinitz, Lewis [Ludwig] David von (1780-1834)
(Schweiniz, Lewis [Ludwig] David von) see Schweinitz, Lewis [Ludwig] David von
Schweizer, G. (pub. 1923)
Schweizer, K. (pub. 1921)
Schwendener, Simon (1829-1919)
Schwinn, F.J. (pub. 1974)
Schwöbel, H. (pub. 1982)
Scopoli, Joannes Antonius [Giovanni Antonio] (1723-1788)
Scorzetti, Gloria (pub. 1997)
Scott, D. Barry (pub. 2000)
Scott, De B. (pub. 1976)
Scott, H.H. (pub. 1926)
Scott, J.A. (pub. 1992)
Scott, Richard A. (pub. 1956)
Scott, William Wallace (1920-)
Scott-Elliot, George Francis (1862-1934)
Scriba, Ludwig Philipp Karl (1847-1933)
(Scribner, Frank Lamson-) see Lamson-Scribner, Frank
Sculczewski, J.W. (pub. 1952)
Scurti, J.C. (pub. 1958)
Scutari, Nora C. (pub. 1991)
Searle, G.O. (pub. 1921)
Sears, Joe (pub. 1999)
Seaver, Fred Jay (1877-1970)
Šebek, Svatopluk (pub. 1953)
Sechet, M. (pub. 1953)
Séchier, P. (pub. 1835)
Secretan, (Gabriel-Abraam-Samuel-Jean) Louis (1758-1839)
Sedelnikova, N.V. (pub. 1984)
Sedgwick, Leonard John (1883-1925)
(See, Lee Su) see Lee, Su See
Seeler, Edgar Viguers (1908-)
Seethalakshmi, V. (pub. 1953)
Segal, Ronald Henry (1940-)
Segedin, Barbara C. (pub. 1992)
Segedin, Barbara P. (1923-)
Seeger (pub. 1745)
Segretain, G. (pub. 1959)
Séguier, Jean Francois (1703-1784)
- R. Schulz**
U. Schulze
- Schulzer**
- Schulzer**
Schulz-Korth
Schulz-Wedd.
- Schumach.**
T. Schumach.
I.H. Schum.
J. Schust.
Schutte
A.J. Schwab
Schwabe
Schwalb
Schwarcz.
Schwartz
M.B. Schwarz
N.V. Schwarz
Schwarze
- Shvartsman**
- Shvartsman**
Schweers
J. Schwegler
- Schwein.**
- Schwein.**
G. Schweiz.
K. Schweiz.
Schwend.
Schwinn
Schwöbel
- Scop.**
Scorzetti
B. Scott
D.B. Scott
H.H. Scott
J.A. Scott
R.A. Scott
W.W. Scott
Scott-Elliot
L. Scriba
- Scribn.**
Sculcz.
Scurti
Scutari
Searle
J. Sears
Seaver
Šebek
Séchet
Séchier
- Secr.**
Sedeln.
Sedgw.
S.S. Lee
Seeler
Seethal.
Segal
B.C. Segedin
Segedin
Seeger
Segretain
Ség.
- Sehgal, H.S. (pub. 1964)
Sehgal, S.P. (pub. 1966)
Sehlmeyer, Johann Friedrich (1788-1856)
Seibt, D. (pub. 1988)
(Seidel, Wenzel Benno) see Seidl, Wenzel Benno
Seidl, Michelle T. (pub. 1989)
Seidl, Wenzel Benno (1773-1842)
Seifert, Keith A. (pub. 1979)
Seigle-Murandi, Françoise (pub. 1990)
Sekar, G. (pub. 1986)
Seki, Tatsuji (pub. 1999)
Sekunova, V.N. (pub. 1960)
Selby, Augustine Dawson (1859-1924)
Seljak, G. (pub. 1988)
Selkirk, D.R. (pub. 1972)
Sellar, P.W. (pub. 1966)
Selva, Steven B. (pub. 1999)
Semadeni, Francesco Ottavio (pub. 1904)
Seman, É.O. (pub. 1968)
Semecnik, A. (pub. 1967)
Semen, E.O. (pub. 1968)
Semeniuk, George (1910-)
Semer, C.R. (pub. 1987)
Semon, H.C. (pub. 1922)
Sen, Sunita (pub. 1996)
Senéz, A. (pub. 1913)
Senft, (Philip) Emanuel (1870-1922)
Senn-Irlet, Béatrice (1954-)
Seppelt, Rodney David (1945-)
Sequeira, Marta Pinto da Silva de (pub. 1962)
(Serbinov, J.S.) see Serbinow, Ivan L'rovich
Serbinow, Ivan L'rovich (1872-1950)
Serea, Constantin (pub. 1962)
Serebrianiukow, J. (pub. 1912)
Sergeeva, Klavdia Spiridonovna (1909-)
(Sergejeva, Klavdia Spiridonovna) see Sergeeva, Klavdia Spiridonovna
(Serguejeva, Klavdia Spiridonovna) see Sergeeva, Klavdia Spiridonovna
Seriu, Yoshihiro (pub. 1987)
Sernander, Johan Rutger (1866-1944)
Sernari, Mauro (pub. 1987)
Serrano, Felicísimo B. (pub. 1940)
(Serrone, P.) see Del Serrone, P.
Sérusiaux, Emmanuël (1953-)
Servazzi, Ottone (pub. 1934)
Service, Michael William (pub. 1950)
Servít, Miroslav (1886-1959)
Seshadri, V.S. (pub. 1965)
Seshita, K. (pub. 1969)
Sesma, Begoña (pub. 1978)
Setchell, William Albert (1864-1943)
Seth, H.K. (pub. 1971)
Sethy, P.K. (pub. 1986)
Setliff, E.C. (pub. 1972)
Setty, M.G.A.P. (pub. 1984)
Severin, Viorel (pub. 1955)
Severini, Guiseppe (1878-1918)
Seyfarth, H. (pub. 1980)
Seymour, Arthur Bliss (1859-1933)
Seymour, C.P. (pub. 1963)
Seymour, Roland Lee (1939-)
(Seynes, Jules De) see De Seynes, Jules De
Seyot, Pierre (1876-1942)
Shabana, Y.M. (pub. 2000)
Shabunin, D.A. (pub. 1998)
Shadomy, Jean H. (pub. 1989)
Shaffer, Robert Lynn (1929-)
Shagufta, S. (pub. 1979)
Shah-Smith, D. (pub. 1997)
- H.S. Sehgal**
S.P. Sehgal
Sehlm.
Seibt
- Seidl**
M.T. Seidl
Seidl
Seifert
Seigle-Mur.
Sekar
Tats. Seki
Sekunova
A. Selby
Seljak
Selkirk
Sellar
Selva
Semadeni
Seman
Semecnik
E.O. Semen
Semeniuk
Semer
Semon
S. Sen
Senéz
E. Senft
Senn-Irlet
Seppelt
M. Seq.
Serbinow
Serbinow
Serea
Serebrian.
Sergeeva
- Sergeeva**
Seriu
Sern.
Sernari
Serrano
Del Serrone
Sérus.
Servazzi
Service
Servít
Seshadri
Seshita
Sesma
Setch.
Seth
Sethy
Setliff
Setty
Severin
Severini
Seyfarth
Seym.
C.P. Seym.
R.L. Seym.
De Seynes
Seyot
Shabana
Shabunin
Shadomy
Shaffer
Shagufta
Shah-Smith

- Shahzad, S. (pub. 1990)
Shain, Louis (pub. 1988)
Shakirova, R. Yu. (pub. 1982)
Shambi, H.S. (pub. 1983)
Shamoun, Simon F. (pub. 1996)
Shamsi, S. (pub. 1983)
Shamsiev, S. Sh. (pub. 1982)
Shan, F. (pub. 1991)
Shang, Yan Zhong (pub. 1987)
Shangguan, Tie Liang (pub. 1984)
Shankar, Guri (pub. 1971)
Shanks, Kris M. (pub. 1996)
Shann, C. (pub. 1992)
Shanor, Leland (1914-1993)
Shao, Jian Zhang (pub. 1983)
Shao, Liping (pub. 1995)
Shapiro, I.A. (pub. 1979)
Sharapov, V.M. (pub. 1974)
Sharda, R.M. (pub. 1984)
Sharma, A.D. (pub. 1983)
Sharma, Arun Kumar (1924-)
Sharma, Ashwani K. (pub. 1994)
Sharma, B.C. (pub. 1993)
Sharma, B.M. (pub. 1985)
Sharma, Brahma Dutta (1935-)
Sharma, C.D. (pub. 1994)
Sharma, J.R. (pub. 1992)
Sharma, Jyoti K. (pub. 1985)
Sharma, K.D. (pub. 1994)
Sharma, K.R. (pub. 1973)
Sharma, L.C. (pub. 1962)
Sharma, Lokendra R. (pub. 1990)
Sharma, M.B. (pub. 1982)
Sharma, R.M. (pub. 1985)
Sharma, Mahendra P. (1946-)
Sharma, N.D. (pub. 1974)
Sharma, O.P. (pub. 1957)
Sharma, R.C. (pub. 1994)
Sharma, R.M. (pub. 1985)
Sharma, Raghunandan (pub. 1981)
Sharma, S.L. (pub. 1972)
Sharma, Veena (pub. 1987)
Sharp, Aaron John ('Jack') (1904-)
Sharp, Cathy (pub. 2000)
Sharples, Arnold (1887-1937)
Shaw, Charles Gardner (1917-1998)
Shaw, Dorothy E. (pub. 1952)
Shaw, F.W.A. (pub. 1927)
Shaw, Frederick John Freshwater (1886-1936)
Shaw, L.A. (pub. 1988)
Shayam, K. (pub. 1973)
Shchelokova, I.F. (pub. 1979)
Shcherbak, V.P. (pub. 1977)
Shcherban, E.P. (pub. 1977)
Shcherbin-Parfenenko, A.L. (pub. 1953)
Shchukin, G. (pub. 1985)
Shear, Cornelius Lott (1865-1956)
Sheard, John Wilson (1940-)
Shearer, B.L. (pub. 1996)
Shearer, Carol Ann (1941-)
Sheeba, T. (pub. 1990)
Sheffy, M.V. (pub. 1970)
Shehata, A.M. El-Tabey (pub. 1956)
Sheikh, M.T. (pub. 1971)
Sheldon, John Lewis (1865-1947)
Shen, Chong Yao (pub. 1992)
(Shen, Qi Yi) see Chen, Qi Yi
Shen, Ya [Ye] Heng (pub. 1992)
Shen, Yan Zhang (pub. 1980)
Sheng, Shi Fa (pub. 1990)
Shephard, K.S. (pub. 1946)
Shepherd, Audrey M. (pub. 1955)
- Shahzad**
Shain
Shakirova
Shambi
Shamoun
Shamsi
Shamsiev
F. Shan
Y.Z. Shang
Shangguan
Shankar
Shanks
Shann
Shanor
J.Z. Shao
L.P. Shao
Shapiro
Sharapov
Sharda
A.D. Sharma
A.K. Sharma
Ashw.K. Sharma
B.C. Sharma
B.M. Sharma
B.D. Sharma
C.D. Sharma
J.R. Sharma
J.K. Sharma
K.D. Sharma
K.R. Sharma
L.C. Sharma
L.R. Sharma
M.B. Sharma
R.M. Sharma
M.P. Sharma
N.D. Sharma
O.P. Sharma
R.C. Sharma
R.M. Sharma
R. Sharma
S.L. Sharma
V. Sharma
Sharp
C. Sharp
Sharples
C.G. Shaw
D.E. Shaw
F.W.A. Shaw
F.J.F. Shaw
L.A. Shaw
Shayam
Shchelok.
Shcherbak
Shcherban
Shcherb.-Parf.
Shchukin
Shear
Sheard
B.L. Shearer
Shearer
Sheeba
Sheffy
Shehata
M.T. Sheikh
J. Sheld.
C.Y. Shen
C.I. Chen
Y.H. Shen
Y.Z. Shen
S.F. Sheng
Shephard
A.M. Sheph.
- Sherbakoff, Constantine Demetry [Dmitriev] (1878-1965)
Sheridan, John Edmund (1937-)
Sherwin, Helen Shedd (pub. 1949)
(Sherwood[-Pike], Martha Allen) see Sherwood, Martha Allen
Shestunov (pub. 1910)
Shete, R.H. (pub. 1978)
Shetty, H.S. (pub. 1981)
Shetty, K. Shivappa (pub. 1966)
Shew, H. David (pub. 1996)
Shi, F.Z. (pub. 1991)
Shi, Zhi Yong (pub. 1978)
Shi & Ke, [Committee Name (fide Elsik et al., 1990)] (pub. 1978)
Shibaki, Hideomi (pub. 1988)
Shibasaki, Y. (pub. 1934)
Shibuichi, Heinai (pub. 1970)
Shibukawa, K. (pub. 1956)
Shifrine, M. (pub. 1956)
Shih, J.Y. (pub. 1999)
Shih, You Kuang (pub. 1936)
Shimabukuro, Shunichi (pub. 1957)
Shimada, Shoichi (pub. 1930)
Shimanuki, Tadayuki (pub. 1999)
Shimazu, Mitsuaki (pub. 1988)
Shimizu, Daisuke (1915-)
Shin, D.S. (pub. 1988)
Shin, Hyeon Dong (pub. 1988)
Shing, S.Z. (pub. 1975)
Shinners, T.C. (pub. 1998)
Shinoda, Takako (pub. 1994)
Shipley, Arthur Everett (1861-1927)
Shipman, Jill S. (pub. 1982)
Shipton, Warren A. (1940-)
Shirai, Mitsutaro ('Kotaro') (1863-1932)
Shirley, John F. (1849-1922)
Shirmina-Grishina, L.V. (pub. 1976)
(Shishkina, A.K.) see Schischkina, A.K.
Shishkoff, Nina (pub. 2000)
(Shiskina, A.K.) see Schischkina, A.K.
Shiu, S.H. (pub. 1992)
Shivas, Roger G. (pub. 1983)
Shkarupa, A.G. (pub. 1977)
(Shkorbatov, Leonid Andrejewitsch) see Schkorbatow, Leonid Andrejewitsch
Shoemaker, Robert Alan (1928-)
Shome, S.K. (pub. 1961)
Shome, Usha (pub. 1966)
Shope, Paul Franklin (1894-1986)
Shortt, H.E. (pub. 1923)
Shotter, G. (pub. 1959)
Shreemali, J.L. (pub. 1973)
Shrivastava, J.N. (pub. 1989)
Shukla, A.N. (pub. 1984)
Shukla, D.D. (pub. 1968)
Shukla, D.N. (pub. 1980)
Shukla, Madhu (pub. 1964)
Shukla, R.S. (pub. 1985)
Shushan, Sam (1922-)
Shvartsman, Sofia Ruvimovna (1912-1975)
(Shvarzman, Sofia Ruvimovna) see Shvartsman, Sofia Ruvimovna
Sibasaki, Y. (pub. 1930)
Sibilia, Cesare (1895-)
Siboe, George Muyala (pub. 1994)
Sibthorp, John (1758-1796)
Sicard, Guillaume (1829-1886)
(Sidappa,) see Siddappa,
Siddappa (pub. 1991)
Sideris, Christos Plutarchos (1891-1965)
Sidhu, Rajinder (S.) (pub. 1999)
- Sherb.**
Sheridan
Sherwin
Sherwood
Shestunov
Shete
H.S. Shetty
K.S. Shetty
Shew
F.Z. Shi
Z.Y. Shi
Ke & Shi
Shibaki
Shibas.
Shibuichi
Shibuk.
Shifrine
J.Y. Shih
Y.K. Shih
Shimab.
Shimada
Shiman.
Shimazu
Shimizu
D.S. Shin
H.D. Shin
S.Z. Shing
T.C. Shinners
Shinoda
Shipley
Shipman
Shipton
Shirai
Shirley
Shirn.-Grish.
Schischkina
Shishkoff
Schischkina
S.H. Shiu
R.G. Shivas
Shkarupa
Schkorb.
Shoemaker
S.K. Shome
U. Shome
Shope
Shortt
Shotter
Shreem.
Shrivast.
A.N. Shukla
D.D. Shukla
D.N. Shukla
M. Shukla
R.S. Shukla
Shushan
Shvartsman
Shvartsman
Sibas.
Sibilia
Siboe
Sibth.
Sicard
Siddappa
Siddappa
Sideris
Sidhu

- Sidibe, U. (pub. 1974)
- Sidorova, I.I. (pub. 1964)
- Sieber, Thomas N. (pub. 1992)
- Siegel, John (pub. 1909)
- Siegel, Malcolm R. (pub. 1995)
- Siegfried, Amanda L. (pub. 1993)
- Siegler, Eugene Alfred (1891-)
- Siemaszko, J. (pub. 1928)
- Siemaszko, Wincenty [Vincent] (1887-1943)
- Siepmann, R. (pub. 1959)
- Sierk, Herbert Allen (1932-)
- Sierotin, T. (pub. 1961)
- Sierra, S. (pub. 1998)
- Sierra Rico, G. (pub. 1956)
- Sieverding, Ewald (pub. 1984)
- Sigal, Lorene L. (pub. 1975)
- Siggers, Paul Victor (1889-)
- Sigler, Lynne (1949-)
- Signorello, Pietro (pub. 1998)
- Sigot, A. (pub. 1931)
- Sigriansky, Alexandre (1882-)
- Sihanonth, Prakitsin (pub. 1998)
- Siino, H. (pub. 1940)
- Silberschmidt, W. (pub. 1899)
- Silva, A.A. (pub. 1964)
- Silva, J.O. (pub. 1964)
- Silva, Jose Nery da (pub. 1953)
- (Silva, Manuel Augusto Piraja da) see Pirajá, Manuel Augusto (da)
- Silva, Margarita (pub. 1952)
- Silva, Piraja da
- Silva, R.L. (pub. 1967)
- (Silva Ferreira Sampaio, Goncalo Antonio da) see Sampaio, Goncalo Antonio da Silva Ferreira
- (Silva Lacaz, Carlos da) see Lacaz, Carlos da Silva
- Silveira, G.C. (pub. 1959)
- Silveira, Jarbas S. (pub. 1959)
- Silveira, Silvaldo Felipe da (pub. 1994)
- Silveira, Verlande D. (pub. 1965)
- Silveiro Grillo, H.V. da (pub. 1934)
- (Silvio Campos, T.C.) see Campos, Silvio T.C.
- Simay, Endre István (pub. 1992)
- Simeria, G. (pub. 1983)
- Simione, F.P. (pub. 1977)
- Simmonds, John Howard (pub. 1965)
- Simmons, Emory Guy (1920-)
- Simmons, Robert B. (pub. 1990)
- Simms, J. (pub. 1955)
- Simo, M. (pub. 1936)
- Simões Barbosa, F.A. (pub. 1941)
- Simonian, Seda A. (1929-)
- Simonini, Giampaolo (pub. 1993)
- (Simonjjan, Seda A.) see Simonian, Seda A.
- Simons, R. (pub. 1984)
- (Simonyan, Seda A.) see Simonian, Seda A.
- Simpson, Jack A. (1941-)
- J. Sims
- Sinadskii, Yu.V. (pub. 1962)
- (Sinadskij, Ju.V.) see Sinadskii, Yu.V.
- Sinclair, James Burton (1927-)
- Sinclair, Robert C. (pub. 1980)
- Sinden, James Whaples (1902-1994)
- Singer, Rolf (1906-1994)
- Singh, Ajay (pub. 1980)
- Singh, Amar (1921-)
- Singh, Anil K. (pub. 1982)
- Singh, Archana (pub. 1996)
- Singh, B.B. (pub. 1983)
- Singh, B.N. (pub. 1947)
- Singh, B.P. (pub. 1969)
- Sidibe**
- Sidorova**
- T.N. Sieber**
- Siegel**
- M.R. Siegel**
- A.L. Siegfr.**
- Siegler**
- J. Siemaszko**
- Siemaszko**
- Siepmann**
- Sierk**
- Sierotin**
- S. Sierra**
- G. Sierra**
- Sieverd.**
- Sigal**
- Sigg.**
- Sigler**
- Signor.**
- Sigot**
- Sigr.**
- Sihan.**
- Siino**
- Silb.**
- A.A. Silva**
- J.O. Silva**
- J. Silva**
- Pirajá**
- Marg. Silva**
- P. da Silva**
- R.L. Silva**
- Samp.**
- Silva Lacaz**
- G.C. Silveira**
- J.S. Silveira**
- S.F. Silveira**
- V.D. Silveira**
- Silveiro**
- Campos**
- Simay**
- Simeria**
- Simione**
- J.H. Simmonds**
- E.G. Simmons**
- R.B. Simmons**
- Simms**
- Simo**
- Simões**
- Simonian**
- Simonini**
- Simonyan**
- R. Simons**
- Simonyan**
- J.A. Simpson**
- J. Sims**
- Sinadskii**
- Sinadskii**
- J.B. Sinclair**
- R.C. Sinclair**
- Sinden**
- Singer**
- Ajay Singh**
- Amar Singh**
- A.K. Singh**
- Arch. Singh**
- B.B. Singh**
- B.N. Singh**
- B.P. Singh**
- Singh, D.V. (pub. 1968)
- Singh, G.N. (pub. 1968)
- Singh, G.P. (pub. 1965)
- Singh, H.P. (pub. 1986)
- Singh, Harnek (pub. 1970)
- Singh, I.D. (pub. 1976)
- Singh, Jactar (pub. 1934)
- Singh, Jiwan (pub. 1930)
- Singh, K.D. (pub. 1978)
- Singh, Krishna Pal (pub. 1972)
- Singh, Lal Behari (1921-)
- Singh, M. (pub. 1982)
- Singh, M.K.
- Singh, M.S. (pub. 1977)
- Singh, N. (pub. 1978)
- Singh, N.I. (pub. 1981)
- Singh, Paras Nath (pub. 1977)
- Singh, Pritam (pub. 1959)
- Singh, R.A. (pub. 1966)
- Singh, R.B. (pub. 1978)
- Singh, R.S. (pub. 1956)
- Singh, R.Y.
- Singh, Ram Dhan (pub. 1960)
- Singh, Ram Nath (1921-)
- Singh, Ram Pratar (1930-)
- Singh, S. (pub. 1977)
- Singh, S.D. (pub. 1980)
- Singh, S.L. (pub. 1977)
- Singh, S.M. (pub. 1972)
- Singh, S.N. (pub. 1974)
- Singh, S.S. (pub. 1972)
- Singh, S.W. (pub. 1999)
- Singh, Sanjak K. (pub. 1982)
- Singh, Sarjeet (pub. 1980)
- Singh, Shri Ram (pub. 1976)
- Singh, Sujan (pub. 1961)
- Singh, Thakur K.S. (pub. 1962)
- Singh, Udai Pratap (1945-)
- Singhai, L.C. (pub. 1958)
- Sinha, A.R.P. (pub. 1989)
- Sinha, G.P. (pub. 1988)
- Sinha, M.K. (pub. 1974)
- Sinha, R.K. (pub. 1989)
- Sinha, S.K. (pub. 1993)
- Sinha, Saligram (1913-)
- Sinigiaglia, Georg (pub. 1913)
- Sipe, F.P. (pub. 1946)
- Sipman, Henricus Johannes Maria ('Harrie') (1945-)
- Siqueira, Mauro Wanderley de (pub. 1960)
- Siquier, Josep Leonardo (pub. 1998)
- Siradhana, B.S. (pub. 1980)
- Sirard, L. (pub. 1984)
- Sirko, A.V. (pub. 1976)
- Sirleo, L. (pub. 1895)
- (Siskina, A.K.) see Schischkina, A.K.
- Sisson, W.R. (pub. 1917)
- Sisterna, Marina N. (pub. 1989)
- Sittigul, Chatree (pub. 1999)
- Sittiracha, T. (pub. 1977)
- Sivanesan, Asaipillai (1931-)
- Sivapalan, A. (pub. 1999)
- Sivasithamparam, K. (pub. 1975)
- Sivertsen, Sigmund (1929-)
- Sivichai, Somsak (pub. 1994)
- Siwasin, C. (pub. 1971)
- Sizova, T.P. (pub. 1962)
- Skála, E. (pub. 1993)
- Skalický, Vladimír (1930-)
- Skidmore, D.I. (pub. 1985)
- Skifte, Ola (1923-)
- Skinner, Charles Edward (1897-)
- Skinner, F.A. (pub. 1951)
- Skirgieĭlo, Alina (1911-)
- Skolko, Arthur John (1912-)
- D.V. Singh**
- G.N. Singh**
- G.P. Singh**
- H.P. Singh**
- H. Singh**
- I.D. Singh**
- Jactar Singh**
- Jiwan Singh**
- K.D. Singh**
- Kr.P. Singh**
- L. Singh**
- M. Singh**
- M.K. Singh**
- M.S. Singh**
- N. Singh**
- N.I. Singh**
- P.N. Singh**
- Pr. Singh**
- R.A. Singh**
- R.B. Singh**
- R.S. Singh**
- R.Y. Singh**
- R.D. Singh**
- Ram N. Singh**
- R.P. Singh**
- S. Singh**
- S.D. Singh**
- S.L. Singh**
- S.M. Singh**
- S.N. Singh**
- S.S. Singh**
- S.W. Singh**
- S.K. Singh**
- Sarj. Singh**
- S.R. Singh**
- Suj. Singh**
- T.K.S. Singh**
- U.P. Singh**
- Singhai**
- A.R.P. Sinha**
- G.P. Sinha**
- M.K. Sinha**
- R.K. Sinha**
- S.K. Sinha**
- S. Sinha**
- Sinig.**
- Sipe**
- Sipman**
- Siqueira**
- Siquier**
- Siradhana**
- Sirard**
- Sirko**
- Sirleo**
- Schischkina**
- Sisson**
- Sisterna**
- Sittigul**
- Sittir.**
- Sivan.**
- Sivap.**
- Sivasith.**
- Sivertsen**
- Sivichai**
- Siwasin**
- Sizova**
- Skála**
- Skalický**
- Skidmore**
- Skifte**
- C.E. Skinner**
- F.A. Skinner**
- Skirg.**
- Skolko**

Skorepa, Allen Charles (1941-)	Skorepa	Snetselaar, K.M. (pub. 1990)	Snets.
Škorič, Vladimir (1890-1947)	Škorič	Snow, Glen A. (pub. 1977)	G.A. Snow
Skoropad, W.P. (pub. 1982)	Skoropad	Snowden, Joseph Davenport (1886-1973)	Snowden
Skottsberg, Carl Johan Fredrik (1880-1963)	Skotts.	Snyder, Leon Carlton (1908-)	Snyder
Skou, J.P. (pub. 1972)	Skou	Snyder, William Cowperthwaite (1904-1980)	W.C. Snyder
Skovsted, Aage Thorsen (1903-1983)	Skovst.	Soares, G.G. (pub. 1984)	Soares
Skult, H. (pub. 1984)	Skult	Sobers, Edward K. (pub. 1963)	Sobers
Skupiński, Frantisek [Francois-Xavier] (1888-)		Sobhian, R. (pub. 1996)	Sobhian
Skvortsov, Boris Wassilievich (1890-1980)	Skup.	Sobolewski, G.F. (pub. 18XX)	Sobol.
(Skvortzov, Boris Wassilievich) see Skvortsov, Boris Wassilievich	Skvortsov	Sobotka, Jaroslav (pub. 1941)	Sobotka
(Skvortzow, Boris Wassilievich) see Skvortsov, Boris Wassilievich		Sochting, Ulrik (pub. 1987)	Sochting
Slagg, Charles Mervyn (1890-)	Skvortsov	Sochting, Ulrik (pub. 1987)	Sochting
Slater, Daniel W. (pub. 1946)	Skvortsov	Socias Amoros, A. (pub. 1954)	Socias
Slavíková, Elena (pub. 1976)	Slagg	Söderholm, Unto (pub. 1997)	Söderh.
Šliwa, Lucyna (pub. 2000)	D.W. Slater	Söderholm, Unto (pub. 1997)	Söderh.
Slogteren, Egbertus van (1888-)	E. Slavíková	Söderström, B.E. (pub. 1978)	B.E. Söderstr.
Slooff, Wilhelmina Ch. (pub. 1966)	Šliwa	Söderström, B.E. (pub. 1978)	B.E. Söderstr.
(Sloover, J.R. De) see De Sloover, J.R.	Slogt.	Soehner, Ert (pub. 1921)	Soehner
Slope, D.B. (pub. 1977)	Slooff	Sohi, H.S. (pub. 1957)	Sohi
Slysh, Anton R. (pub. 1960)	J.R. De Sloover	Solacolu, Theodor (1876-1940)	Solacolu
Small, William (pub. 1924)	Slope	Solankure, R.T. (pub. 1970)	Solank.
Smalley, Eugene Byron (1926-)	Slysh	Soláns, Maria Jose (pub. 1985)	Soláns
Smarda, Frantisek (1902-1976)	W. Small	Soláns, Maria Jose (pub. 1985)	Soláns
Smarods, Julius (1884-1956)	Smalley	Solel, Z. (pub. 1987)	Solel
Smedegård-Petersen, V. (1933-)	F. Smarda	Solheim, Halvor (pub. 1977)	H. Solheim
Smerlis, E. (pub. 1962)	Smarods	Solheim, Wilhelm Gerhard [Gerard] (1898-1978)	
(Smet, S. De) see De Smet, S.	Smed.-Pet.	Solkina, A.F. (pub. 1928)	Solheim
(Smidt, F.P.G. De) see De Smidt, F.P.G.	Smerlis	(Sollman, August) see Sollmann, August	Solkina
(Smik, Ljudmila V.) see Smyk, Ljudmila V.	S. De Smet	Sollmann, August (pub. 1862)	Sollm.
Smiley, M.J. (pub. 1980)	De Smidt	Solms-Laubach, Hermann Maximilian Carl Ludwig Friedrich zu (1842-1915)	Sollm.
Smit, J. (pub. 1934)	Smyk	Solovei, E.F. (pub. 1975)	Solms
Smith, A.M. (pub. 1972)	M.J. Smiley	Solovei, E.F. (pub. 1975)	Solovei
Smith, Alexander Hanchett (1904-1986)	Smit	(Soloviev, F.A.) see Solovjev, F.A.	Solovjev
Smith, Annie Lorrain (1854-1937)	A.M. Sm. bis	Solovjev, F.A. (pub. 1930s)	Solovjev
Smith, Charles Leonard (1866-1923)	A.H. Sm.	Somal, B.S. (pub. 1974)	Somal
Smith, Clayton Orville (1871-)	A.L. Sm.	Somani, R.B. (pub. 1977)	Somani
Smith, Clifford W. (1938-)	C.L. Sm.	Somasunderam, P. (pub. 1992)	Somasun.
Smith, Donald J. (pub. 1941)	C.O. Sm.	Someya, Ayako (pub. 1994)	Someya
Smith, Elizabeth Hight (1877-1933)	C.W. Sm.	Sommer, Noel Frederick (1920-)	N.F. Sommer
Smith, Erwin Frink (1854-1927)	D.J. Sm.	Sommerfelt, Soren Christian [Severin Christianus] (1794-1838)	
Smith, F.E.V. (pub. 1924)	E.H. Sm.	Sommerstorff, Hermann (1889-1913)	Sommerf.
Smith, G.S. (pub. 1985)	E.F. Sm.	Sommier, Carlo Pietro Stefano [Stephen] (1848-1922)	Sommerst.
Smith, Gavin J.D. (pub. 1999)	F.E.V. Sm.	Sonck, C.E. (1905-)	
Smith, George (1895-1967)	G.S. Sm.	Soneda, Masami (1928-)	Sommier
Smith, Helen Vandervort (1909-)	G.J.D. Sm.	Song, Bin (pub. 1992)	Sonck
Smith, Hendrik (pub. 1998)	G. Sm.	Song, Rui Qing (pub. 1991)	Soneda
Smith, J. Drew (pub. 1984)	H.V. Sm.	Soni, K.K. (pub. 1978)	B. Song
Smith, J.M.B. (pub. 1967)	H. Sm. ter	Sontirat, Pattana (pub. 1997)	R.Q. Song
Smith, James Edward (1759-1828)	J.D. Sm.	Soomro, S. (pub. 1991)	Soni
Smith, Kenneth Manley (1892-)	J.M.B. Sm.	Soop, Karl (pub. 1987)	Sontirat
Smith, Marion Ashton (1897-)	Sm.	Soper, Richard S. (pub. 1974)	Soomro
Smith, Maudy Th. (1940-)	K.M. Sm.	Sopp, Olav Johan (1860-1931)	Soop
Smith, Paul Hamilton (1936-)	M.A. Sm.	Soppitt, Henry Thomas (1858-1899)	R.S. Soper
Smith, R.B. (pub. 1981)	M.T. Sm.	Soprunov, F.F. (pub. 1951)	Sopp
Smith, R.J. (pub. 1973)	P.H. Sm.	Sorauer, Paul Carl Moritz (1839-1916)	Soppitt
Smith, Ralph Elliott [Eliot] (1874-1953)	R.B. Sm.	Sordi, M. (pub. 1958)	Soprunov
(Smith, Ronald I. Lewis) see Lewis Smith, Ronald I.	R.J. Sm.	Sorenson, W.G. (pub. 1990)	Sorauer
Smith, S.J. (pub. 1961)	R.E. Sm.	Sörgel, G. (pub. 1961)	Sordi
(Smith, William Gardner) see Gardner Smith, William Gardner	R.I.L. Sm.	Sorokĭn, Nicolai Vasilevitch [Vasilevich] (1846-1909)	Sorenson
Smith, Worthington George (1835-1917)	S.J. Sm.	Sosin, Pavel Egrafovich (1895-)	Sörgel
Smitka, C. (pub. 1981)	Wm.G. Sm.	Sotão, Helen M.P. (pub. 1996)	Sorokĭn
Smitska, M.F. (-1934)	W.G. Sm.	Souché, Baptiste (1846-1915)	Sosin
Smitt, Johan Wilhelm (1821-1904)	Smitka	Součková-Tomková, Milada (pub. 1958)	Sotão
Smotlacha, F. (pub. 1921)	Smitska	Soumini, C.K. (pub. 1947)	Souché
Smrečiu, E.A. (pub. 1990)	Smitt	Sousa, Octavio E. (pub. 1985)	Součková-Tomk.
Smyk, Ljudmila V. (1937-)	Smotl.	Sousa da Câmara, Manuel Emmanuele de (1871-1955)	Soumini
Sneath, P.H.A. (pub. 1989)	Smrečiu		O.E. Sousa
Sneh, B. (pub. 1991)	Smyk		Sousa da Câmara
Snell, Walter Henry (1889-1980)	Sneath		
	Sneh		
	Snell		

(Sousa Dias, Maria Rosalia) see Dias, Maria Rosalia de Sousa
 (Sousa Dias, Maria Rosalia de) see Dias, Maria Rosalia de Sousa
 South, Graham Robin (1940-)
 Southworth, Effie Almira (1860-1947)
 Sowerby, James (1757-1822)
 Sowerby, James de Carle (1787-1871)
 Sowter, Frederick Archibald (1899-1972)
 Spaaij, Frans (pub. 1989)
 Spaay, Frans (pub. 1995)
 Spain, Joyce Lance (pub. 1984)
 Spalla, C. (pub. 1973)
 Sparks, A.K. (pub. 1981)
 Sparrius, Laurens B. (pub. 2000)
 Sparrow, Frederick Kroeber (1903-1977)
 Spatafora, Joseph W. (pub. 2000)
 Spaulding, Perley (1878-1960)
 Speare, Alden True (1885-)
 (Spechnew, Nicolai Nicolaievich von) see Speschnew, Nicolai Nicolaievich von
 Specht, G. (pub. 1933)
 Speer, Eberhard Otto von (1940-)
 Spegazzini, Carlo Luigi [Carlos Luis] (1858-1926)
 Spencer, Edwin Rollin (1881-)
 Spencer, J.F.T. (pub. 1967)
 Spencer, James A. (pub. 1972)
 Spencer-Martins, Isabel (pub. 2000)
 Speroni, D. (pub. 1930)
 Speschnew, Nicolai Nicolaievich von (1844-1907)
 Spessa, Carolina (pub. 1910)
 Spicer, K.W. (pub. 1981)
 Spieckermann, Albert (1871-)
 Spiegel, F.W. (pub. 1978)
 Spielman, Linda J. (1946-)
 Spier, (J.) Leo (pub. 1997)
 Spiers, A.G. (pub. 1994)
 Spieshnev, Nikolai (1844-1907)
 Spiltoir, Charles Francis (1918-)
 Spinedi, Horacio A. (1951-)
 Spirin, W.A. (pub. 1998)
 Spitzner, Wenzel (Vaclav) (1852-1907)
 Spjut, Richard W. (pub. 1995)
 Splendore, Achille (1868-1928)
 Spooner, Brian Martin (1951-)
 Sprague, Charles James (1823-1903)
 Sprague, Roderick (1901-1962)
 Sprée, Th. (pub. 1864)
 Sprengel, Curt [Kurt, Curtius] Polycarp Joachim (1766-1833)
 Sribille, Toby (pub. 2001)
 Spring, Antoine Frédéric (pub. 1852)
 Springael, R. (pub. 1977)
 Springer, Martha Edith (1916-)
 Sredinsky, Nicolai K.(C.) (1843-1908)
 Sreekumar, P.V. (pub. 1991)
 Sridhar, K.R. (pub. 1987)
 Sridhar, T.S. (pub. 1987)
 Srinath, K.V. (pub. 1965)
 Srinivasalu, B.V. (pub. 1967)
 Srinivasan, Kattalaicheri Venkataraman (1917-)
 Srinivasan, M.C. (pub. 1985)
 Srinivasulu, U. (pub. 1997)
 Srisailam, K. (pub. 1980)
 Sriskantha, A. (pub. 1980)
 Srivastava, A.K. (pub. 1994)
 Srivastava, G. (pub. 1977)
 Srivastava, G.C. (pub. 1979)
 Srivastava, H.C. (pub. 1962)

Dias
South
Southw.
Sowerby
J.C. Sowerby
Sowter
Spaaij
Spaay
Spain
Spalla
Sparks
Sparrius
Sparrow
Spatafora
Spauld.
Speare
Speschnew
G. Specht
Speer
Speg.
E.R. Spencer
J.F.T. Spencer
J.A. Spencer
Spenc.-Mart.
Speroni
Speschnew
Spessa
K.W. Spicer
Spieck.
Spiegel
Spielman
Spier
Spiers
Spieshnev
Spiltoir
Spinedi
Spirin
Spitzn.
Spjut
Splend.
Spooner
C. Sprague
R. Sprague
Sprée
Spreng.
T. Srib.
Spring
Springael
Springer
Sred.
Sreekumar
K.R. Sridhar
Sridhar
Srinath
Srinivas.
Sriniv.
M.C. Sriniv.
Srinivasulu
Srisailam
Srisk.
A.K. Srivast.
G. Srivast.
G.C. Srivast.
H.C. Srivast.

Srivastava, H.P. (pub. 1972)
 Srivastava, K.J. (pub. 1979)
 Srivastava, K.S. (pub. 1980)
 Srivastava, Kavita (pub. 1994)
 Srivastava, L.S. (pub. 1981)
 Srivastava, M.P. (pub. 1984)
 Srivastava, Neeraj (pub. 1991)
 Srivastava, O.N. (pub. 1989)
 Srivastava, Poonam (pub. 1994)
 Srivastava, Preeti (pub. 1993)
 Srivastava, Pushpa (pub. 1976)
 Srivastava, R.C. (pub. 1976)
 Srivastava, R.K. (pub. 1994)
 Srivastava, S.K. (1957-)
 Srivastava, S.L. (pub. 1966)
 Srivastava, S.N.S. (pub. 1953)
 Srivastava, Vineeta (pub. 1994)
 Srivastava, Y.N. (pub. 1975)
 St. Clair, Larry L. (pub. 1997)
 (St.-Amans, Jean Florimond Boudon de) see Saint-Amans, Jean Florimond Boudon de
 Stabile de Nucci, L. (pub. 1930)
 Stach, E. (pub. 1957)
 Stack, R.W. (pub. 1988)
 Stackhouse, John (1742-1819)
 Stadel, O. (pub. 1911)
 Stadelman, F. (pub. 1992)
 Stadelmann, R.J. (pub. 1979)
 Stafleu, Frans Antonie (1921-)
 Stahel, Gerold (1887-1955)
 Stahl, William (pub. 1966)
 Staiger, Bettina (pub. 1995)
 Stakman, Elvin Charles (1885-1979)
 Staley, John M. (pub. 1964)
 Stalpers, Joost A. (1947-)
 Stamets, Paul E. (pub. 1980)
 Staněk, M. (pub. 1958)
 Staněk, V.J. (pub. 1954)
 Stanghellini, Michael E. (pub. 1984)
 Stangl, Johann (pub. 1963)
 Stanley, Susan J. (pub. 1995)
 Stansfield, Olive P. (pub. 1922)
 Stapp, Carl (1888-)
 Starbäck, Karl (1863-1931)
 Staritz, Richard (1851-1922)
 Stark, C. (pub. 1961)
 Starmer, William T. (pub. 1976)
 St-Arnaud, Marc (pub. 1999)
 Starr, Mortimer Paul (1917-)
 States, Jack S. (1941-)
 (Statzell, Adele C.) see Statzell-Tallman, Adele C.
 Statzell-Tallman, Adele C. (pub. 1970)
 Staub, W. (pub. 1921)
 Staude, Friedrich (-1861)
 Stautz, Walter (pub. 1931)
 Stchigel, Alberto Miguel (pub. 1997)
 Steels, Hazel (pub. 1999)
 (Steen Hansen, Eric) see Hansen, Eric Steen
 Steenberg, Tove (pub. 1997)
 Steer (pub. 1939)
 Steffenson, Brian J. (pub. 1999)
 Stegenga, H. (1947-)
 Steigbigel, Roy T. (pub. 1974)
 Steiman, Régine (pub. 1985)
 Stein, Berthold (1847-1899)
 Steinbroun, K.K. (pub. 1986)
 Steinbuch, J.C.
 Steinecke, Fritz (1892-)
 Steiner, Gotthold (1886-1961)
 Steiner, J.M. (pub. 1924)
 Steiner, Julius (1844-1918)

H.P. Srivast.
K.J. Srivast.
K.S. Srivast.
Kavita Srivast.
L.S. Srivast.
M.P. Srivast.
N. Srivast.
O.N. Srivast.
Poonam Srivast.
Preeti Srivast.
P. Srivast.
R.C. Srivast.
R.K. Srivast.
S.K. Srivast.
S.L. Srivast.
S.N.S. Srivast.
V. Srivast.
Y.N. Srivast.
St. Clair
St.-Amans
Stabile
Stach
Stack
Stackh.
Stadel
Stadelman
Stadelmann
Stafleu
Stahel
W. Stahl
Staiger
Stakman
Staley
Stalpers
Stamets
M. Staněk
V.J. Staněk
Stangh.
Stangl
S.J. Stanley
O.P. Stansf.
Stapp
Starbäck
Staritz
C. Stark
Starmer
St-Arn.
Starr
States
Statzell
Statzell
W. Staub
Staude
Stautz
Stchigel
Steels
E.S. Hansen
Steenb.
Steer
Steff.
Stegenga
Steigb.
Steiman
Stein
Steinbr.
Steinbuch
Steinecke
G. Steiner
J.M. Steiner
J. Steiner

- Steiner, Maximilian (1904-)
 Steinhaus, Julius (pub. 1887)
 Steinheim (pub. 1831)
 Steinke, Trevor D. (pub. 1997)
 Steinkraus, D.C. (pub. 1998)
 Steinmann, (B.) Alfred (1892-)
 Stejskal, M. (pub. 1974)
 Stelling-Dekker, N.M. (pub. 1952)
 Stempel
 Stenhammar, Christian (1783-1866)
 Stenholm, Carl (1862-1939)
 Stenina, N.P. (pub. 1968)
 Stenlid, Jan (pub. 2000)
 Stenroos, Soili Kristina (1958-)
 Stepanova, I.V. (pub. 1975)
 Stepanova-Kartavenko, N.T. (pub. 1967)
 Stephen, D. (pub. 1990)
 Stephens, Edith Layard (1884-1966)
 Stephens, Frances L. (pub. 1939)
 Stephenson, Steven L. (1943-)
 Sterba, G. (pub. 1970)
 Sterflinger, Katja (pub. 1997)
 Sterling, G.R. (pub. 1978)
 Stern, Arthur M. (pub. 1958)
 Sternon, Fernand (1895-1945)
 Steuber, L. (pub. 1900)
 Steudel, Ernst Gottlieb von (1783-1856)
 Stevens, Frank Lincoln (1871-1934)
 Stevens, Gweneth Nell (1934-)
 Stevens, Neil Everett (1887-1949)
 Stevenson, Greta (pub. 1962)
 Stevenson, John (1836-1903)
 Stevenson, John Albert (1890-1979)
 Stevenson, William Clark (1848-1919)
 Stewart, Alison (pub. 1996)
 Stewart, Dewey (1898-)
 Stewart, Elwin L. (1940-)
 Stewart, Fred Carlton (1868-1946)
 Stewart, Harold Lyndon (1941-)
 Stewart, R.J. (pub. 1972)
 Stewart, Robert B. (pub. 1957)
 Stewart, Vern Bonham (1888-1918)
 Steyaert, Rene Leopold Alix Ghislain Jules (1905-1978)
 Steyn, R.L. (pub. 1987)
 Stierle, Andrea (pub. 1993)
 Stierle, Don (pub. 1993)
 Stifler, Mary Cloyd Burnley (1876-)
 Stiles, George Whitford (1977-)
 Stipes, Roland Jay (1936-)
 Stirling, G.R. (pub. 1978)
 Stirton, James (1833-1917)
 Stizenberger, Ernst (1827-1895)
 Stockdale, Phyllis Margaret (1927-1989)
 Stockey, Ruth A. (pub. 1998)
 Stoddart, A.B. (pub. 1916)
 Stoddart, J.L. (pub. 1916)
 Stoianovitch, Carmen (pub. 1960)
 Stokes, William Royal (pub. 1896)
 Stolk, Amelia C. (pub. 1955)
 Stoll, C. (pub. 1969)
 Stoll, O. (pub. 1809)
 Stone, C. (pub. 1987)
 Stone, Jeffrey K. (pub. 1923)
 Stone, Roland Elisha (1881-1939)
 Stoneman, Bertha M. (1866-1943)
 Stopes, Marie Charlotte Carmichael (1880-1958)
 Stoppel, Rose (pub. 1907)
 Storm, P.K. (pub. 1967)
 Störmer, Fredrik Carl Mulerz (1874-)
 Stouffer, David James (1900-)
- M. Steiner**
Steinhaus
Steinheim
Steinke
Steinkr.
B.A. Steinm.
Stejskal
Stell.-Dekk.
Stempel
Stenh.
Stenholm
Stenina
Stenlid
S. Stenroos
Stepanova
Step.-Kart.
Stephen
Stephens
F.L. Stephens
S.L. Stephenson
Sterba
Sterfl.
G.R. Sterling
A.M. Stern
Sternon
Steuber
Staud.
F. Stevens
G.N. Stevens
N.E. Stevens
G. Stev.
Stev.
J.A. Stev.
W.C. Stev.
Alison Stewart
D. Stewart
E.L. Stewart
F.C. Stewart
H.L. Stewart
R.J. Stewart
R.B. Stewart
V.B. Stewart
- Steyaert**
Steyn
A. Stierle
D. Stierle
Stifler
G.W. Stiles
Stipes
G.R. Stirling
Stirt.
Stizenb.
Stockdale
Stockey
A.B. Stoddart
J.L. Stoddart
Stoian.
W.R. Stokes
Stolk
C. Stoll
Stoll
C. Stone
J.K. Stone
R. Stone
Stoneman
- Stopes**
Stoppel
P.K. Storm
F.C.M. Störmer
Stouffer
- Stout, Gilbert Leonidas (1898-1963)
 Stover, Robert Harry (1926-)
 Stovold, G.E. (pub. 1986)
 Strasburger, Eduard Adolf (1844-1912)
 Strasser, Pius (1843-1927)
 Stratford, Malcolm (pub. 1999)
 Stratton, Robert (1883-)
 Straus, A. (pub. 1950)
 Straus, Adolf Paul Carl (1901-)
 Strauss, Friedrich Karl [Carl] Joseph von (1787-1855)
 Streiblová, Eva (pub. 1963)
 (Streiman, Heinar) see Streimann, Heinar
 Streimann, Heinar (1938-)
 Strenz, W.M. (1792-1876)
 Stretton, Hellena M. (pub. 1967)
 Strid, Åke (1932-)
 Striebich, B. (pub. 2000)
 Strobel, Gary A. (pub. 1990)
 Strödel, R. (pub. 1985)
 Strömbom, Nils Gustaf (1847-1897)
 Strongman, D.B. (pub. 1990)
 Stropnik, Z. (pub. 1988)
 Štros, F. (pub. 1980)
 Strunk, H.F. (pub. 1903)
 Stubblefield, S.P. (pub. 1983)
 Stüben, H. (pub. 1939)
 Stuckenberg, Elisabeth K. (1883-)
 Studer-Steinhäuslin, Bernhard (1847-1910)
 Stuntz, Daniel Elliot (1909-1983)
 Sturgis, William Codman (1886-1942)
 Sturhan, D. (pub. 1980)
 Sturm, Jacob [Jakob] W. (1771-1848)
 Stürmer, Sidney L. (pub. 1999)
 Stutz, Jean C. (pub. 1999)
 Stutzer, M.J. (pub. 1926)
 Su, C.H. [Qing Hua] (pub. 1990)
 Su, Hornng Jye [Hong Ji] (pub. 1987)
 Suanjak, Michael (pub. 1993)
 Suárez, Verónica L. (pub. 1990)
 Subbalakshmi, G. (pub. 1987)
 Suberkropp, Keller (pub. 1990)
 Subhedar, A.W. (pub. 1976)
 Subileau, C. (pub. 1994)
 Subrahmanyam, A. (pub. 1978)
 Subramaniam, Lekshminarayananpuram Subramania (1890-)
 Subramanian, Chirayathumadom Venkatachaliar (1924-)
 Subramoniam, V. (pub. 1975)
 Sudha, K. (pub. 1978)
 Suetin, S.O. (pub. 1981)
 Sugano, Y. (pub. 1930)
 Suggs, Edna G. (pub. 1974)
 Sugita, Takashi (pub. 1994)
 Sugiyama, Junta (1939-)
 Sugiyama, Keiichi (pub. 1973)
 Sugiyama, Y. (pub. 1981)
 Sugny, D. (pub. 1998)
 Suh, Sung Oui (pub. 1995)
 Sukapure, R.S. (pub. 1962)
 Šulc, Karel (pub. 1910)
 Šullia, Shanker Bhat (1940-)
 Sullivan, Derek (J.) (pub. 1995)
 Sullivan, Raymond F. (pub. 2000)
 Sulmont, Ph. (pub. 1969)
 Sultana, F. Kauser (pub. 1980)
 Sulzer, M. (pub. 1974)
 Suminoe, Kinsi (pub. 1926)
 Summerbell, Richard C. (pub. 1983)
 Summerell, Brett A. (pub. 1995)
- G.L. Stout**
R.H. Stover
Stovold
Strasb.
Strasser
Stratford
R. Stratton
A. Straus
Straus
- F. Strauss**
Streibl.
Streimann
Streimann
Strenz
Stretton
Å. Strid
Striebich
Strobel
Strödel
Strömbom
Strongman
Stropnik
Štros
Strunk
Stubblef.
Stüben
Stuckenb.
Stud.-Steinh.
D.E. Stuntz
Sturgis
Sturhan
Sturm
Stürmer
J.C. Stutz
M.J. Stutzer
C.H. Su
H.J. Su
Suanjak
V.L. Suárez
Subbal.
Suberkkr.
Subhedar
Subileau
Subraham.
- Subraman.**
Subram.
Subramon.
Sudha
Suetin
Sugano
Suggs
Sugita
Sugiy.
K. Sugiy.
Y. Sugiy.
Sugny
S.O. Suh
Sukapure
Šulc
Šullia
D.J. Sullivan
R.F. Sullivan
Sulmont
Sultana
Sulzer
Suminoe
Summerb.
Summerell

Sumner, D.R. (pub. 1971)	D.R. Sumner	Szembelya, S. (pub. 1915)	Szemb.
Sumstine, David Ross (1870-1965)	Sumst.	Szemere, Laszlo (1884-)	Szem.
Sun, G.Y. (pub. 1997)	G.Y. Sun	Szép, E. (pub. 1963)	E. Szép
Sun, Hua Tian (pub. 1990)	H.T. Sun	Szijarto, E. (pub. 1982)	Szijarto
Sun, Jun De (pub. 1995)	J.D. Sun	Szilagyi, George (pub. 1968)	Szilagyi
Sun, Man Hong (pub. 1995)	M.H. Sun		
Sun, Shou Kung (pub. 1978)	S.K. Sun		
Sun, Sung Huang (pub. 1955)	S.H. Sun		
Sun, Xiao An (pub. 1990)	X.A. Sun		
Sun, Zeng Mei (pub. 1975)	Z.M. Sun		
Sun, Zeng Mei (pub. 1975)	Z.M. Sun		
Sundaram, Nangavalli Venkatesan (1924-)	Sundaram		
Sundararaman, S. (pub. 1922)	Sundar.		
Sundari, R. (pub. 1996)	Sundari		
Sundberg, Walter J. (1939-)	Sundb.		
Sundin, Rikard (pub. 1995)	Sundin		
Sung, S.Z. (pub. 1978)	S.Z. Sung		
Sung, Sun Huang (pub. 1950)	S.H. Sung		
Sunhede, Stellan (1942-)	Sunhede		
Suprun, T.P. (pub. 1957)	Suprun		
Sur, Banani (pub. 1985)	B. Sur		
Sureau, P. (pub. 1959)	Sureau		
Šutara, Josef (pub. 1987)	Šutara		
Sutejew, G. (pub. 1929)	Sutejew		
Sutherland, George Kenneth (pub. 1915)	G.K. Sutherl.		
Sutherland-Campbell, H. (pub. 1934)	Suth.-Campb.		
Suto, Yasuo (pub. 1980)	Y. Suto		
Sutra, G. (pub. 1972)	Sutra		
Sutton, Brian Charles (1938-)	B. Sutton		
Sutton, Turner B. (pub. 1996)	T.B. Sutton		
Suza, Jindrich (1890-1951)	Suza		
Suzuki, Motofumi (pub. 1985)	M. Suzuki		
Suzuki, Shizuo (pub. 1962)	S. Suzuki		
Suzuki, Shoji (pub. 1994)	Shoji Suzuki		
Suzuki, Tomoko (pub. 1969)	Tom. Suzuki		
Suzuki, Y. (pub. 1910)	Y. Suzuki		
Svane, Svanhildur (pub. 1998)	Svane		
Svanidze, T.V. (pub. 1984)	Svanidze		
(Svartz, Olof (Peter)) see Swartz, Olof (Peter)	Sw.		
Svilvinyi, A. von (pub. 1936)	Svilv.		
(Svobodova, Yvonne) see Svobodová-Poláková, Yvonne	Svob.-Pol.		
(Svobodova-Polakova, Yvonne) see Svobodová-Poláková, Yvonne	Svob.-Pol.		
Svrček, Mirko (1925-)	Svrček		
Swain	Swain		
Swank, George (pub. 1953)	Swank		
Swart, Haring Johannes ('Harry') (1922-1993)	H.J. Swart		
Swart, Lizeth (pub. 1998)	L. Swart		
Swart, Wijnand J. (pub. 1993)	W.J. Swart		
(Swarts, Olof (Peter)) see Swartz, Olof (Peter)	Sw.		
Swartz, Olof (Peter) (1760-1818)	Sw.		
Swarup, J. (pub. 1966)	Swarup		
(Swarz, Olof (Peter)) see Swartz, Olof (Peter)	Sw.		
Sweeney, A.W. (pub. 1975)	A.W. Sweeney		
Świeżyńska, Hanna (pub. 1961)	Śwież.		
Swift, Marjorie Elizabeth (1905-)	Swift		
Swingle, Deane Bret (1879-1944)	D.B. Swingle		
Swingle, Walter Tennyson (1871-1952)	Swingle		
Swinscow, Thomas Douglas Victor (1917-)	Swinscow		
Sydow, Hans (1879-1946)	Syd.		
Sydow, Paul (1851-1925)	P. Syd.		
Syme, Katrina (pub. 1999)	K. Syme		
Syrgij, P.G. (pub. 1964)	Syrgij		
Szabó, Zoltan von (1882-1944)	Szabó		
Szakien, B. (pub. 1927)	Szakien		
Szász, Elisabeta (pub. 1959)	Szász		
Szatala, Odon (1889-1958)	Szatala		
Szathmáry, S. (pub. 1966)	Szathmáry		
Szchieschang, G. (pub. 1984)	Szchiesch.		
Szembel, Stefan Julianovic (1888-1934)	Szembel		

T

- Tabarés, Manuel (pub. 1992)
 Tabor, Richard John (1875-1958)
 Taborda, Paulo R. (pub. 1999)
 Taborda, Valeria A. (pub. 1999)
 Tada (pub. 1939)
 Tadych, Mariusz (pub. 1997)
 Täglich, Ulla (pub. 1991)
 Täglich, Ulla (pub. 1991)
 Taguchi, Hideaki (pub. 1993)
 Tahir, H.M. (pub. 1977)
 Tai, Fung [Fang] Lan [L.Y.] (1893-1973)
 Tai, Ming Cheih (pub. 1946)
 Tai, T.L. (pub. 1948)
 Takada, Masaki (pub. 1969)
 Takahashi, Haruki (pub. 1973)
 Takahashi, Hid. (pub. 1973)
 Takahashi, I. (pub. 1981)
 Takahashi, Minoru (pub. 1954)
 Takahashi, T. (pub. 1934)
 Takahashi, Yoshinao (-1914)
 (Takaki, Galba Maria de Campos) see
 Campos-Takagi, Galba Maria de
 Takamatsu, Susumu (pub. 2000)
 Takamiya, Atusi (pub. 1957)
 Takano, Ichiro (pub. 1969)
 Takase, S. (pub. 1991)
 Takase, Takako (pub. 1991)
 Takashima, Masako (pub. 1994)
 Takashima, T. (pub. 1956)
 Takashio, M. (pub. 1973)
 Takatsuki, S. (pub. 1932)
 Takeda, Y. (pub. 1965)
 Takematsu, Akiko (pub. 1990)
 Takeuchi, H. (pub. 1907)
 Takeya, Minoru (pub. 1925)
 Takimoto, A. (pub. 1934)
 Takimoto, Seito (pub. 1922)
 Talbot, Patrick Henry Brabazon (1919-1979)
 Talde, U.K. (pub. 1971)
 Talice, R.V. (pub. 1929)
 Taligoola, H.K. (pub. 1978)
 Tallman, Adele Statzell (pub. 1973)
 Taltasse, M.A. (pub. 1960)
 Tamburlini, Francesco (1859-)
 Tamiya, Hiroshi (1903-)
 Tamura, Michio (1927-)
 Tan, C.S. (pub. 1989)
 Tan, Hui Ci (pub. 1985)
 Tan, Hui Ci (pub. 1985)
 Tan, Shu Ming (pub. 1992)
 Tan, T.K. (pub. 1993)
 Tan, Wei Ye (pub. 1979)
 Tanabe, Yuuhiko (pub. 1999)
 Tanada, S. (pub. 1994)
 Tanai, T. (pub. 1987)
 Tanaka, Chihiro (pub. 1999)
 Tanaka, I. (pub. 1940)
 Tanaka, Issh. (pub. 2001)
 Tanaka, Junko (pub. 1931)
 Tanaka, Kiyoshi (1943-)
 Tanaka, Shōichi (pub. 1964)
 Tanaka, Tyozaburo (1885-)
 Tanda, Seinosuke (pub. 1976)
 Tandon, I.N. (pub. 1951)
 Tandon, M.P. (pub. 1975)
 Tandon, R.N. (pub. 1960)
 Tandy, P.A. (pub. 1975)
 Tang, D.Z. (pub. 1984)
- Tabarés**
Tabor
Taborda
V.A. Taborda
Tada
Tadych
Täglich
Täglich
Taguchi
Tahir
F.L. Tai
M.C. Tai
T.L. Tai
Takada
Har. Takah.
Hid. Takah.
I. Takah.
M. Takah.
T. Takah.
Takah.
- Camp.-Takagi**
S. Takam.
Takamiya
I. Takano
Takase
T. Takase
M. Takash.
Takash.
Takashio
Takats.
Y. Takeda
Takem.
Takeuchi
Takeya
A. Takim.
S. Takim.
P.H.B. Talbot
Talde
Talice
Talig.
Tallman
Taltasse
Tamb.
Tamiya
Tamura
C.S. Tan
H.C. Tan
H.C. Tan
S.M. Tan
T.K. Tan
W.Y. Tan
Y. Tanabe
Tanada
Tanai
C. Tanaka
I. Tanaka
Issh. Tanaka
J. Tanaka
K. Tanaka
S. Tanaka
Tanaka
Tanda
I.N. Tandon
M.P. Tandon
Tandon
P.A. Tandy
D.Z. Tang
- Tang, Rong Guan (pub. 1991)
 Tang, Xin Yun (pub. 2000)
 Tang, Yang Ping (pub. 1988)
 Tani, Toshikazu (pub. 1982)
 Taniguchi, Y. (pub. 1926)
 Tansey, Michael R. (pub. 1975)
 Tanticharoen, Morakot (pub. 1999)
 Tao, Jia Feng (1926-)
 Tao, Kai (pub. 1988)
 Taparia, S.C. (pub. 1974)
 Tapia, Fidel (pub. 1997)
 Tapia, G. (pub. 1995)
 Tapia de Fossaert, G. (pub. 1980)
 Tapke, Victor Ferdinand (1890-)
 Tappan, Helen (pub. 1961)
 Tarasov, K.L. (pub. 1997)
 Targé, A. (pub. 1965)
 Tarjan, A.C. (pub. 1961)
 Tarr, S.A.J. (1918-)
 Tarrade, Adrien (1843-1889)
 Tartenova, M.A. (pub. 1957)
 (Taslaktian, M.G.) see Taslakhchyan, M.G.
 (Taslakhchyan, M.G.) see Taslakhchyan,
 M.G.
 Taslakhchyan, M.G. (1937-)
 Tassi, Flaminio (1851-)
 Tassi, Gérard (pub. 1999)
 Tasugi, H. (pub. 1940)
 Tatara, S. (pub. 1973)
 Tate, P. (pub. 1927)
 Tatsumi, C. (pub. 1950)
 Taubenhaus, Jacob Joseph (1885-1937)
 Tauschanoff (pub. 1933)
 Taussig, Marguerite (pub. 1956)
 Tavares, Carlos das Neves (1914-1972)
 Tavares, Isabelle I. (1921-)
 Tavel, (Rudolf) Franz von (1863-1941)
 Tavel, Catherine von (1898-)
 Tawfic (pub. 1939)
 Taylor, B. (pub. 1979)
 Taylor, F.E. (pub. 1922)
 Taylor, G. Marie (1930-1999)
 Taylor, J.B. (pub. 1981)
 Taylor, Joanne Elizabeth (pub. 1996)
 Taylor, John J. (pub. 1970)
 Taylor, M.W. (pub. 1927)
 Taylor, Patricia A. (pub. 1985)
 Taylor, Thomas (1775-1848)
 Taylor, Thomas Norwood (pub. 1983)
 Tchabanenko, Svetlana (pub. 2001)
 Tchacarof (pub. 1963)
 Tcheremissinoff (pub. 1936)
 Tcherntzoff, I.A. (pub. 1934)
 Teakle, D.S. (pub. 1959)
 Teasca, G. (pub. 1970)
 Tedeschi, C. (pub. 1930)
 Tehler, Anders (G.) (1947-)
 Tehon, Leo Roy (1895-1954)
 Teich, C.A. (pub. 1934)
 Teiling, Einar [Johan Sigurd] (1888-1974)
 Teixeira, Alcides Ribeiro (1918-)
 Teixeira, Cyro Goncalves (1922-)
 (Tejera, Esperanza Beltran) see Beltrán-
 Tejera, Esperanza
 Tekunaga (pub. 1935)
 Tellería, Maria Teresa (1950-)
 Tellería, Maria Teresa (1950-)
 Temme, F. (pub. 1887)
 Tempère, G. (pub. 1947)
 Templeton, G.E. (pub. 1973)
 Tendulkar, J.S. (pub. 1971)
 Teng, Shu Chun (1902-1970)
- R.G. Tang**
X.Y. Tang
Y.P. Tang
Tani
Tanig.
Tansey
Tantich.
J.F. Tao
K. Tao
Taparia
F. Tapia
Tapia
Tap. Foss.
Tapke
Tappan
Tarasov
Targé
Tarjan
Tarr
Tarrade
Tartenova
Tasl.
Tasl.
Tasl.
Tassi
G. Tassi
Tasugi
Tatara
P. Tate
Tatsumi
Taubenh.
Tauschan.
Taussig
Tav.
I.I. Tav.
Tavel
C. Tavel
Tawfic
B. Taylor
F.E. Taylor
G.M. Taylor
J.B. Taylor
Joanne E. Taylor
J.J. Taylor
M.W. Taylor
P.A. Taylor
Taylor
T.N. Taylor
Tchaban.
Tchacarof
Tcherem.
Tcherntz.
Teakle
Teasca
Tedeschi
Tehler
Tehon
Teich
Teiling
Teixeira
C.G. Teixeira
Beltrán-Tej.
Tekun.
Tellería
Tellería
Temme
G. Temp.
G.E. Templeton
Tend.
Teng

- Tengwall, Tor Ake [Ake] (1892-1946)
(Teodorowicz, F. von) see Theodorowicz, F. von
- Teodoru, Ion (pub. 1948)
- Teow, W.L. (pub. 1992)
- Tepper, Johann Gottlieb Otto (1841-1923)
- Terada, Katsuyuki (pub. 1978)
- Teramoto, T. (pub. 1951)
- Terashita, Takakiyo (pub. 1968)
- Terenina, E.E. (pub. 2000)
- Terjajeva, I.G. (pub. 1962)
- Terkelsen, Frede (pub. 1944)
- Terni, C. (pub. 1894)
- Terra, Paule (pub. 1968)
- Terracciano, Nicola (pub. 1872)
- (Terri, Jean Joseph) see Therry, Jean Joseph
- Terrier, Charles A. (pub. 1950)
- Terui, Mutsuo (1905-1998)
- Tessmann, Dauri J. (pub. 1993)
(Teterevnikova, D.N.) see Teterevnikova-Babayan, D.N.
- Teterevnikova-Babayan, D.N. (pub. 1929)
- Teuber, Michael (pub. 1999)
- Teunisson, Dorothea J. (pub. 1960)
- Tewari, Ishwari (pub. 1968)
- Tewari, J.P. (pub. 1975)
- Tewari, R.P. (Pub. 1971)
- Tewari, Vijay Pratap (1931-)
- Tews, L.L. (pub. 1992)
- Thakur, Ji (pub. 1969)
- Thakur, S.B. (pub. 1973)
- Thamavit, W. (pub. 1977)
- Tharp, Benjamin Carroll (1885-1964)
- Thate, R. (pub. 1974)
- Thaung, M.M. (pub. 1973)
- Thaxter, Roland (1858-1932)
- Thaysen, A.C. (pub. 1943)
- Theiss, T. (pub. 1952)
- Theissen, Ferdinand (1877-1919)
(Theissen, Ferdinand) see Theissen, Ferdinand
- Thell, Arne (pub. 1992)
- Theodorescu, Georgeta (pub. 1989)
- Theodorou, Michael K. (pub. 1991)
- Theodorowicz, F. von (pub. 1934)
- Theohari, I. (pub. 1977)
- Theophrastus, [no forenames] (4th-3rd Century BC)
- Therry, Jean Joseph (1833-1888)
- Thesleff, Arthur (1871-1920)
- Thibaut, Monique (pub. 1971)
- (Thiel, P.H. Van) see Van Thiel, P.H.
- Thiemann
- Thienemann, F.W. (pub. 1839)
- Thienhirun, Surang (pub. 1996)
- Thierry (pub. 1882)
- Thiers, Harry Delbert (1919-)
- Thind, I.P.S. (pub. 1983)
- Thind, Kartar Singh (1917-)
- Thirring, E. (pub. 1962)
- Thirumalachar, Mandayani Jeersannidhi (1914-1999)
- Thite, A.N. (pub. 1974)
- Tho, Nguyen Quang (pub. 1972)
- Thoen, D. (pub. 1969)
- Thoizon, G. (pub. 1967)
- Thom, Charles (1872-1956)
- Thomas, Eugen A. (1912-)
- Thomas, Friedrich August Wilhelm (1840-1918)
- Thomas, Harold Earl (1900-)
- Thomas, K. Agretious (pub. 1998)
- Tengwall**
- Theodor.**
- Teodoru**
- Teow**
- Tepper**
- Terada**
- Teram.**
- Terash.**
- Terenina**
- Terjajeva**
- Terk.**
- Terni**
- Terra**
- N. Terracc.**
- Therry**
- Terrier**
- Terui**
- D.J. Tessmann**
- Teterevn.**
- Teterevn.**
- Teuber**
- Teun.**
- I. Tewari**
- J.P. Tewari**
- R.P. Tewari**
- V.P. Tewari**
- Tews**
- J. Thakur**
- S.B. Thakur**
- Thamavit**
- Tharp**
- Thate**
- Thaung**
- Thaxt.**
- Thaysen**
- T. Theiss**
- Theiss.**
- Thaiss.**
- A. Thell**
- Theod.**
- Theodorou**
- Theodor.**
- Theoh.**
- Theophr.**
- Therry**
- Thesleff**
- Thibaut**
- Van Thiel**
- Thiemann**
- Thienem.**
- Thienh.**
- Thierry**
- Thiers**
- I.P.S. Thind**
- K.S. Thind**
- Thirring**
- Thirum.**
- Thite**
- Tho**
- Thoen**
- Thoizon**
- Thom**
- E.A. Thomas**
- F. Thomas**
- H.E. Thomas**
- K.A. Thomas**
- Thomas, K. Simon (pub. 1930)
- Thomas, Roy Curtis (1887-)
- Thomas, William Sturgis (1871-1941)
- Thomé, Otto Wilhelm (1840-1925)
- Thompson, Aldworth William ('Tommy') (1900-1982)
- Thompson, B.L. (pub. 1986)
- Thompson, Bertha Emogene (pub. 1903)
- Thompson, Charles Henry (1870-1931)
- Thompson, George Edward (1903-)
- Thomson, John Walter (1913-)
- Thor, Göran (1953-)
- Thor, Sig (pub. 1930)
- Thore, Jean (1762-1823)
- Thormann, M.N. (pub. 2000)
- Thorn, (R.) Greg (pub. 1981)
- Thornberry, Halbert Houston (1902-1999)
- Thorold, Charles Aubrey (1906-)
- Thrower, L.B. (pub. 1954)
- Thümen, Felix (Karl Albert Ernst Joachim) von (1839-1892)
(Thümen[-Grafendorf], Felix (Karl Albert Ernst Joachim) von) see Thümen, Felix (Karl Albert Ernst Joachim) von
- Thunberg, Carl Peter (1743-1828)
- Thuret, Gustave Adolphe (1817-1875)
- Thurston, Henry Winfred (1893-)
- Thwaites, George Henry Kendrick (1812-1882)
- Thyr, B.D. (pub. 1964)
- Tian, C.M. (pub. 1994)
- Tibell, Leif (B.) (1944-)
- Tiberi, Gualberto (pub. 2000)
- Tichelaar, G.M. (pub. 1972)
(Tichomirov, Vladimir A.) see Tikhomirov, Wladimir A.
- (Tichomirov, Wladimir A.) see Tikhomirov, Wladimir A.
- Tieghem, Phillippe Edouard Leon van (1839-1914)
- Tiesenhausen, Manfred B. von (1875-)
- Tiffany, Lois C. (pub. 1952)
- Tiffany, Lois H. (1924-)
- Tikhomirov, Wladimir A. (pub. 1868)
- Tikhonenko, Yuriy Ya. [Jurij Ja.] (1954-)
- Tilak, S.T. (pub. 1958)
- Tilford, Paul Edward (1900-)
- Tim, Stephen K.-M. (1937-)
- Timdal, Einar (1957-)
- Timkó, Gyorgy (1876-1945)
- Timmer, L.W. (pub. 1970)
- Timmermans, Adrianna J. (pub. 1941)
- Timonin, M.I. (pub. 1940)
- Tims, Eugene Chapel (1894-)
- Ting, W.P. (pub. 1964)
- Tintelnot, Kathrin (pub. 1995)
- Tiraboschi, Carlo (pub. 1905)
- Tiraby, G. (pub. 1990)
- Tirilly, Y. (pub. 1976)
- Tisdale, William Burleigh (1890-)
- Tish, R.V. (pub. 1985)
- Tison, Adrien (pub. 1900)
- Tisserat, Ned A. (pub. 1999)
- Titov, Alexander N. (1959-)
- Titova, Yu.A. (pub. 1983)
- Tivoli, B. (pub. 1988)
- Tiwari, C.K. (pub. 1989)
- Tiwari, D.P. (pub. 1970)
- Tiwari, Nutan (pub. 1992)
- Tjallingii-Beukers, G. (pub. 1986)
(Tjean, Shian Shong) see Tzean, Shian Shong
- Tobias, A.V. (1955-)
- K.S. Thomas**
- R.C. Thomas**
- W.S. Thomas**
- Thomé**
- A.W. Thomps.**
- B.L. Thomps.**
- B.E. Thomps.**
- C.H. Thomps.**
- G.E. Thomps.**
- J.W. Thomson**
- G. Thor**
- Thor**
- Thore**
- Thormann**
- Thorn**
- Thornb.**
- Thorold**
- Thrower**
- Thüm.**
- Thüm.**
- Thunb.**
- Thur.**
- Thurst.**
- Thwaites**
- Thyris**
- C.M. Tian**
- Tibell**
- Tiberi**
- Tichelaar**
- Tikhom.**
- Tikhom.**
- Tiegh.**
- Tiesen.**
- L.C. Tiffany**
- L.H. Tiffany**
- Tikhom.**
- Tikhon.**
- Tilak**
- Tilford**
- Tim**
- Timdal**
- Timkó**
- Timmer**
- Timmerm.**
- Timonin**
- Tims**
- W.P. Ting**
- Tintelnot**
- Tirab.**
- Tiraby**
- Tirilly**
- Tisdale**
- Tish**
- A. Tison**
- Tisserat**
- Titov**
- Titova**
- Tivoli**
- C.K. Tiwari**
- D.P. Tiwari**
- N. Tiwari**
- Tjall.-Beuk.**
- Tzean**
- Tobias**

Tobies, Peter (pub. 1993)	Tobies	Tóth, Sandor (pub. 1959)	Tóth
Tobisch, Julius (pub. 1934)	Tobisch	Tóth, Sandor (pub. 1959)	Tóth
Tobler, Friedrich (1879-1957)	Tobler	Totten, Henry Roland (1892-1974)	Totten
Tobler, Gertrud (Paula) (1877-1948)	G. Tobler	Toumey, James William (1865-1932)	Toumey
Tobolewski, Zygmunt (1927-1988)	Tobol.	Toumikoski, R. (pub. 1953)	Toumik.
Tochetto, A. (pub. 1954)	Tochetto	Touraine-Desvaux, F. (pub. 1923)	Tour.-Desv.
Tochinai, Yoshiniko (1893-)	Tochinai	Tournefort, Joseph Pitton de (1656-1708)	Tourn.
Todd, R.L. (pub. 1936)	Todd	Toussoun, T.A. (pub. 1982)	Toussoun
Tode, Heinrich Julius (1733-1797)	Tode	Townely, Patricia J. (pub. 1961)	Townely
Togashi, Kogo (1895-1952)	Togashi	Townsend, Charles Orvin (1863-1937)	C.O. Towns.
Togliani, Franco (pub. 1951)	Togliani	Toyazaki, Noristsuna (pub. 1983)	Toyaz.
Tognini, Filippo (1868-1896)	Tognini	Traaen, Alf E. (pub. 1914)	Traaen
(Toit, J.W. du) see du Toit, J.W.	J.W. du Toit	Trabut, Louis (Charles) (1853-1929)	Trab.
Tokashiki, Isuke (pub. 1995)	Tokash.	Tracy, Samuel Mills (1847-1920)	Tracy
Tokeshi, Hasime (pub. 1978)	Tokeshi	Trail, James William Helenus (1851-1919)	Trail
Toki, S. (pub. 1954)	Toki	(Traill, James William Helenus) see Trail,	
Tokida, Jun (pub. 1948)	Tokida	James William Helenus	Trail
Tokio, I. (pub. 1984)	Tokio	Tramier, R. (pub. 1960)	Tramier
Tokumasu, Seiji (pub. 1984)	Tokum.	(Transhel, Woldemar (Andrejevitch)) see	
Tokunaga, Y. (pub. 1931)	Tokun.	Tranzschel, Woldemar (Andrejevitch)	Tranzschel
Tokuoka, Keiko (pub. 1987)	Tokuoka	Tranzschel, Woldemar (Andrejevitch) (1868-	
Tokura, Ryoichi (pub. 1988)	Tokura	1942)	Tranzschel
(Toledo, Laura S. Dominguez de) see		Trappe, James M. (1931-)	Trappe
Dominguez, Laura S. Dominguez	L.S. Domínguez	Traquair, J.A. (pub. 1981)	Traquair
Toma, Mihai T. (1934-)	M.T. Toma	Trass, Hans (Kh.K.) (1928-)	Trass
Toma, Nicolae (1934-)	N. Toma	Tratnik, B. (pub. 1988)	Tratnik
Tomaschek, Antonin [Anton] (1826-1891)	Tomaschek	Trattinnick, Leopold (1764-1849)	Tratt.
Tomaselli, Ruggero (1920-1982)	Tomas.	Traub, F. (pub. 19??)	F. Traub
Tomašević, Milica (pub. 1957)	Tomašević	Traub, Hamilton Paul (1890-1983)	Traub
Tomilin, B.A. (pub. 1965)	Tomilin	Traverse, Alfred (pub. 1994)	Traverse
Tomin, Mikhail Petrovich (1883-1967)	Tomin	Traverso, Giovanni Battista (1878-1955)	Traverso
Tominaga, K. (pub. 1986)	K. Tominaga	Traverso, Mido (pub. 1999)	M. Traverso
Tominaga, Tokito (pub. 1965)	Tominaga	Travis, William Gladstone (1877-1958)	Travis
Tomlinson, J.A. (pub. 1952)	J.A. Toml.	Trebelskaya, L.V. (pub. 1973)	Trebelsk.
Tommerup, Inez C. (pub. 1970)	Tommerup	Treboux, Octave (1876-)	Treboux
Tomo, A.P. (pub. 1991)	Tomo	Tredici, V. (pub. 1937)	Tredici
Tomoyasu, Ryokichi (pub. 1925)	Tomoy.	Tredick, Joanne (pub. 1981)	Tredick
Tompkins, C.M. (pub. 1941)	Tompkins	(Tredick-Kline, Joanne) see Tredick, Joanne	Tredick
Tonelli, A. (pub. 1910)	Tonelli	Tregnoboff (pub. 1913)	Tregnoboff
Tonglet, August (Francois Marie Antoine)		Trejos, A. (pub. 1954)	Trejos
(1864-1936)	Tonglet	Trelease, William (1857-1945)	Trel.
(Toni, Giovanni Batista De) see De Toni,		Trentepohl, Johann Friedrich (1784-1806)	Trentep.
Giovanni Batista De	De Toni	Treschew, Cecil (pub. 1940)	Treschew
Tonolo, A. (pub. 1967)	Tonolo	(Treschow, Cecil) see Treschew, Cecil	Treschew
Tønsberg, Tor (1948-)	Tønsberg	Trescol, Fernand (pub. 1986)	Trescol
Tønsberg, Tor (1948-)	Tønsberg	Tresner, Homer D. (pub. 1953)	Tresner
Toole, Eben Richard (1913-)	Toole	Trespalacios, F. (pub. 1959)	Trespal.
Toovey, F.W. (pub. 1949)	Toovey	Tretiach, Mauro (pub. 1992)	Tretiach
Tooyama, A. (pub. 1979)	Tooyama	Trevisan de Saint-Léon, Vittore Benedetto	
Topal, R. (pub. 1981)	Topal	Antonio (1818-1897)	Trevis.
Topsent, E. (pub. 1892)	Topsent	Tribe, H.T. (pub. 1977)	Tribe
Toren, D.R. (pub. 1975)	D.R. Toren	Tribondeau (pub. 1899)	Trib.
Torkelsen, Anna-Elise (1938-)	Tork.	Trichies, Gérard (pub. 1997)	Trichies
Tornabene, Francesco (1813-1897)	Tornab.	Triebel, Dagmar (1957-)	Triebel
Tornai-Lehoczki, Judit (pub. 1997)	Tornai-Leh.	Trigaux, G. (pub. 1985)	Trigaux
Toro, Rafael Andres (J.) (1897-)	Toro	Trimbach, Jacques (1933-)	Trimbach
Toro, Silvia (pub. 1986)	S. Toro	Trimboli, D. (pub. 1986)	Trimboli
(Toro T., Silvia) see Toro, Silvia	S. Toro	Trinchieri, Giulio (pub. 1911)	Trinchieri
Török, Katalin (1954-)	Török	(Trinidad Guerrero, Rosa) see Guerrero, Rosa	
Torre, Margarita de la (1940-)	M. Torre	Trinidad	Guerrero
Torrend, Camille (1875-1961)	Torrend	Triolo, E. (pub. 1975)	Triolo
Torrente, P. (pub. 1989)	Torrente	Tripathi, Madhava Sharan (pub. 1999)	M.S. Tripathi
Torres, Juan (pub. 1965)	J. Torres	Tripathi, R.C. (pub. 1966)	Tripathi
Torres, M.F. (pub. 1985)	M.F. Torres	Tripathi, S.C. (pub. 1974)	S.C. Tripathi
Torres-Rodríguez, Jose Maria (pub. 1999)	Torr.-Rodr.	Tristani, A. (pub. 1988)	Tristani
Torrey, John (1796-1873)	Torr.	Trivedi, B.S. (pub. 1970)	Trivedi
Torrsell, Gustav (1811-1849)	Torss.	Trivelli, Piera (1933-)	Trivelli
Tortič, M.(V.) (pub. 1974)	Tortič	Trog, Jakob Gabriel (1781-1865)	Trog
Tortolero, Omar (pub. 1987)	Tort.	Tropova, A.T. (pub. 1933)	Tropova
Toscano, Francesco (pub. 1997)	F. Toscano	Trotsenko, R.S. (pub. 1981)	R.S. Trots.
Tosi, Solveig (pub. 1992)	S. Tosi	Trotsenko, Yu.A. (pub. 1974)	Y.A. Trots.

- Trotter, Alessandro (1874-1967)
Trow, Albert Howard (1863-1939)
True, E.Y. (pub. 1919)
Trueblood, Ellen (pub. 1990)
Truffi, M. (pub. 1901)
Trujillo, Eduardo E. (pub. 1963)
Trüper, E. (pub. 1928)
Truscott, John Henry Lloyd (1905-)
Trusova, N. (pub. 1915)
Truskowska, (I.) Wanda (pub. 1958)
Trzebiński, Jozef [Joseph] (1867-)
Tsanava, N.I. (pub. 1973)
Tsao, G.C. (pub. 1965)
Tsao, L. (pub. 1978)
(Tscheremisinoff, N.A.) see Cheremisinov, N.A.
(Tschermak, Elizabeth) see Tschermak-Woess, Elizabeth
Tschermak-Woess, Elizabeth (pub. 1976)
(Tschernaiew, Vassili Matveievitch) see Czernajew, Vassili Matveievitch
Tschernetzka, S.S. (pub. 1929)
Tscheuschner, Irmgard T. (pub. 1957)
Tschirch, (Wilhelm Oswald) Alexander (1856-1939)
Tschudovskaia, Inna (pub. 1928)
Tschudy, R.H. (pub. 1937)
Tsiklinsky, P. (pub. 1899)
Tsintsadze, K.V. (pub. 1976)
Tsou, C.S. (pub. 1977)
Tsubouchi, Haruo (pub. 1986)
Tsuchiya, S. (pub. 1986)
Tsuchiya, Takeshi (1904-1989)
Tsuda, Mitsuya (pub. 1978)
Tsui, ('Clement') Kin Ming (pub. 1997)
Tsuji, R. (pub. 1919)
Tsukamoto, Eiji (pub. 1953)
Tsukiboshi, Takao (pub. 1999)
Tsuneda, Akihiko (1946-)
Tsuruta, Osamu (pub. 1993)
(Tsvetkov, S.G.) see Zvetkov, S.G.
Tu, C.C. (pub. 1969)
Tubaki, Keisuke (1924-)
Tubeuf, Carl [Karl] von (1862-1941)
Tucker, Bruce E. (pub. 1981)
Tucker, Clarence Mitchell (1897-1954)
Tucker, Shirley Cotter (1927-)
Tuckerman, Edward (1817-1886)
Tudosescu-Bănescu, Veronica (1932-)
Tukuoka, Keiko (pub. 1987)
Tulasne, Charles (1816-1884)
Tulasne, Louis Rene ('Edmond') (1815-1885)
Tulipan (pub. 1957)
Tullis, Edgar Cecil (1901-)
Tulloch, A.P. (pub. 1970)
Tulloch, Margaret C. (pub. 1972)
Tulloss, Rodham E. (pub. 1984)
Tunkina, T.V. (pub. 1955)
Tunnela, E. (pub. 1978)
Tunstall, A.C. (1903-)
Tuomikoski, Risto Kalevi
Turconi, Malusio (1879-1929)
Turesson, Gote Wilhelm (1892-1970)
Turetta, Ilario (pub. 1996)
Turfitt, G.E. (pub. 1939)
Turhan, G. (pub. 1973)
Turian, G. (pub. 1969)
Türk, Roman (pub. 2001)
Turkensteen, L.J. (pub. 1986)
Turnau, Katarzyna (1954-)
Turnbull, Evelyn (pub. 1994)
- Trotter**
Trow
E.Y. True
Trueblood
Truffi
E.E. Trujillo
Trüper
Truscott
Trusova
Truszk.
Trzeb.
Tsanava
G.C. Tsao
L. Tsao
Cherem.
- Tschem.-Woess**
Tschem.-Woess
- Czern.**
Tschern.
Tscheuschner
- Tschirch**
Tschud.
Tschudy
Tsikl.
Tsints.
C.S. Tsou
Tsub.
S. Tsuchiya
Tsuchiya
Tsuda
K.M. Tsui
Tsuji
Tsukam.
Tsukib.
Tsuneda
Tsuruta
Zvetkov
C.C. Tu
Tubaki
Tubeuf
B.E. Tucker
Tucker
S.C. Tucker
Tuck.
Tud.-Băn.
Tukuoka
C. Tul.
Tul.
Tulipan
Tullis
A.P. Tulloch
M.C. Tulloch
Tulloss
Tunkina
Tunnela
Tunstall
Tuom.
Turconi
Turesson
Turetta
Turfitt
Turhan
Turian
Türk
Turkenst.
Turnau
E. Turnbull
- Turner, Barbara C. (pub. 1990)
Turner, Dawson (1775-1858)
Turner, Elizabeth M. (pub. 1940)
Turpin, Pierre Jean Francois (1775-1840)
Tuset, J.J. (pub. 1989)
Tuset, M.T. (pub. 1989)
Tuthill, Dorothy E. (pub. 1986)
Tutunaru, Vasile (1922-)
Tuzet, Odette (pub. 1948)
Tyagi, A.K. (pub. 1978)
Tyagi, P.D. (pub. 1961)
Tyagi, R.N.S. (pub. 1962)
(Tykhonenko, Yuriy Ya.) see Tikhonenko, Yuriy Ya. [Jurij Ja.]
Tyler, V.E. (pub. 1996)
(Tylitki, Edmund E.) see Tylutki, Edmund E.
Tylutki, Edmund E. (1926-)
Tyrrell, D. (pub. 1972)
Tzavella-Klonari, K. (pub. 1974)
Tzean, Shian Shong (1944-)
(Tzenkovskii, Lev Semenovich) see Cienkowski, Lev Semenovich de
- B.C. Turner**
Turner
E.M. Turner
Turpin
J.J. Tuset
M.T. Tuset
Tuthill
Tutunaru
Tuzet
A.K. Tyagi
P.D. Tyagi
Tyagi
Tikhon.
V.E. Tyler
Tylutki
Tylutki
Tyrrell
Tzav.-Klon.
Tzean
Cienk.

U

- Ubaldi, D. (pub. 1983)
Ubrizsy, G. (1919-1973)
Uchida, Janice Y. (pub. 1979)
Uchida, Katsuhisa (pub. 1976)
Uchida, Masahiro (pub. 1991)
Uchida, S. (pub. 1971)
Uchimura, Tai (pub. 1993)
Uchiyama, Shigeru (pub. 1987)
Udagawa, Shun-ichi (1931-)
Udaiyan, K. (pub. 1991)
Udayalakshmi, G.P. (pub. 1978)
Uden, N. van (1921-1991)
Udipi, P.A. (pub. 1976)
Uebelmesser, Esther-Ruth (pub. 1956)
Uecker, Francis August (1930-)
(Ueda, Kumiko) see Ueda-Nishimura, Kumiko
Ueda, Seichi [Seiichi] (pub. 1988)
Ueda-Nishimura, Kumiko (pub. 1999)
Ueki, Robert (pub. 1973)
Uematsu, Tsutomu (pub. 1999)
Uematsu, Y. (pub. 1991)
Uemura, Y. (pub. 1932)
Ueno (pub. 1971)
Ueyama, Akinori (pub. 1977)
Ui, T. (pub. 1986)
Ujjainkar, M.R. (pub. 1994)
(Ukedem, J. d') see d'Ukedem, J.
Ukkelberg, H.G. (pub. 1935)
Ukkola, Tarja (pub. 1996)
Ulbrich, Oskar Eberhard (1879-1952)
Ule, Ernst Heinrich Georg (1854-1915)
Ulfig, Krzysztof (pub. 1992)
Uljanishchev, V.I. (pub. 1931)
Uljé, C.B. ('Kees') (pub. 1985)
Ulken, Annemarie (pub. 1965)
Ullasa, B.A. (pub. 1969)
Ulloa, Miguel (pub. 1978)
Ulrich, Hans von (1913-)
Ullstrup, Arnold John (1907-)
Ulvinen, Tauno (1930-)
(Ulyanishchev, V.I.) see Uljanishchev, V.I.
Umali, Teresita E. (pub. 1998)
Umezawa, H. (pub. 1954)
Umphlett, Clyde J. (pub. 1956)
(Unamuno, Luis Mariano) see Unamuno Yrigoyen, Luis Mariano
Unamuno Yrigoyen, Luis Mariano (1873-1943)
Underwood, Lucien Marcus (1853-1907)
Unger, Franz (Joseph Andreas Nicolaus) (1800-1870)
Unna, P.G. (pub. 1895)
Untereiner, Wendy A. (pub. 1993)
Upadhyay, H.B.P. (pub. 1964)
Upadhyay, Harbansh Prasad (pub. 1966)
Upadhyay, J.M. (pub. 1984)
Upadhyay, Janeshwar (pub. 1966)
Upadhyay, R.S. (pub. 1982)
Upadhyay, Rajeev K. (pub. 1990)
Upadhyay, Rajendra (pub. 1967)
Uppal, Badri Nath (pub. 1932)
Upreti, D.K. (1958-)
Ura, T. (pub. 1956)
Urakami, T. (pub. 1977)
Urasawa, Y. (pub. 1952)
Urban, Zdanek (pub. 1956)
- Ubaldi**
Ubrizsy
J.Y. Uchida
K. Uchida
M. Uchida
S. Uchida
Uchimura
Uchiy.
Udagawa
Udaiyan
Udayal.
Uden
Udipi
Uebelm.
Uecker
- Ueda-Nishim.**
S. Ueda
Ueda-Nishim.
Ueki
T. Uematsu
Uematsu
Uemura
Ueno
Ueyama
Ui
Ujjainkar
d'Ukedem
Ukkelberg
Ukkola
Ulbr.
Ule
Ulfig
Uljan.
Uljé
Ulken
Ullasa
Ulloa
Ulrich
Ullstrup
T. Ulvinen
Uljan.
Umali
Umezawa
Umphlett
- Unamuno**
Unamuno
Underw.
Unger
Unna
Unter.
H.B.P. Upadhyay
H.P. Upadhyay
J.M. Upadhyay
J. Upadhyay
R.S. Upadhyay
R.K. Upadhyay
R. Upadhyay
Uppal
Upreti
Ura
Urakami
Urasawa
Z. Urb.
- Urbonas, Vincas (1940-)
Urcelay, Carlos (pub. 2000)
Uriburu, Julio Vincente (pub. 1909)
(Urries de Azara, M.J. de) see Urries y Azara, Manuel Emmanuele de
Urzi, C. (pub. 1999)
Usharani, P.(U.) (pub. 1981)
Usherwood, M. (pub. 1985)
Uspenskaja, G.D. (pub. 1982)
(Uspenskaya, G.D.) see Uspenskaja, G.D.
Usui, K. (pub. 1975)
Utatsu, Ikuyo (pub. 1979)
Utenkow, M. (pub. 1929)
Utz, J.P. (pub. 1970)
Uyeda, Y. (pub. 1905)
Uziel, Aviva (pub. 1987)
Uzonyi-Latkoczky, A. (pub. 1962)
Uzunovic, Adnan (pub. 2000)
- Urbonas**
Urcelay
Uriburu
Urries
Urzi
Ushar.
Usherw.
Uspensk.
Uspensk.
Usui
Utatsu
Utenkow
Utz
Uyeda
Uziel
Uz.-Latk.
Uzunovic

V

- Vaage, Marianne (pub. 1999)
- Vaartaja, O. (pub. 1960)
- Vacek, V. (pub. 1949)
- Vadell, Eduardo M. (pub. 1995)
- Vagnet, R. (pub. 1992)
- Vaheeduddin, Syed (pub. 1955)
- Vahl, Martin (Henrichsen) (1749-1804)
- Vahl, Martin (H.) (1869-1946)
- Vaidehi, B.K. (pub. 1969)
- Vaidya, J.G. (pub. 1976)
- Vaillant, Sebastien [Sebastian] (1669-1722)
- Vainio, Edvard [Edward] August (1853-1929)
- Vajna, László (pub. 2000)
- Vakalounakis, Demetrios J. (pub. 2000)
- Vakhrusheva, T.E. (pub. 1974)
- Vala, D.G. (pub. 1984)
- Valenta, Vlk (pub. 1948)
- Valenti-Serini, Francesco (1795-1872)
- Valenzuela, Eduardo (pub. 1994)
- Valenzuela, F. (pub. 1920s)
- Valenzuela, R. (pub. 1980)
- (Valenzuela F., Eduardo) see Valenzuela, Eduardo
- Valkanov, Alexander (pub. 1929)
- Valla, G. (pub. 1972)
- Valladares, F. (pub. 1998)
- Valldosera, M. (pub. 1989)
- Valle, R.C. (pub. 1961)
- Valleau, William Dorney (1891-)
- Vallée d'Alfort, H. (pub. 1903)
- Valleggi, M. (pub. 1933)
- Vallin, H. (pub. 1953)
- Vallini, Giovanni (pub. 1997)
- Vallot, Jean Nicolas (pub. 1840)
- Valmaseda, M. (pub. 1986)
- Vampola, Petr (pub. 1991)
- (van Aubel, R.J.M.T.) see Aubel, R.J.M.T. van
- (van Berkum, Peter) see Berkum, Peter B. van
- (van Beverwijk, A.L.) see Beverwijk, A.L. van
- (van Beyma, J.F.H.) see Beyma, J.F.H. van
- (van Beyma, T.H.) see Beyma, T.H. van
- (van Breda de Haar, Jacob Gijsbert Samuel) see Breda, Jacob Gijsbert Samuel van
- (van Brummelen, Johannes) see Brummelen, Johannes van
- (Van Cotter, H. Van T.) see Van T. Cotter, H. van
- (van de Bogart, Fred) see Bogart, Fred van de
- (van de Graaf, P.) see Graaf, P. van de
- (van de Klashorst, G.) see Klashorst, G. van de
- (van de Meerssche, J.) see Van der Meer, J. Van de Put, Karel (pub. 1996)
- (van den Berg, A.P.) see Berg, A.P. van den
- (van den Berg-Block, A.E.) see Berg-Block, A.E. van den
- (van den Boom, Pieter P.G.) see Boom, Pieter P.G. van den
- (van den Bosch, Roelof Benjamin) see Bosch, Roelof Benjamin van den
- Van den Broecke, R. (pub. 1936)
- (van der Aa, H.A.) see Aa, Huub A. van der
- (Van der Bijl, Paul Andries) see Van der Byl, Paul Andries
- Van der Byl, Paul Andries (1888-1939)
- Van der Gucht, Katleen (pub. 1992)
- (van der Hammen, T.) see Hammen, T. van der
- Vaage**
- Vaartaja**
- Vacek**
- Vadell**
- Vagnet**
- Vaheed.**
- Vahl**
- M. Vahl**
- Vaidehi**
- Vaidya**
- Vaill.**
- Vain.**
- Vajna**
- Vakal.**
- Vakhrush.**
- Vala**
- Valenta**
- Valenti**
- E. Valenz.**
- Valenz.**
- R. Valenz.**
- E. Valenz.**
- Valkanov**
- Valla**
- Vallad.**
- Valldos.**
- Valle**
- Valleau**
- Vallée Alf.**
- Valleggi**
- Vallin**
- Vallini**
- J.N. Vallot**
- Valmaseda**
- Vampola**
- Aubel**
- Berkum**
- Beverw.**
- J.F.H. Beyma**
- T.H. Beyma**
- Breda**
- Brumm.**
- Cotter**
- Bogart**
- P. Graaf**
- Klashorst**
- Meerssche**
- Van de Put**
- A.P. Berg**
- Berg-Block**
- Van den Boom**
- Bosch**
- Van den Broecke**
- Aa**
- Van der Byl**
- Van der Byl**
- Van der Gucht**
- Hammen**
- (van der Hoeven, E.P.) see Hoeven, E.P. van der
- (van der Klift, W.C.) see Klift, W.C. van der
- Van der Linde, E.J. (pub. 1991)
- Van der Meer, John P. (1943-)
- Van der Merwe, W.J.J. (pub. 1990)
- (van der Plaäts-Niterink, A.J.) see Plaäts-Niterink, A.J. van der
- Van der Veken, Paul A.J.B. (1928-)
- Van der Walt, J.P. (pub. 1956)
- Van der Westhuizen, G.C.A. (pub. 1956)
- (van der Wolk, P.C.) see Wolk, P.C. van der
- Van Dover, Cindy Lee (pub. 1986)
- (van Duin, W.) see Duin, W. van
- Van Dyke, C. Gerald (pub. 1989)
- (van Eek, Th.) see Eek, Th. van
- (van Eijk, G.W.) see Eijk, G.W. van
- (van Emden, J.H.) see Emden, J.H. van
- (van Eynhoven, G.L.) see Eynhoven, G.L. van
- (van Greuning, J.V.) see Greuning, J.V. van
- (van Grinsven, A.M.) see Grinsven, A.M. van
- (van Hall, Constant Johann Jakob) see Hall, Constant Johann Jakob van
- (van Haluwyn, C.) see Haluwyn, C. van
- (van Hasselt, Johan Coenraad) see Hasselt, Johan Coenraad van
- (van Herk, C.M. ('Kok')) see Herk, C.M. van ('Kok')
- Van Hest, J.J. (pub. 1917)
- (van Hoof, H.A.) see Hoof, H.A. van
- (van Hook, James Mon) see Hook, James Mon van
- (van Kerken, Amelia E.) see Kerken, Amelia E. van
- (van Kesteren, H.A.) see Kesteren, H.A. van
- Van Laer, H. (pub. 1921)
- (van Luijk, Abraham) see Luijk, Abraham van
- (van Niel, Cornelius Bernardus) see Niel, Cornelius Bernardus van
- (van Oorschot, Connie A.N.) see Oorschot, Connie A.N. van
- (van Oven, E.) see Oven, E. van
- (van Overeem, Casper) see Overeem, Casper van
- (van Overeem, D.) see Overeem, D. van
- (van Overeem de Haas, Casper) see Overeem, Casper van
- (van Reenen-Hoekstra, E.S.) see Reenen-Hoekstra, E.S. van
- (van Rensburg, E. Jansen) see Jansen van Rensburg, E.L.
- Van Ryckegem, Gunther (pub. 2000)
- Van Saceghem, R. (pub. 1915)
- (van Slogteren, Egbertus) see Slogteren, Egbertus van
- Van T. Cotter, H. (pub. 1989)
- Van Thiel, P.H. (pub. 1954)
- (van Tieghem, Phillippe Edouard Leon) see Tieghem, Phillippe Edouard Leon van
- (van Uden, N.) see Uden, N. van
- (van Vloten, H.) see Vloten, H. van
- (van Vuure, Maarten) see Vuure, Maarten van
- Van Warmelo, Konrad T. (pub. 1967)
- Van Wyk, P.S. (pub. 1975)
- (van Zaayen, A.) see Zaayen, A. van
- (van Zinderen-Bakker, Edward Meine) see Zinderen-Bakker, Edward Meine van
- Vanbreuseghem, Raymond (-1994)
- Vandendries, Rene Francois Prosper (1874-1952)
- (Vandermeer, John P.) see Van der Meer, John P.
- Vanderwalle, R. (pub. 1945)
- Vanev, Simeon (Georgiev) (pub. 1963)
- E.P. Hoeven**
- Klift**
- Van der Linde**
- Van der Meer**
- W.J.J. van der Merwe**
- Plaäts-Nit.**
- Van der Veken**
- Van der Walt**
- Van der Westh.**
- Wolk**
- Van Dover**
- Duin**
- Van Dyke**
- Eek**
- Eijk**
- Emden**
- Eyndh.**
- Greuning**
- Grinsven**
- C.J.J. Hall**
- Haluwyn**
- Hasselt**
- Herk**
- Van Hest**
- Hoof**
- J.M. Hook**
- Kerken**
- Kesteren**
- Van Laer**
- Luijk**
- C.B. Niel**
- Oorschot**
- Oven**
- Overeem**
- D. Overeem**
- Overeem**
- Reenen**
- E. Jansen**
- Van Ryck.**
- Van Saceghem**
- Slogt.**
- Cotter**
- Van Thiel**
- Tiegh.**
- Uden**
- Vloten**
- Vuure**
- Van Warmelo**
- P.S. van Wyk**
- Zaayen**
- Zind.-Bakker**
- Vanbreus.**
- Vandendr.**
- Van der Meer**
- Vanderw.**
- Vanev**

- Vang, J. (pub. 1945)
- Vaňha, Johann J. (pub. 1903)
- Vanin, Stephen Ivanovich (1890-)
- Vánky, C. (pub. 1995)
- Vánky, Kálmán (1930-)
- Vánky, Lia (1930-)
- Vánky, T. (pub. 1993)
- Vannacci, G. (pub. 1975)
- Váňová, Marie (pub. 1968)
- Vanoye, Venancio (pub. 1998)
- Vänskä, Heino (1943-)
- Vanterpool, Thomas Clifford (1898-)
- Varadarajan, P.D. (pub. 1958)
- Varadpande, D.G. (pub. 1981)
- Vardhanabhuti, Sman (pub. 1959)
- Vareschi, Volkmar (1906-1991)
- Varghese, K.I. Mani (pub. 1977)
- Varitchak, B. (pub. 1933)
- Varma, A. (pub. 1986)
- Varma, A.K. (pub. 1993)
- Varma, Ajit (pub. 1998)
- Varma, Chandra Prakash (pub. 1950)
- Varma, Y.N.R. (pub. 1985)
- Varsavsky, Edith (pub. 1964)
- Varshney, J.L. (pub. 1983)
- Vartapetov, S.G. (pub. 1976)
- Vasas, Gizella (pub. 1991)
- Vasconcelos, Augusto Teixeira de (pub. 1952)
- Vasconcelos, C.T. de (pub. 1960)
- Vasconcelos, Ilo (pub. 1966)
- (Vasileva, L.I.) see Vassiljeva, L.I.
- (Vasil'eva, Larissa N.) see Vassiljeva, Larissa N.
- (Vasileva-Pupysheva, L.I.) see Vassiljeva, L.I.
- (Vasiljeva, Larissa N.) see Vassiljeva, Larissa N.
- (Vasiljevskij, N.I.) see Vassiljevsky, N.I.
- Vasil'kov, B.P. (pub. 1953)
- (Vasileva, Larissa N.) see Vassiljeva, Larissa N.
- Vasjagina, M.P. (pub. 1957)
- (Vasser, Solomon P.) see Wasser, Solomon P.
- (Vassileva, Larissa N.) see Vassiljeva, Larissa N.
- (Vassileva, Ljubov Nikolaevna) see Vassiljeva, Ljubov Nikolaevna
- (Vassilevskii, N.I.) see Vassiljevsky, N.I.
- Vassiliades, Dionyssios (pub. 1999)
- (Vassiljeva, Larissa N.) see Vassiljeva, Larissa N.
- Vassiljeva, L.I. (1923-)
- Vassiljeva, Larissa N. (pub. 1950)
- Vassiljeva, Ljubov Nikolaevna (1901-)
- (Vassiljeva-Pupysheva, L.I.) see Vassiljeva, L.I.
- Vassiljevsky, N.I. (1884-1950)
- Vassiljevsky, W. (pub. 1929)
- (Vassilkov, B.P.) see Vasil'kov, B.P.
- Vasudeva, R.S. (pub. 1953)
- Vasuki, S. (pub. 1989)
- (Vasyagina, M.P.) see Vasjagina, M.P.
- Vaucher, Jean Pierre Etienne (1763-1841)
- (Vaughan Martini, Ann) see Vaughan-Martini, Ann
- Vaughan-Martini, Ann (1948-)
- Vaughn, R.H. (pub. 1942)
- (Vaumartoise, Francois Victor) see Mérat, Francois Victor (de Vaumartoise)
- Vauras, Jukka (1948-)
- Vavra, J. (pub. 1983)
- Vázquez, V.M. (pub. 1982)
- Veenbaas-Rijks, Johanna W. (pub. 1970)
- Vang**
- Vaňha**
- Vanin**
- C. Vánky**
- Vánky**
- L. Vánky**
- T. Vánky**
- Vannacci**
- Váňová**
- Vanoye**
- Vänskä**
- Vanterp.**
- Varad.**
- Varadp.**
- Vardhan.**
- Vareschi**
- Varghese**
- Varitchak**
- A. Varma**
- A.K. Varma**
- Aj. Varma**
- C.P. Varma**
- Y.N.R. Varma**
- Varsavsky**
- Varshney**
- Vartap.**
- Vasas**
- A.T. Vasconc.**
- C.T. Vasconc.**
- I. Vasconc.**
- L.I. Vassiljeva**
- Lar.N. Vassiljeva**
- L.I. Vassiljeva**
- Lar.N. Vassiljeva**
- Vassiljevsky**
- Vassilkov**
- Lar.N. Vassiljeva**
- Vasyag.**
- Wasser**
- Lar.N. Vassiljeva**
- Lj.N. Vassiljeva**
- Vassiljevsky**
- Vassiliad.**
- Lar.N. Vassiljeva**
- L.I. Vassiljeva**
- Lar.N. Vassiljeva**
- Lj.N. Vassiljeva**
- L.I. Vassiljeva**
- Vassiljevsky**
- W. Vassiljevsky**
- Vassilkov**
- Vasudeva**
- Vasuki**
- Vasyag.**
- Vaucher**
- Vaughan-Mart.**
- Vaughan-Mart.**
- Vaughn**
- Mérat**
- Vauras**
- Vavra**
- Vázquez**
- Veenb.-Rijks**
- Veenbaas-Rijks, W.[J.] (pub. 1998)
- Veeraraghavan, J. (pub. 1965)
- Veerkamp, J. (pub. 1997)
- Veerkamp, Mirjam T. (pub. 1997)
- Vegh, I. (pub. 1974)
- Vegni, G. (pub. 1963)
- (Veiga, A. da) see Da Veiga, A.
- (Vej, Tzjan Czunj) see Wei, Jiang Chun [Tzjan Czunj]
- (Veken, Paul A.J.B. van der) see Van der Veken, Paul A.J.B.
- Velázquez, Luis-Fernando (pub. 1994)
- (Veld, Willem A. Man in 't) see Man in 't Veld, Willem A.
- Veldeman, R. (pub. 1971)
- Velenovský, Josef [Joseph] (1858-1949)
- Vellinga, Else C. (pub. 1986)
- Velu, H. (pub. 1924)
- Venkanna, P. (pub. 1993)
- Venkatachala, Bangalore S. (pub. 1969)
- Venkatakrisnaiah, N.S. (pub. 1921)
- Venkataramani, K.S. (pub. 1961)
- Venkatarayan, S.V. (pub. 1949)
- Venkatasubbaiah, P. (pub. 1991)
- Venkateswarlu, N. (pub. 1996)
- (Venkateswara Sarma, V.) see Sarma, V. Venkateswara
- Ventenat, Etienne Pierre (1757-1808)
- Ventura, J.A. (pub. 1993)
- Venturella, Giuseppe (pub. 2000)
- Venturi, Antonio (1805-1864)
- Verachtert, H. (pub. 1971)
- Verbeke, Annemieke T. (1970-)
- Verbunt, J.A. (pub. 1938)
- Verdon, Douglas (1920-2000)
- Verduin, Sebastiaan J. (pub. 1999)
- Verdun, P. (pub. 1909)
- Vereitinov, I.A. (1878-1922)
- Verheyen, K. (pub. 1969)
- Verhoeven, Adriana A. (pub. 1980)
- Verkley, Gerard J.M. (pub. 1997)
- Verma, B.L. (pub. 1987)
- Verma, C.L. (pub. 1970)
- Verma, G.S. (pub. 1940)
- Verma, R.A.B. (pub. 1970)
- Verma, R.C. (pub. 1999)
- Verma, R.K. (pub. 1988)
- Verma, R.P. (pub. 1987)
- Verma, R.V. (pub. 1986)
- Verma, Satish Chander (1931-)
- Verma, Savita (pub. 1998)
- Verma, T. (pub. 1990)
- Vermoesen, (Francois Marie) Camille (1882-1922)
- Verona, O. (pub. 1933)
- Verplancke, Germain (pub. 1914)
- Verrall, Arthur Frederic (1905-)
- Verseghy, Klara (pub. 1956)
- Versluys, W. (pub. 1977)
- Verwoerd, Len (pub. 1924)
- Veselský, J. (pub. 1975)
- Veselý, R. (pub. 1933)
- Vesonder, R.F. (pub. 1974)
- Vestergren, (Jacob) Tycho (Conrad) (1875-1930)
- Vesterholt, Jan (pub. 1989)
- Veszprémi, D. (pub. 1907)
- Veulliot, Charles (1829-1890)
- Vey, A. (pub. 1965)
- Vězda, Antonín (pub. 1963)
- Viaene, Nicole M. (pub. 1997)
- Viala, Pierre (1859-1936)
- W. Veenb.-Rijks**
- Veerar.**
- Veerkamp**
- M.T. Veerkamp**
- Vegh**
- Vegni**
- Da Veiga**
- J.C. Wei**
- Van der Veken**
- L.-F. Velázquez**
- Man in 't Veld**
- Veldeman**
- Velen.**
- Vellinga**
- Velu**
- Venkanna**
- Venkatach.**
- Venkatakr.**
- Venkataram.**
- Venkatar.**
- Venkatas.**
- Venkateshw.**
- V.V. Sarma**
- Vent.**
- Ventura**
- Venturella**
- A. Venturi**
- Veracht.**
- Verbeken**
- Verbunt**
- Verdon**
- Verduin**
- Verdun**
- Vereit.**
- Verheyen**
- Verh.**
- Verkley**
- B.L. Verma**
- C.L. Verma**
- G.S. Verma**
- R.A.B. Verma**
- R.C. Verma**
- R.K. Verma**
- R.P. Verma**
- R.V. Verma**
- S.C. Verma**
- Sav. Verma**
- T. Verma**
- Vermoesen**
- Verona**
- Verpl.**
- Verrall**
- Verseghy**
- Versluys**
- Verwoerd**
- J. Veselský**
- Veselý**
- Vesonder**
- Vesterg.**
- Vesterh.**
- Veszprémi**
- Veull.**
- Vey**
- Vězda**
- Viaene**
- Viala**

- Vialard, Jean (pub. 1998)
Viana, Evelin M. (pub. 1999)
Viana, Gaspar (pub. 1913)
Vianna, G. (pub. 1913)
Vicente (pub. 1979)
Victor, B.J. (pub. 1984)
Victor, D. (pub. 1993)
Vidal, Pilar (pub. 1996)
Vidal(-Frigola), Josep Maria (pub. 1995)
Vidal-Leiria, Manuela (pub. 1966)
Vidhyasekaran, P. (pub. 1973)
Vido, Aloysii (pub. 1879)
Viégas, Ahmes Pinto (1905-1986)
Viégas, Ahmes Pinto (1905-1986)
Vieira, José Rego (pub. 1959)
Viennot-Bourgin, Georges (1906-)
Viethen, Birgit (pub. 1987)
Vietinghoff
Viguiet, A. (pub. 1914)
Viguiet, Rene (1880-1931)
Vijayanthi, Vellingiri (pub. 1991)
Vila, Jordi (pub. 1999)
(Vilaró, Mayra Camino) see Camino Vilaró, Mayra
Vilgalys, Rytas (1958-)
Viljoen, Christopher D. (pub. 1999)
Viljoen, L. (pub. 1998)
Vill, August (1851-1930)
Villacarlos, N.
(Villafañe Lastra, T. de) see Villafañe, T.
(Villar, Dominique) see Villars, Dominique
Villarreal, Manuel (pub. 1997)
Villars, Dominique (1745-1814)
Villegas, Marina (1940-)
(Villegas de G., Marina) see Villegas, Marina
(Villiers, J.J.R. De) see De Villiers, J.J.R.
Vimba, Edgars (1930-)
Vincens, Francois (1880-1925)
Vincent, Michael A. (1955-)
Viola, S. (pub. 1963)
Virdi, S.S. (pub. 1986)
Vischnevskaja, Z.A. (pub. 1955)
(Vishnevskaja, Z.A.) see Vischnevskaja, Z.A.
Vishniac, Helen S. (pub. 1955)
Vishwakarma, S.N. (pub. 1978)
Vishwarathan, M.B. (pub. 1988)
Viswanathan, T.S. (pub. 1957)
Vital, A. Fernandes (pub. 1953)
Vitányi, G.
Vitányi, G.
Vitéz, I. (pub. 1964)
Vitikainen, Orvo (1949-)
Vittadini, Carlo (1800-1865)
Vittal, Balumuri Pandu Ranga (1944-)
Vivant, J. (pub. 1956)
Viviani, Domenico (1772-1840)
Vivoli, D. (pub. 1932)
Vize, John Edward (1831-1916)
Vizioli, Jose (1896-)
Vizoso, M.T. (pub. 1991)
Vlad, Elena (pub. 1962)
Vlădescu, Mihai (pub. 1888)
Vlasák, J. (pub. 1990)
Vlasova, E. (pub. 1968)
(Vlassova, E.) see Vlasova, E.
Vleugel, Jens Schanke (1854-1927)
Vloten, H. van (pub. 1953)
Vobis, G. (pub. 1982)
Vogel, Stefan (pub. 1955)
Vogeli-Zuber, M. (pub. 1952)
Voglino, Pietro [Piero] (1864-1933)
- Vialard**
E.M. Viana
Viana
Vianna
Vicente
Victor
D. Victor
P. Vidal
J.M. Vidal
Vidal-Leir.
Vidhyas.
Vido
Viégas
Viégas
Vieira
Vienn.-Bourg.
Viethen
Vietinghoff
A. Vig.
R. Vig.
Vijay.
Vila
- Camino**
Vilgalys
C.D. Viljoen
Viljoen
Vill
Villac.
Villafañe
Vill.
M. Villarreal
Vill.
Villegas
Villegas
De Villiers
Vimba
Vincens
Vincent
Viola
Virdi
Vischn.
Vischn.
Vishniac
Vishwak.
Vishwar.
T.S. Viswan.
A.F. Vital
Vitányi
Vitányi
Vitéz
Vitik.
Vittad.
Vittal
Vivant
Viv.
Vivoli
Vize
Vizioli
Vizoso
Vlad
Vlădescu
Vlasák
Vlassova
Vlassova
Vleugel
Vloten
Vobis
S. Vogel
Vog.-Zuber
Voglino
- Voglmayr, Hermann (pub. 1997)
Volcinschi, Adrian (1927-)
Volders, Jos (pub. 1996)
Volk, Thomas J. (pub. 1995)
Volkart, Albert (1873-1951)
Volkman-Kohlmeyer, Brigitte (pub. 1987)
Volkova, E.V. (1910-)
(von Esenbeck, Christian Gottfried Daniel Nees) see Nees von Esenbeck, Christian Gottfried Daniel
(von Linnaeus, Carl) see Linnaeus, Carl von
(von Linnaeus fil., Carl) see Linnaeus fil., Carl von
(von Rahm, E.) see Rahm, E. von
(von Szilvinyi, A.) see Szilvinyi, A. von
Vongshewarat, K. (pub. 1999)
Voorhees, Richard Kenneth (1907-)
Voos, Jane R. (pub. 1968)
Vorderman, A.G. (pub. 1893)
(Voronikhin, Nikolai Nikolaevich) see Voronichin, Nikolai Nikolaevich
Voronin, L.V. (pub. 1986)
(Voronov, Georg Gjurij Nikolaevitch) see Woronow, Georg Gjurij Nikolaevitch
Vörös, J. (pub. 1956)
Vörös-Felkai, G. (pub. 1961)
Voss, Wilhelm [Guglielmo] (1849-1895)
Vosseler, J. (pub. 1902)
Vouaux, Leon (1870-1914)
Vries, B.G. de (pub. 1984)
Vries, Bernhard W.L. de (1941-)
Vries, Gerardus Albertus de (pub. 1953)
Vries, N.F. de (pub. 1939)
(Vriese, Willem Hendrik de) see de Vriese, Willem Hendrik
Vrijmoed, Lillian L.P. (pub. 1992)
Vrinda, K.B. (pub. 1996)
(Vroey, Ch. De) see De Vroey, Ch.
Vrscaj, D. (pub. 1992)
Vuillemin, (Jean) Paul (1861-1932)
Vujanović, Vladimir (pub. 1999)
Vustin, M.(M.) (pub. 1981)
Vuure, Maarten van (pub. 1985)
Vyas, K.M. (pub. 1990)
Vyas, N.L. (pub. 1972)
Vyawahare, S.V. (pub. 1985)
- Voglmayr**
Volc.
Volders
T.J. Volk
Volkart
Volkm.-Kohl.
Volkova
- Nees**
L.
L. f.
Rahm
Szilv.
Vongshew.
Voorhees
Voos
Vord.
- Woron.**
Voronin
- Woronow**
Vörös
Vörös-Felkai
W. Voss
Vosseler
Vouaux
B.G. de Vries
B. de Vries
G.A. de Vries
N.F. de Vries
- de Vriese**
Vrijmoed
K.B. Vrinda
De Vroey
Vrscaj
Vuill.
Vujan.
Vustin
Vuure
K.M. Vyas
N.L.Vyas
Vyaw.

W

- Wächter, Wilhelm (1870-1928)
 Wada, Masahiko (pub. 1978)
 Wada, Shinpei (pub. 1994)
 Waddell, David R. (pub. 1984)
 Wade, Arthur Edwin (1895-1989)
 Wadhvani, Kamlesh (pub. 1975)
 Wadkins, R.F. (pub. 1931)
 Wadley, Bryce N. (pub. 1952)
 Wäfler, W. (pub. 1996)
 Wäfler, W. (pub. 1996)
 Wagener, Willis Westlake (1892-1969)
 Wager, Vincent Athelstan (1904-)
 Wagner, D.T.S. (pub. 1970)
 Wagner, Fritz (pub. 1950)
 Wagner, Josef (pub. 1825)
 Wagner, Rudolf (1872-)
 Wagner, Tobias (pub. 2001)
 Wahid, [bin] Samsud[d]in (pub. 1991)
 Wahl, I. (pub. 1966)
 Wahlenberg, Georg [Goran] (1780-1851)
 Wahrlich, Woldemar Karlowitsch (1859-1923)
 Wahyuno, D. (pub. 1993)
 Wai, N. (pub. 1964)
 (Wainio, Edvard [Edward] August) see
 Vainio, Edvard [Edward] August
 Waite, Merton Benway (1865-1945)
 Wakefield, Elsie Maud (1886-1972)
 Wakker, Jan Hendrik (1859-1927)
 Waksman, Selman Abraham (1888-)
 Walcott, Charles Doolittle (1850-1927)
 Walcz, I. (pub. 1986)
 Waldheim, Stig (Gunnar Anton) (1911-1976)
 Waliyar, F. (pub. 1977)
 Walker, A.J. (pub. 1938)
 Walker, C.J. (pub. 1949)
 Walker, Christopher (pub. 1979)
 Walker, F.J. (pub. 1985)
 Walker, Glenn R. (pub. 1996)
 Walker, Jane (pub. 1981)
 Walker, John (1930-)
 Walker, John Charles (1893-)
 Walker, Leva Belle (1878-1970)
 (Walker Arnott, George Arnott) see Arnott,
 George Arnott Walker
 Wallace, A.K. (pub. 1997)
 Wallace, R.H. (pub. 1955)
 Wallace, Thomas Jennings (1912-)
 Wallays, Antoine Charles Francois (1812-1888)
 Waller, James Martin (1938-)
 Waller, S. (pub. 1951)
 Walley, Ruben (pub. 1996)
 Wallroth, Carl [Karl] Friedrich Wilhelm (1792-1857)
 Wallwork, H. (pub. 1988)
 (Walt, J.P. Van der) see Van der Walt, J.P.
 Walter, James M. (pub. 1952)
 Walter, Thomas (1740-1789)
 Walters, Maurice B. (pub. 1943)
 Walters, Neville E.M. (pub. 1956)
 Walz, A. (pub. 1987)
 Walz, Jacob Jacoblevic (1840-1904)
 Wang, A.Q. (pub. 1987)
 Wang, Bor Cheh (pub. 1997)
 Wang, C.R. (pub. 1983)
 Wang, C.S. (pub. 1955)
 Wang, Chao Jiang (pub. 1991)
 Wang, Chin Chih (pub. 1972)
 Wang, Ching Jui (1928-)
 Wang, Chun Juan Kao (1928-)
 Wang, Da Peng (pub. 2001)
 Wang, Dung [Dong] Sheng (pub. 1990)
 Wang, Gong Chen (pub. 1994)
 Wang, Gui Zhen (pub. 1981)
 Wang, H.H. (pub. 1986)
 Wang, Ji E. (pub. 1979)
 Wang, Jia He (pub. 1982)
 Wang, Jin Bang (pub. 1981)
 Wang, Jin Bao (pub. 1992)
 Wang, Jin Sheng (pub. 1978)
 Wang, K.D. (pub. 1978)
 Wang, Ke Rong (pub. 1987)
 Wang, Li Song (pub. 1995)
 Wang, Long (pub. 2000)
 Wang, M.Y. (pub. 1989)
 Wang, Ming Qi (pub. 1981)
 Wang, P.X. (pub. 1988)
 Wang, Qi (pub. 1989)
 Wang, Sheng Lan (pub. 2000)
 Wang, Shi Lin (pub. 1997)
 Wang, Shou Zheng (pub. 1994)
 Wang, Shu (pub. 1997)
 Wang, Si Bao (pub. 2000)
 Wang, W.M. (pub. 1994)
 Wang, Xiao Ming (pub. 1987)
 Wang, Xue Wei (pub. 1995)
 Wang, Xue Ying (pub. 1995)
 Wang, Y.F. (pub. 1991)
 Wang, Yan Lin (pub. 1987)
 Wang, Yei Zeng (pub. 1994)
 Wang, Ying Xiang (pub. 1986)
 Wang, Yong Cheng (pub. 1992)
 Wang, You Shan (pub. 1997)
 Wang, You Zhi (pub. 2000)
 Wang, Yu Tian (pub. 1994)
 Wang, Yu X. (pub. 1998)
 Wang, Yun (1941-)
 Wang, Yun Chang (1906-)
 Wang, Yun Zhang (pub. 1980)
 Wang, Zheng (pub. 1996)
 Wangikar, B.P. (pub. 1984)
 Wangikar, P.D. (pub. 1977)
 Wang-Yang, Jen Rong (1939-)
 Wani, D.D. (pub. 1968)
 Waraitch, K.S. (pub. 1964)
 Warcup, J.H. (1921-)
 Ward, Ann Marie (pub. 1974)
 Ward, F.S. (pub. 1929)
 Ward, Harry Marshall (1854-1906)
 Ward, John E. (pub. 1965)
 Wardlaw, T. (pub. 2000)
 Ware, William Melville (pub. 1925)
 (Warmelo, Konrad T. van) see Van Warmelo,
 Konrad T.
 Warming, Johannes Eugen [Eugenius] Bulow (1841-1924)
 Warner, Gloria M. (pub. 1970)
 Warren, John R. (pub. 1948)
 Warren, Tyler B. (pub. 1973)
 Wartenweiler, Alfred (pub. 1919)
 Wartmann, Friedrich Bernhard (1830-1902)
 Wasser, Solomon P. (1946-)
 (Wassiliewski, N.I.) see Vassiljevsky, N.I.
 Watanabe, Atsuki
 Watanabe, H. (pub. 1936)
 Watanabe, Kyoto (pub. 1994)
 Watanabe, Noboru (pub. 1935)
 Watanabe, Tatsuwo (pub. 1952)
 Watanabe, Tsuneo (pub. 1989)
 Waterhouse, Grace Marion (1906-)
 Waterhouse, W.L. (1887-1969)
 Waterman, Alma May (1893-)
 Waters, Steven D. (pub. 1989)
 Waterson, J.M. (pub. 1941)
 Ching J. Wang
 C.J.K. Wang
 D.P. Wang
 D.S. Wang
 Gong C. Wang
 G.Z. Wang
 H.H. Wang
 J.E. Wang
 J.H. Wang
 J.B. Wang
 J. Bao Wang
 J.S. Wang
 K.D. Wang
 K.R. Wang
 Li S. Wang
 L. Wang
 M.Y. Wang
 M.Q. Wang
 P.X. Wang
 Q. Wang
 Sheng L. Wang
 S.L. Wang
 S.Z. Wang
 Shu Wang
 S.B. Wang
 W.M. Wang
 X.M. Wang
 X.Wei Wang
 Xue Y. Wang
 Y.F. Wang
 Y.L. Wang
 Yei Z. Wang
 Ying X. Wang
 Yong C. Wang
 You S. Wang
 You Z. Wang
 Y.T. Wang
 Yu X. Wang
 Y. Wang
 Y.C. Wang
 Y.Z. Wang
 Zheng Wang
 B.P. Wangikar
 Wangikar
 Wang-Yang
 Wani
 Waraitch
 Warcup
 A.M. Ward
 F.S. Ward
 H.M. Ward
 J.E. Ward
 Wardlaw
 Ware
 Van Warmelo
 Warm.
 G.M. Warner
 J.R. Warren
 T.B. Warren
 Wartenw.
 Wartm.
 Wasser
 Vassiljevsky
 A. Watan.
 H. Watan.
 Kyoto Watan.
 N. Watan.
 T. Watan.
 Ts. Watan.
 G.M. Waterh.
 W.L. Waterh.
 Waterman
 S.D. Waters
 Waterson

- Waterston, John MacLaren (1911-)
 Watling, Roy (1938-)
 Watson, A.K. (pub. 1988)
 Watson, Alice Marie Johnson (1898-)
 Watson, S.W. (pub. 1957)
 Watson, Wade Ralph (1903-)
 Watson, Walter (1872-1960)
 Wawrik, Friedericke (pub. 1952)
 Weaver, Margaret G. (pub. 1965)
 Webb, Jill (pub. 1991)
 Webber, Herbert John (1865-1946)
 Webber, Joan F. (pub. 1999)
 Weber, Carl Albert (1856-1931)
 Weber, E.H. (pub. 1963)
 Weber, Evi (pub. 1993)
 Weber, Friedrich (1781-1823)
 Weber, Gabrielle (pub. 1989)
 Weber, George Frederick (1894-)
 Weber, George Heinrich (1752-1828)
 Weber, Nancy S. (1943-)
 Weber, William Alfred (1918-)
 Weberbauer, Otto (1846-1881)
 Websdane, Kirsten A. (pub. 1994)
 Webster, John (1925-)
 Webster, R.E. (pub. 1933)
 Webster, Robert K. (pub. 1972)
 Wechtl, Elfriede E. (pub. 1986)
 Weddell, Hugh Algernon (1819-1877)
 Wedin, Mats (pub. 1991)
 Weedon, Amy Gertrude (pub. 1927)
 Weeks, R.A. (pub. 1979)
 Weeks, R.J. (pub. 1985)
 Weese, Josef Karl (1888-1962)
 Wegelin, Heinrich (1853-1940)
 Wegener, H. (pub. 1894)
 Wehmer, Carl (Friedrich Wilhelm) (1858-1935)
 Wehmeyer, Lewis Edgar (1897-1971)
 Weholt, Ø. (pub. 1983)
 Wei, An Jing (pub. 1981)
 Wei, C.T. (pub. 1933)
 Wei, Chuan Zhao (pub. 1997)
 Wei, Jiang Chun [Tzjan Czunj] (1932-)
 Wei, Liu Gen (pub. 1979)
 Wei, Shu Xia (pub. 1980)
 Weidemann, G.J. (pub. 1982)
 Weidman, F.D. (pub. 1945)
 Weigel, Christian Ehrenfried (von) (1748-1831)
 Weigmann, H. (pub. 1909)
 Weijman, A.C.M. (pub. 1960)
 Weilbacher, B.F. (pub. 1970)
 Weill, A. (pub. 1932)
 Weill, P.-Émile (pub. 1919)
 Weill, R. (pub. 1932)
 Weimer, James Leroy (1887-)
 Weindlmayr, J. von (pub. 1964)
 Weinmann, Johann Anton (1782-1858)
 Weinstein, Richard Neil (1956-)
 Weintal, C. (pub. 1987)
 Weir, Alex (pub. 1995)
 Weir, James Robert (1882-1943)
 (Weis, Friedrich Wilhelm G.) see Weiss, Friedrich Wilhelm G.
 Weiser, Jaroslav (pub. 1965)
 Weiss, Frederick Ernest (1865-1953)
 Weiss, Freeman Albert (1892-)
 Weiss, Friedrich Wilhelm G. (1744-1826)
 Weiss, P. (pub. 1930)
 Weissenberg, Richard (pub. 1912)
 Weitzman, Irene (pub. 1981)
 Welch, Donald Stuart (1894-1972)
 Welden, Arthur L. (1927-)
- Waterston**
Watling
A.K. Watson
A.M.J. Watson
S.W. Watson
W.R. Watson
Walt. Watson
Wawrik
M.G. Weaver
J. Webb
Webber
J.F. Webber
C.A. Weber
E.H. Weber
E. Weber
F. Weber
G. Weber
G.F. Weber
Weber
N.S. Weber
W.A. Weber
O. Weberb.
Websdane
J. Webster
R.E. Webster
R.K. Webster
Wechtl
Wedd.
Wedin
Weedon
R.A. Weeks
R.J. Weeks
Weese
H. Wegelin
H. Wegener
- Wehmer**
Wehm.
Weholt
A.J. Wei
C.T. Wei
C.Z. Wei
J.C. Wei
L.G. Wei
S.X. Wei
Weid.
Weidman
- Weigel**
Weigmann
Weijman
Weilb.
A. Weill
Weill
R. Weill
Weimer
Weindlm.
Weinm.
Weinst.
Weintal
A. Weir
Weir
- Weiss**
Weiser
F.E. Weiss
F.A. Weiss
Weiss
P. Weiss
Weissenb.
Weitzman
Welch
A.L. Welden
- Welles, Colin Gilchrist (pub. 1922)
 Wellman, A.M. (pub. 1975)
 Wellman, Frederick Lovejoy (1897-)
 Wells, Doreen E. (pub. 1954)
 Wells, Kenneth (1927-)
 Wells, Virginia L. (pub. 1968)
 Weltzien, H.C. (pub. 1963)
 Welwitsch, Friedrich Martin Josef (1806-1872)
 Wen, Hua An (1949-)
 Wendisch, Ernst (pub. 1892)
 Wenner, N.G. (pub. 1996)
 Went, Friedrich August Ferdinand Christian (1863-1935)
 Wenzl, H. (pub. 1939)
 Werdermann, Erich (1892-1959)
 Weresub, Luella K. (1918-1979)
 Werner, Birgit (pub. 1995)
 Werner, H.M. (pub. 1970)
 Werner, Roger-Guy (1901-1977)
 Wernham, Clifford Charles (1903-)
 Wernicke, Albrecht Ludwig Agathon (pub. 1892)
 Wessels, Dirk C.J. (1950-)
 West, Cyril (1887-1986)
 West, Erdman (1894-)
 Weste, Gretna Margaret (1917-)
 Westendorp, Gerard Daniel (1813-1869)
 Westerdijk, Johanna (1883-1961)
 Westermeier, Renato (pub. 2000)
 Westermeng, Thea J. (pub. 1995)
 (Westhuizen, G.C.A. van der) see Van der Westhuizen, G.C.A.
 Westling, (Per) Richard (1868-1942)
 Westman, L. (pub. 1973)
 Weston, William Henry (1890-1978)
 Westring, Johan Peter (1753-1833)
 Westwood, L.O. (pub. 1931)
 Westwood, N.J. (pub. 1989)
 Wetmore, Clifford M. (1934-)
 Wettstein, Fritz [Friedrich] (1895-1945)
 Wettstein, Richard von (1863-1931)
 (Wettstein von Westersheim, Fritz [Friedrich]) see Wettstein, Fritz [Friedrich]
 (Wettstein von Westersheim, Richard von) see Wettstein, Richard von
 Wetzel, Henry C. (pub. 1999)
 Whalley, Anthony J.S. (pub. 1978)
 Whalley, Margaret A. (pub. 1995)
 Wheeler, William Archie (1876-1968)
 Whelden, Roy M. (pub. 1935)
 Wheldon, James Alfred (1862-1924)
 Whetzel, Herbert Hice (1877-1944)
 (Whiffen, Alma Joslyn) see Whiffen-Barksdale, Alma Joslyn
 Whiffen-Barksdale, Alma Joslyn (1916-)
 Whisler, Howard C. (pub. 1963)
 White, F. Joy (pub. 1987)
 White, Francis Buchanan (1842-1894)
 White, George P. (pub. 1983)
 White, Harold Everett (1899-)
 White, James F. (pub. 1985)
 White, Kelly (pub. 2000)
 White, Merlin M. (pub. 1999)
 White, N.H. (-1991)
 White, Richard Peregrine (1896-)
 White, Violetta Susan Elizabeth (1875-1949)
 White, William Lawrence (1908-1952)
 Whitehead, Marvin D. (pub. 1951)
 Whitelaw, Melanie (pub. 1998)
 Whiteside, J.O. (pub. 1972)
 Whitford, A.C. (pub. 1916)
- Welles**
A.M. Wellman
Wellman
D.E. Wells
K. Wells
V.L. Wells
Weltzien
- Welw.**
H.A. Wen
Wendisch
N.G. Wenner
- Went**
Wenzl
Werderm.
Weresub
B. Werner
H.M. Werner
Werner
C.C. Wernham
- Wernicke**
Wessels
C. West
E. West
Weste
Westend.
Westerd.
Westermeier
Western.
- Van der Westh.**
Westling
Westman
W. Weston
Westr.
Westwood
N.J. Westwood
Wetmore
F. Wettst.
Wettst.
- F. Wettst.**
Wettst.
H.C. Wetzel
Whalley
M.A. Whalley
W.A. Wheeler
Whelden
Wheldon
Whetzel
- Whiffen**
Whiffen
Whisler
F.J. White
F.B. White
G.P. White
H.E. White
J.F. White
K. White
M.M. White
N.H. White
R.P. White
V.S. White
W.L. White
M.D. Whitehead
Whitelaw
Whiteside
A.C. Whitford

- Whitney, Hugh S. (1935-)
- Whitney, Kenneth D. (pub. 1978)
- Whittaker, Robert Harding (1920-1980)
- Whittick, Alan (pub. 1972)
- Whitton, Stephen R. (pub. 1999)
- Wibel, August Wilhelm Eberhard Christoph (1775-1814)
- Wichanský, Evžen (pub. 1958)
- (Wichers, Friedrich Heinrich [Fridrich Hindrich]) see Wiggers, Friedrich Heinrich [Fridrich Hindrich]
- Wickerham, Lynford J. (pub. 1951)
- Wicklow, Donald T. (pub. 1983)
- Widden, Paul (pub. 1985)
- Widder, Felix Joseph (1892-1974)
- Wiebel, C.A. (pub. 1799)
- Wieben, M. (pub. 1927)
- Wieden, M.A. (pub. 1986)
- Wiehe, Paul Octave (-1975)
- Wieland, H. (pub. 1934)
- Wieringer, K.T. (pub. 1956)
- Wigand, (Julius Wilhelm) Albert (1821-1886)
- Wiggers, Friedrich Heinrich [Fridrich Hindrich] (1746-1811)
- Wiggers, Heinrich August (1752-1828)
- Wilberforce, Peter William ('Charles') (1935-)
- Wilcox, Edwin (Forrest) Mead (1876-1931)
- Wilcox, H.E. (pub. 1984)
- Wilcox, Marguerite Statira (1902-)
- Wilcox, Raymond Boorman (1889-1949)
- Wilcox, W.F. (pub. 1993)
- Wilczek, Ernst (1867-1948)
- Wilczyński, T. (pub. 1911)
- (Wilde Hale, Beatrice) see Hale, Beatrice Wilde
- (Wildeman, Emile August [Auguste] Joseph De) see De Wildeman, Emile August [Auguste] Joseph De
- Wilding, N. (pub. 1985)
- Wiley, Bonnie J. (pub. 1971)
- (Wiley, Henry) see Willey, Henry
- Wilhelm, Gerould (1948-)
- Wilhelm, Karl [Carl] (Adolf) (1848-1933)
- Wilhelm, Marcus (pub. 2000)
- Wilhelm, Stephen (pub. 1956)
- Wilkie, J. Paula (pub. 1995)
- Will, H. (pub. 1916)
- Willdenow, Carl Ludwig von (1765-1812)
- Wille, Johan Nordal Fischer (1858-1924)
- Willems, G. (pub. 1990)
- Willemse, M.T.M. (pub. 1994)
- Willey, Henry (1824-1907)
- Williams, E.B. (pub. 1957)
- Williams, F.J. (pub. 1978)
- Williams, Marvin C. (pub. 1984)
- Williams, O.B. (pub. 1952)
- Williams, Robert (pub. 1992)
- Williams, Yolande N. (pub. 1966)
- Williamson, H.S. (pub. 1923)
- Williamson, Margaret Anna (pub. 1983)
- Williamson, P.M. (pub. 1991)
- Williamson, William Crawford (1816-1895)
- Willis, James Hamlyn (1910-)
- Willkomm, Heinrich Moritz (1821-1895)
- Willoughby, L.G. (pub. 1956)
- Wilson, Albert (1862-1949)
- Wilson, Alexander Stephen (1827-1893)
- Wilson, Charles M. (pub. 1954)
- Wilson, Dennis (pub. 1997)
- Wilson, Doreen E. (pub. 1967)
- Wilson, Edward Elmer (1900-)
- Wilson, Francis Robert Muter (1832-1903)
- H.S. Whitney**
- K.D. Whitney**
- Whittaker**
- Whittick**
- Whitton**
- Wibel**
- Wichanský**
- F.H. Wigg.**
- Wick.**
- Wicklow**
- Widden**
- Widder**
- Wiebel**
- Wieben**
- Wieden**
- Wiehe**
- H. Wieland**
- Wieringer**
- Wigand**
- F.H. Wigg.**
- H.A. Wigg.**
- Wilberf.**
- Wilcox**
- H.E. Wilcox**
- M.S. Wilcox**
- R.B. Wilcox**
- W.F. Wilcox**
- Wilczek**
- Wilcz.**
- B.W. Hale**
- De Wild.**
- Wilding**
- B.J. Wiley**
- Willey**
- G. Wilh.**
- K. Wilh.**
- M. Wilh.**
- S. Wilh.**
- J.P. Wilkie**
- H. Will**
- Willd.**
- Wille**
- G. Willems**
- M.T.M. Willemse**
- Willey**
- E.B. Williams**
- F.J. Williams**
- M.C. Williams**
- O.B. Williams**
- R. Williams**
- Y.N. Williams**
- H.S. Will.**
- M.A. Will.**
- P.M. Will.**
- Will.**
- J.H. Willis**
- Willk.**
- Willoughby**
- A. Wilson**
- A.S. Wilson**
- C.M. Wilson**
- D. Wilson**
- D.E. Wilson**
- E.E. Wilson**
- F. Wilson**
- Wilson, G.B. (pub. 1954)
- Wilson, Guy West (1877-1956)
- Wilson, Irene M. (pub. 1954)
- Wilson, K.I. (pub. 1960)
- Wilson, Leonard Richard (1906-)
- Wilson, Malcolm (1882-1960)
- Wiltshire, Samuel Paul (1891-1967)
- Wimmer, Christian Friedrich Heinrich (1803-1868)
- Winch, Nathaniel John (pub. 1838)
- Windels, C.E. (pub. 1993)
- Winder, Daniel Knode (pub. 1871)
- Windisch, S. (pub. 1952)
- Wineland, Grace Odel (1889-)
- Wingard, Samuel Andrew (1895-)
- Wingate, Harold (1852-1926)
- Winge, Ojvind (1886-1964)
- Wingfield, Michael J. (pub. 1985)
- Winka, Katarina (pub. 2000)
- Winkler, Sieghard (pub. 1965)
- Winks, Barbara L. (pub. 1965)
- Winslow, Charles Edward Amory (1877-)
- Winstead, Nash N. (pub. 1964)
- Winter, Heinrich Georg (1848-1887)
- Winterhoff, Wulfard (pub. 1980)
- Wippel, Anita (pub. 1996)
- (Wirinow, Georg Jurij Nikolaewitch) see Woronow, Georg Gjuriij Nikolaewitch
- Wirtgen, Phillip Wilhelm (1806-1870)
- Wirth, Michael (pub. 1981)
- Wirth, Volkmar (1943-)
- Wiśniewski, Jerzy (pub. 1974)
- Withering, William (1741-1799)
- Witlaczil, E. (pub. 1885)
- Wittern, I. (pub. 1986)
- Wittmack, (Marx Carl) Ludwig [Ludewig] (1839-1929)
- Wize, Casimir (F.) (pub. 1905)
- (Wohlbach, S.B.) see Wolbach, S.B.
- Wójciak, Hanna (pub. 1994)
- Wojciechowski, E. (pub. 1948)
- Wojewoda, Wladyslaw (pub. 1977)
- Wojtowicz, A. (pub. 1935)
- Wolbach, S.B. (pub. 1917)
- Wolf, E. (pub. 1954)
- Wolf, Frederick Taylor (1915-)
- Wolf, Frederick Adolph (1885-1975)
- Wolf, Frederick Taylor (1915-)
- Wolfe, Carl B. (1945-)
- Wölfel, Gerhardt (pub. 1982)
- Wölfel, Gerhardt (pub. 1982)
- Wolff, (Jacobus Otto) Reinhold (1845-)
- Wolff, A. (pub. 1909)
- Wolff, Karl Friedrich August Hermann (1866-1929)
- Wolfram, S. (pub. 1933)
- Wolk, P.C. van der (pub. 1913)
- Wollenweber, Hans Wilhelm (1879-1949)
- Wollenzien, U. (pub. 1997)
- Wollman, Constance E. (pub. 1968)
- Wong, ('Michelle') Kit Man (pub. 1998)
- Wong, ('Wilson') Sze Wing (pub. 1996)
- Wong, George [J.] (pub. 1996)
- Wong, Percy T.W. (pub. 1985)
- Wong, Put Ham (pub. 1981)
- Wood, A.R. (pub. 1998)
- Wood, Alec E. (1933-)
- Wood, F.C. (pub. 1957)
- Wood, S.N. (pub. 1983)
- Woodruff, H.B. (pub. 1941)
- Woods, T.A.D. (pub. 1985)
- Worapong, Jeerapun (pub. 2001)
- G.B. Wilson**
- G.W. Wilson**
- I.M. Wilson**
- K.I. Wilson**
- L.R. Wilson**
- M. Wilson**
- Wiltshire**
- Wimm.**
- Winch**
- Windels**
- Winder**
- Windisch**
- Wineland**
- Wingard**
- Wingate**
- Winge**
- M.J. Wingf.**
- Winka**
- S. Winkl.**
- Winks**
- C.E.A. Winslow**
- Winstead**
- G. Winter**
- Winterh.**
- Wippel**
- Woronow**
- Wirtg.**
- M. Wirth**
- V. Wirth**
- J. Wiśn.**
- With.**
- Witlaczil**
- Wittern**
- Wittm.**
- Wize**
- Wolbach**
- Wójciak**
- Wojc.**
- Wojewoda**
- Wojt.**
- Wolbach**
- E. Wolf**
- F.T. Wolf**
- F.A. Wolf**
- F.T. Wolf**
- Wolfe**
- Wölfel**
- Wölfel**
- R. Wolff**
- A. Wolff**
- H. Wolff**
- Wolfram**
- Wolk**
- Wollenw.**
- Wollenz.**
- Wollman**
- K.M. Wong**
- S.W. Wong**
- G. Wong**
- P. Wong**
- P.H. Wong**
- A.R. Wood**
- A.E. Wood**
- F.C. Wood**
- S.N. Wood**
- Woodruff**
- T.A.D. Woods**
- Worapong**

Worley, Anna C. (pub. 1977)	Worley
Wormald, Hugh (1879-1955)	Wormald
(Wormskiold, Morten [Martin]) see Wormskjöld, Morten [Martin]	Wormsk.
Wormskjöld, Morten [Martin] (1783-1845)	Wormsk.
Woronichin, Nikolai Nikolaevich (1882-)	Woron.
Woronin, Michael Stepanovitch (1838-1903)	Woronin
Woronow, Georg Gjurij Nikolaewitch (1874- 1931)	Woronow
Wozniak, C.A. (pub. 1998)	Wozniak
Wreden, Robert (pub. 1874)	Wreden
Wright, Edward Perceval (1834-1910)	E.P. Wright
Wright, Elaine F. (pub. 1968)	E.F. Wright
Wright, Ernest (pub. 1935)	E. Wright
Wright, Greg (pub. 1989)	G. Wright
Wright, James (pub. 1928)	J. Wright
Wright, Jorge Eduardo (1922-)	J.E. Wright
Wright, P.J. (pub. 1994)	P.J. Wright
Wright, S. (pub. 1966)	S. Wright
Wright, V.	V. Wright
Wróblewski, Anton [Antoni] (-1944)	Wróbl.
Wronńska, B. (pub. 1986)	Wronńska
Wu, Chi Guang (pub. 1987)	C.G. Wu
Wu, E. (pub. 1993)	E. Wu
Wu, Ji Nong (1922-)	J.N. Wu
Wu, Jiang Shuang (pub. 1993)	J.S. Wu
Wu, Mei Lee (pub. 1998)	M.L. Wu
Wu, Ming Qing (pub. 1993)	M.Q. Wu
Wu, Ming Xhao (pub. 1993)	M.X. Wu
Wu, Qiu Xin (pub. 1995)	Qiu X. Wu
Wu, Shao Xi (pub. 1983)	S.X. Wu
Wu, Sheng Hua (pub. 1990)	Sheng H. Wu
Wu, Tie Hang (pub. 1991)	T.H. Wu
Wu, W.J. (pub. 1992)	W.J. Wu
Wu, Wen Ping (pub. 1992)	W.P. Wu
Wu, X.B. (pub. 1987)	X.B. Wu
Wu, X.B. (pub. 1987)	X.B. Wu
Wu, Xing Liang (pub. 1995)	X.L. Wu
Wu, Y. (pub. 1983)	Y. Wu
Wu, Ying Chang (pub. 1994)	Ying C. Wu
Wu, You San (pub. 1993)	Y.San Wu
Wuest, J. (pub. 1981)	Wuest
Wuilbaut, J.J. (pub. 1986)	Wuilb.
Wulf, A. (pub. 1988)	Wulf
Wulfen, Franz Xavier von (1728-1805)	Wulfen
Wunder, Helmut (1940-)	Wunder
Wundsch, H.H. (pub. 1929)	Wundsch
Wünsche, Friedrich Otto (1839-1905)	Wünsche
Wurth, Theophil (1875-1922)	Wurth
Wyder, Maria-Therese (pub. 1999)	Wyder
(Wyk, P.S. van) see Van Wyk, P.S.	P.S. van Wyk
Wylde, R. (pub. 1992)	Wylde
Wynne, E.S. (pub. 1956)	E.S. Wynne
Wyss-Chodat, F. (pub. 1927)	Wyss-Chod.

X

(Xavier, Lauro) see Xavier Filho, Lauro
(Xavier[-]Filho, Lauro) see Xavier Filho,
Lauro
Xi, Ping Gen (pub. 2000)
Xi, You Wei (pub. 1989)
Xian, Ting (pub. 1982)
Xiang, Cun Ti (pub. 1999)
Xiang, Mei Mei (pub. 1988)
Xiao, Sheng Rong (pub. 1984)
Xiao, Y.G. (pub. 1988)
Xiao, Z.M. (pub. 1984)
Xie, De Zi (pub. 1987)
Xie, Zhi Xi (1939-)
Xu, A Sheng (Pub. 1999)
Xu, J.L. (pub. 1989)
Xu, Kun Yi (pub. 1986)
(Xu, Lian Wang) see Hsu, Lian Wang
Xu, Lian Wang (pub. 1982)
Xu, Tong (pub. 1983)
Xu, Yi Wei (pub. 1990)
Xuan, Y. (pub. 1985)
Xue, Fengzhi (pub. 1996)
Xue, Yu (pub. 1995)

L. Xavier
L. Xavier
P.G. Xi
Y.W. Xi
T. Xian
C.T. Xiang
M.M. Xiang
S.R. Xiao
Y.G. Xiao
Z.M. Xiao
D.Z. Xie
Z.X. Xie
A S. Xu
J.L. Xu
K.Y. Xu
L.W. Hsu
L.W. Xu
T. Xu
Y.W. Xu
Y. Xuan
F.Z. Xue
Y. Xue

Y

- Yabe, K. (pub. 1902)
 (Yachevskii, Arthur Arthurovic) see
 Jaczewski, Arthur Louis Arthurovic de
- Yadav, A.S. (pub. 1956)
 Yadav, B.R. Dayaker (pub. 1977)
 Yadav, R.R. (pub. 1979)
 Yadav, U.S. (pub. 1991)
 Yaegashi, H. (pub. 1978)
 Yaguchi, Takashi (pub. 1992)
 Yaguchi, Yukio (pub. 2001)
 Yahata, P.S. (pub. 1988)
 Yakushiji, E. (pub. 1930)
 Yamada, Gentaro (-1943)
 Yamada, Kohsaku (1934-)
 Yamada, Koichi (pub. 1962)
 Yamada, Yuzo (pub. 1984)
 Yamagiwa, Suewo (pub. 1934)
 Yamakawa, Y. (pub. 1975)
 Yamamoto, Hideki (pub. 1994)
 Yamamoto, Hiroyuki (pub. 1982)
 Yamamoto, I. (pub. 1962)
 Yamamoto, Masao (pub. 1986)
 Yamamoto, Shoji (pub. 1964)
 Yamamoto, T. (pub. 1954)
 Yamamoto, Wataro (pub. 1955)
 Yamamoto, Yoshihiko (pub. 1925)
 Yamamoto, Yukinori (pub. 1984)
 Yamamura, M. (pub. 1978)
 Yamanaka, Kei (pub. 1984)
 Yamanaka, S. (pub. 1982)
 Yamano, Y. (pub. 1931)
 Yamaoka, Yuichi (pub. 1990)
 Yamashiro, Moriya (pub. 1934)
 Yamatoya, Kaori (pub. 1989)
 Yamauchi, S. (pub. 1960)
 Yamazaki, M. (pub. 1918)
 Yan, Min Shen [Sheng] (1950-)
 Yanagawa, M. (pub. 1986)
 Yanagita, K. (pub. 1989)
 Yang, Chin S. (pub. 1985)
 Yang, D.Q. (pub. 1986)
 Yang, Da Rong (pub. 1990)
 Yang, Jia Cheng (pub. 1980s)
 Yang, L.X. (pub. 1991)
 Yang, Zhi Sheng (pub. 1994)
 Yang, Zhu Liang (pub. 1993)
 Yanna, [no forenames] (pub. 1997)
 Yao, Jian Min (pub. 1992)
 Yao, Yi Jian (pub. 1989)
 Yap, E.H. (pub. 1992)
 Yarrow, David (1935-)
 Yasuda, A. (1868-1924)
 Yasui, N. (pub. 1968)
 Yatel, P. (pub. 1938)
 Yates, Henry Stanley (1886-1938)
 Yawale, N.R. (pub. 1978)
 Yazdani, S.S. (pub. 1983)
 Ye, Dong Hai (pub. 1992)
 Ye, Qi Ming (pub. 1992)
 Yeh, Chen Tsung (pub. 1959)
 Yeh, K.W. (pub. 1985)
 Yeh, K.W. (pub. 1985)
 Yeh, Z.Y. (pub. 1985)
 Yen, D.F. (pub. 1962)
 Yen, H.C. (pub. 1957)
 Yen, Jing Chu (pub. 1966)
 Yen, Jo Min (1908-)
 Yen, Tzu Cheng (pub. 1966)
 Yen, Wen Yu (1908-)
- K. Yabe**
- Jacz.**
Yadav
B.R.D. Yadav
R.R. Yadav
U.S. Yadav
Yaegashi
Yaguchi
Y. Yaguchi
Yahata
Yakush.
G. Yamada
K. Yamada
Koichi Yamada
Y. Yamada
Yamagiwa
Yamak.
Hid. Yamam.
Hiroy. Yamam.
I. Yamam.
M. Yamam.
S. Yamam.
T. Yamam.
W. Yamam.
Yosh. Yamam.
Y. Yamam.
Yamamura
K. Yamanaka
S. Yamanaka
Yamano
Yamaoka
Yamash.
Yamat.
Yamauchi
M. Yamaz.
M.S. Yan
Yanagawa
K. Yanagita
Chin S. Yang
D.Q. Yang
D.R. Yang
J.C. Yang
L.X. Yang
Z.S. Yang
Zhu L. Yang
Yanna
J.M. Yao
Y.J. Yao
E.H. Yap
Yarrow
Yasuda
N. Yasui
Yatel
H.S. Yates
Yawale
Yazdani
D.H. Ye
Q.M. Ye
C.T. Yeh
K.W. Yeh
K.W. Yeh
Z.Y. Yeh
D.F. Yen
H.C. Yen
J.C. Yen
J.M. Yen
T.C. Yen
W.Y. Yen
- Yendo, Y. (pub. 1932)
 Yesodharan, K. (pub. 1987)
 Yetter, Eugene R. (pub. 1998)
 (Yi, Jiang) see Jiang, Yi
 Yi, Lu Mei (pub. 1989)
 Yin, Gong Yi (1912-)
 (Ying, Gong Yi) see Yin, Gong Yi
 Ying, Jian Zhe (pub. 1980)
 Yip, Hin Yuen (pub. 1986)
 Yipp, M.W. (pub. 1996)
 Yoheem, K.H. (pub. 1985)
 Yokochi, Toshihiro (pub. 1998)
 Yokogi, K. (pub. 1955)
 Yokoi, Miwa (pub. 1999)
 Yokote, Y. (pub. 1976)
 Yokotsuka, I. (pub. 1955)
 Yokoyama, Kazumasa (pub. 1979)
 Yokoyama, Koji (pub. 1992)
 Yokoyama, Tatsuo (pub. 1959)
 Yokutsuka, I. (pub. 1955)
 Yonehara (pub. 1959)
 Yoneyama, Minoru (pub. 1959)
 Yonezawa, W. (pub. 1957)
 York, J.O. (pub. 1953)
 Yoshida, Kozo (18193-)
 Yoshida, Takanobu (pub. 1958)
 Yoshii, Hazime (1900-)
 Yoshikawa, Masami (pub. 1992)
 Yoshima, S. (pub. 1979)
 Yoshimi, S. (pub. 1989)
 Yoshimura, Isao (1933-)
 Yoshinaga, Torama (1871-1946)
 Yoshino, Kiichi (pub. 1905)
 Young, Anthony M. ('Tony') (pub. 1973)
 Young, Esther (1893-)
 Young, Kavina (pub. 1924)
 Young, Paul Allen (1898-)
 Young, Roy A. (pub. 1957)
 Young, Thomas W.K. (pub. 1972)
 (Yousheng, Ouyang) see Ouyang, You Sheng
 Youssef, Nabil N. (pub. 2001)
 (Yrban, Zdanek) see Urban, Zdanek
 Yu, Li (pub. 1995)
 Yu, S.R. (pub. 1993)
 Yu, Ta Fu (1902-)
 Yu, Tong Nian (pub. 1986)
 Yu, Y. (pub. 1982)
 Yu, Yong Xin (pub. 1980)
 Yu, Yung Nien [Yong Nian] (1923-)
 Yu, Zhi He (pub. 2000)
 Yuan, Gwo Fang (pub. 1985)
 Yuan, Jian Yu (pub. 1985)
 Yuan, Ming Sheng (pub. 1999)
 Yuan, Pi Gang (pub. 1984)
 Yuan, Zhi Wen (pub. 1986)
 Yuan, Zi Qing (1956-)
 Yue, Jing Zhu [Chu] (1935-)
 Yuill, Edward (pub. 1938)
 Yuill, John L. (pub. 1938)
 Yukawa, Matao (pub. 1912)
 Yukawa, Y. (pub. 1954)
 (Yun, Wang) see Wang, Yun
 Yunitskaya, F.A. (pub. 1916)
 Yurlova, N.A. (pub. 1997)
 Yusef, Hasan M. (pub. 1969)
 Yusoff, M. (pub. 1994)
- Y. Yendo**
Yesodh.
Yetter
Y. Jiang
L.M. Yi
G.Y. Yin
G.Y. Yin
J.Z. Ying
H.Y. Yip
Yipp
Yoheem
Yokochi
Yokogi
Yokoi
Yokote
Yokots.
K. Yokoy.
Koji Yokoy.
T. Yokoy.
Yokuts.
Yoneh.
Yoney.
Yonez.
J.O. York
K. Yoshida
Tak. Yoshida
Yoshii
M. Yoshik.
Yoshima
Yoshimi
Yoshim.
Yoshin.
Yoshino
A.M. Young
E. Young
K. Young
P.A. Young
Roy A. Young
T.W.K. Young
Ouyang
Youssef
Z. Urb.
L. Yu
S.R. Yu
T.F. Yu
T.N. Yu
Y. Yu
Y.X. Yu
Y.N. Yu
Z.H. Yu
G.F. Yuan
J.Y. Yuan
M.S. Yuan
P.G. Yuan
Z.W. Yuan
Z.Q. Yuan
J.Z. Yue
E. Yuill
J.L. Yuill
Yukawa
Y. Yukawa
Y. Wang
Yunitsk.
Yurlova
Yusef
Yusoff

Z

- Zaayen, A. van (pub. 1982)
 Zabriskie, Jeremiah Lott (pub. 1891)
 Zach, Franz (pub. 1939)
 Zachariah, S. (pub. 1979)
 Zachos, D.G. (pub. 1974)
 Zafran, [no forenames] (pub. 1996)
 Zahlbruckner, Alexander (1860-1938)
 Zähler, H. (pub. 1957)
 Zaim, M. (pub. 1979)
 Zainal, A. (pub. 1988)
 Zainuddin, Hardaniah (pub. 1988)
 (Zájara Jimenez, J.) see Zájara, J.
 Zájara, J. (pub. 1958)
 Zak, Bratislav (1919-)
 Zakharchenko, V.O. (pub. 1973)
 Zakia, Banu (pub. 1962)
 Zalar, Polona (pub. 1997)
 Zalasky, H. (pub. 1964)
 (Zaleski, Karol M.) see Zalessky, Karol M.
 (Zaleski, W.) see Zalessky, W.
 (Zaleskij, Karol M.) see Zalessky, Karol M.
 Zalessky, Karol M. (1890-)
 Zalessky, W. (pub. 1927)
 Zalewski, Aleksander (1854-1906)
 Zaman, V. (pub. 1992)
 Zambettakis, Charalambos (pub. 1951)
 Zambolim, L. (pub. 1993)
 Zammuto (pub. 1965)
 Zamora, R. (pub. 1973)
 Zamuner, A.B. (pub. 1996)
 Zanfrogini, Carlo (1866-)
 Zang, Mu (1930-)
 Zang, X.Q. (pub. 1979)
 (Zanichelli, Giovanni Gerolamo [Gian Girolamo]) see Zannichelli, Giovanni Gerolamo [Gian Girolamo]
 Zannichelli, Giovanni Gerolamo [Gian Girolamo] (1662-1729)
 Zaprometov, Nikolai Georgievich (pub. 1926)
 Zardetto de Toledo, O. (pub. 1954)
 Zare, Rasoul (pub. 2001)
 (Zarghani, Habibollah) see Hamzeh Zarghani, Habibollah
 Zavřek, H. (pub. 1968)
 Zavřel, H. (pub. 1971)
 Zea, M. (pub. 1991)
 (Zea Cuervas-Mons, M.) see Zea, M.
 Zebrowski, George (pub. 1936)
 Zecchin, Giovanni (pub. 1993)
 Zehetleitner, Gerda (pub. 1978)
 Zeitlin, A. (pub. 1929)
 Zelig, Y. (pub. 1984)
 Zeller, Kurt A. (pub. 2001)
 Zeller, Sanford Myron (1885-1948)
 Zelmer, Carla D. (pub. 1995)
 Zelmier, C. (pub. 1992)
 Zender, J. (pub. 1926)
 Zeng, Wei (pub. 1989)
 Zeng, X. (pub. 1978)
 Zeng, Xian Lu (pub. 1987)
 Zenitani, B. (pub. 1953)
 Zenker, Jonathan Carl [Karl] (1799-1837)
 Zenoni, C. (pub. 1912)
 Zentmyer, George Aubrey (1913-)
 Žerbele, I.Ya. (pub. 1972)
 Zeretelli, L. (pub. 1924)
 Zerov, Dmitriy Konstantinovich (1895-1971)
- Zaayen**
Zabriskie
Zach
Zachariah
Zachos
Zafran
Zahlbr.
Zähler
Zaim
Zainal
Zainuddin
Zájara
Zájara
Zak
Zakharch.
Zakia
Zalar
Zalasky
K.M. Zalessky
W. Zalessky
K.M. Zalessky
K.M. Zalessky
W. Zalessky
Zalewski
Zaman
Zambett.
Zambolim
Zammuto
R. Zamora
Zamuner
Zanfr.
M. Zang
X.Q. Zang
- Zannich.**
Zannich.
Zaprom.
Zardetto
Zare
- Hamz. Zargh.**
Zavřek
Zavřel
M. Zea
M. Zea
Zebrowski
Zecchin
Zehetl.
Zeitlin
Zelig
K.A. Zeller
Zeller
Zelmer
Zelmier
Zender
W. Zeng
X. Zeng
X.L. Zeng
Zenitani
Zenker
Zenoni
Zentmyer
Žerbele
Zeret.
Zerov
- Zerova, Marija Ja. [Mariya Ya.] (1902-)
 Zervakis, Georgios I. (pub. 2000)
 Zettler, L.W. (pub. 1997)
 Zhang, Bin Cheng (1956-)
 Zhang, Chuan Fei (pub. 1994)
 Zhang, Gui Ming (pub. 1995)
 Zhang, Gui Yun (pub. 1997)
 Zhang, Guo Chun (pub. 1987)
 Zhang, Hong (pub. 1998)
 Zhang, Jing Chun (pub. 1989)
 Zhang, Ji Zu (pub. 1983)
 Zhang, Jing Ze (pub. 1999)
 Zhang, Kai Yi (pub. 1989)
 Zhang, Ke Qin[g] (pub. 1987)
 Zhang, Lixin (pub. 1995)
 Zhang, Mei Qing (pub. 1997)
 Zhang, Mu (1930-)
 Zhang, Ning (pub. 1997)
 Zhang, S. (pub. 1980)
 Zhang, Shan Lin (pub. 2000)
 Zhang, T. (pub. 1998)
 Zhang, Tian Yu (1937-)
 Zhang, W. (pub. 1986)
 Zhang, Wen Ming (pub. 1994)
 Zhang, Xiao Ling (1926-)
 Zhang, Xiao Qing (1951-)
 Zhang, Xiao Zen (pub. 1979)
 Zhang, Xing Yao (pub. 1995)
 Zhang, Y.S. (pub. 1998)
 Zhang, Z.F. (pub. 1986)
 Zhang, Zhong Yi (pub. 1980)
 Zhao, Da Zhen (pub. 1991)
 Zhao, Guan Cai (pub. 1995)
 Zhao, Ji [Chi] Ding (1916-)
 Zhao, Jing Zhou (pub. 1987)
 Zhao, Wen Xia (pub. 1989)
 Zhao, Y.G. (pub. 1988)
 Zhao, Zheng Yu (1928-)
 Zhdanova, N.N. (pub. 1957)
 Zheng, De Rong (pub. 1988)
 Zheng, Guo Yang (pub. 1984)
 Zheng, Ru Yong (1931-)
 Zheng, Shu Lian (1935-)
 Zheng, W.F. (pub. 1995)
 Zheng, W.K. (pub. 1985)
 (Zheng, Wang) see Wang, Zheng
 (Zherbele, I.Ya.) see Žerbele, I.Ya.
 Zhilina, Z.A. (pub. 1963)
 Zhong, Zhao Kang (pub. 1988)
 Zhong, Zhi Hong (pub. 2001)
 Zhou, De Qun (pub. 1999)
 Zhou, H.Y. (pub. 1978)
 Zhou, J.L. (pub. 1998)
 Zhou, Tong Xin (pub. 1987)
 Zhou, W. (pub. 1987)
 Zhou, Xu Dong (pub. 2000)
 Zhou, Zhi Hua (pub. 1978)
 Zhu, Pei Liang (pub. 1990)
 Zhu, Xin Ting (pub. 1989)
 Zhu, You Gang (pub. 1992)
 Zhuang, Jian Yun (1944-)
 Zhuang, Wen Ying (1948-)
 (Zhukoff, Eugene A.) see Zhukov, Eugene A.
 Zhukov, Eugene A. (pub. 1969)
 Zhurbenko, Mikhail P. (1958-)
 Zickler, H. (pub. 1934)
 Ziegler, A.W. (pub. 1950)
 Zigno, Achille de (1813-1892)
 Zikes, H. (pub. 1906)
 Ziling, M.K. (pub. 1929)
 Ziller, Wolf Gunther (1930-)
 Zillig, Hermann (1893-1952)
 Zimmer, R.C. (pub. 1964)
 Zimmermann, Albrecht Wilhelm Phillip (1860-1931)
- Zerova**
Zervakis
Zettler
B.C. Zhang
Chuan Fei Zhang
Gui M. Zhang
G.Yun Zhang
Guo Chun Zhang
H. Zhang
J.C. Zhang
J.Z. Zhang
Jing Z. Zhang
K.Y. Zhang
K.Q. Zhang
L.X. Zhang
M.Q. Zhang
M. Zhang
N. Zhang
S. Zhang
Shan L. Zhang
T. Zhang
T.Y. Zhang
W. Zhang
W.M. Zhang
X.L. Zhang
X.Q. Zhang
X.Z. Zhang
X.Y. Zhang
Y.S. Zhang
Z.F. Zhang
Z.Y. Zhang
D.Z. Zhao
G.C. Zhao
J.D. Zhao
J.Z. Zhao
W.X. Zhao
Y.G. Zhao
Z.Y. Zhao
Zhdanova
D.R. Zheng
G.Y. Zheng
R.Y. Zheng
S.L. Zheng
W.F. Zheng
W.K. Zheng
Zheng Wang
Zherbele
Zhilina
Z.K. Zhong
Z.H. Zhong
D.Q. Zhou
H.Y. Zhou
J.L. Zhou
T.X. Zhou
W. Zhou
X.D. Zhou
Z.H. Zhou
P.L. Zhu
X.T. Zhu
Y.G. Zhu
J.Y. Zhuang
W.Y. Zhuang
Zhukov
Zhukov
Zhub.
Zickler
Ziegler
Zigno
Zikes
Ziling
Ziller
Zillig
R.C. Zimmer
Zimm.

Zimmermann, G. (pub. 1978)	G. Zimm.
Zimmermann, Hugo (1862-1933)	H. Zimm.
Zinderen-Bakker, Edward Meine van (1907-)	Zind.-Bakker
Zinno, Y. (pub. 1975)	Zinno
Zinssmeister, Carl Luther (pub. 1918)	Zinssm.
Zippelius, Alexander (1797-1828)	Zipp.
Zippelius, H. (pub. 1923)	H. Zipp.
Zlattner, L. (pub. 1983)	Zlattner
Zlotina, G.D. (pub. 1969)	Zlotina
Zmitrovich, Ivan V. (pub. 2001)	Zmitr.
Zobel, Johann Baptista (1812-1865)	Zobel
Zobell, C.E. (pub. 1962)	Zobell
Zobl, Karl H. (pub. 1953)	Zobl
Zogg, Hans (pub. 1949)	H. Zogg
Zohri, A.A. (pub. 1995)	Zohri
Zolkiewicz, A.J. (pub. 1922)	Zolk.
Zollinger, Heinrich (1818-1859)	Zoll.
Zondag, J.L.P. (pub. 1929)	Zondag
Zopf, (Friederich) Wilhelm (1846-1909)	Zopf
Zora, Saib E. (pub. 1993)	Zora
Zschacke, (Georg) Hermann (1867-1937)	Zschacke
Zscheschang, Gerhard (pub. 1987)	Zschesch.
Zsolt, J. (pub. 1957)	Zsolt
Zubcova, R.D. (pub. 1971)	Zubcova
Zuccherelli, Adler (pub. 1987)	Zuccher.
(Zucconi Galli Fonseca, Laura) see Zucconi, Laura	Zucconi
Zukal, Hugo (1845-1900)	Zukal
Žukov, A. (pub. 1969)	Žukov
Zundel, George (Lorenzo Ingram) (1885- 1950)	Zundel
Zurett, S. (pub. 1938)	Zurett
Zürn, L. (pub. 1986)	Zürn
Zurzycka, A. (pub. 1963)	Zurzycka
Zvára, Jaroslav I. (pub. 1922)	Zvára
Zvetkov, S.G. (pub. 1970)	Zvetkov
Zwackh-Holzhausen, (Philipp Franz) Wilhelm von (1826-1903)	Zwackh
Zwetko, Peres [Peter] (pub. 1993)	Zwetko
Zwillenberg, L.O. (pub. 1966)	Zwillenb.
Żwodny, J. (pub. 1903)	Żwodny
Zycha, Herbert (1903-)	Zycha

BIBLIOGRAFIA

Ainswort G.C., Hawksworth D.L., Kirk P.M., Sutton B.C., Pegler D.N., 1995. *Dictionary of the Fungi*. IMI Cab International, Cambridge UK.

Assisi F., Della Puppa T., Giarratana T., Manfrè S., Moro P., 2006. *Funghi allucinogeni: dall'etnomicologia all'abuso*. Pagine di Micologia 25 (2006). Associazione Micologica Bresadola - Fondazione Centro Studi Micologici, Trento: pp. 99-108.

Barrie F.R., Burdet H.M., Demoulin V., Hawksworth D.L., Marhold K., Nicolos D.H., Prado J., Silva P.C., Skog J.E., Wiersema J.H., 2006. *International Code of Botanical Nomenclature (Vienna Code)*. A.R.G. Gantner Verlag KG.

Bauer C. A., 1979. *Giacomo Bresadola. Frammenti inediti di una vita*. Museo Tridentino di Scienze Naturali. Trento. Numero monografico di Natura Alpina 19 (1979): pp.300 -318.

Bernini F., Carnevale G., Bagnoli G., Stouge S., 2002. *An Early Ordovician oribatid mite (Acari: Oribatida) from the island of Öland, Sweden*. In: Bernini F., Nannelli R., Nuzzaci G, de Lillo E. (eds.), *Acarid Phylogeny and Evolution. Adaptation in mites and ticks*. Kluwer Academic Publishers, NL: pp. 45-47.

Bonazzi U., 2003. *Dizionario dei nomi volgari e dialettali dei funghi in Italia e nel Canton Ticino*. Pagine di Micologia 20 (2003). Associazione Micologica Bresadola - Fondazione Centro Studi Micologici, Trento: pp.1-240.

Catoni G., 1927. *L'Abate Giacomo Bresadola: per l'80° compleanno: 1847-1927*. Trento: Scotoni.

Cenci R., Cocchi L., Petrini O., Sena F., Siniscalco C., Vescovi L., 2011. *Elementi chimici nei funghi superiori. I funghi di riferimento come strumento di lavoro per la bioindicazione e la biodiversità*. Monografia in lingua italiana edita dal Joint Research Centre – European Commission (EUR 24415IT - ISBN 978-92-79-16023-3 - ISSN 1018-5593 - doi:10.2788/11507): pp 1 -230.

Consiglio G., Papetti C., 2001. *Atlante fotografico dei "Funghi d'Italia" - Volume 2*. A cura della Fondazione Centro Studi Micologici de l'AMB. Editore Associazione Micologica Bresadola, Trento: pp. I-CLXXXIII – 501-1036.

Consiglio G., Papetti C., 2009. *Atlante fotografico dei "Funghi d'Italia" - Volume 3*. A cura della Fondazione Centro Studi Micologici de l'AMB. Editore Associazione Micologica Bresadola, Trento: pp. I-CCXXXIII – 1001-1566.

Fantelli U., 1999. *Don Giacomo Bresadola da Ortisé. Il prete dei funghi*. Centro studi per la Val di Sole. Malé (TN): pp.1-281.

Fenaroli L., 1927. *L'Abate Giacomo Bresadola e la sua opera micologica*. *Le vie d'Italia* 33 (7): pp.1012-1020.

Gardi C., Montanarella L., Arrouays D., Bispo A., Lemanceau P., Jolivet C., Mulder C., Ranjard L., Rombke J., Rutgers M. & Menta C., 2009. *Soil biodiversity monitoring in Europe: ongoing activities and challenger*. *European Journal of Soil Science*, 60: pp. 807–819.

Goidànich G., Govi G., 1982. *Funghi e ambiente. Una guida per l'amatore*. Edagricole. Bologna: pp.1-568.

Imai S., 1938. *Studies on the Agaricaceae of Hokkaido I[J]*. *Journ Facul Agr Hokkaido Imp Univ Sapporo*, 43: pp. 1-178.

Lazzari G., 1973. *Storia della Micologia italiana. Contributo dei botanici italiani allo sviluppo delle scienze micologiche*. Arti Grafiche Saturnia. Trento: pp. 1-351.

Lloyd C.G., 1910. *Mycological notes*. Cincinnati, O., N°35. Presso Biblioteca Micologica del' Associazione Micologica Bresadola - Centro Studi Micologici.

Ott J., 1978. *Recreational use of hallucinogenic mushrooms in the United States*, in: Rumack B. H., Salzman E. (Eds.), *Mushroom Poisoning: Diagnosis and Treatment*. West Palm Beach FL (CRC): pp. 231-243.

MATTM - Ministero dell'Ambiente e della Tutela del Territorio e del Mare, 2010. *La Strategia Nazionale per Biodiversità*. disponibile on-line al sito web: <http://www.minambiente.it/pagina/strategia-nazionale-la-biodiversita>.

Papetti C., Consiglio G., Simonini G., 2004. *Atlante fotografico dei "Funghi d'Italia" - Volume 1*. A cura della Fondazione Centro Studi Micologici dell'AMB. Editore Associazione Micologica Bresadola: pp. I-CXVIII – 1-511.

Samorini G., 1997. *L'albero-fungo di Plaincourault*. Eleunis 8: pp. 29-37.

Samorini G., 1998. *Gli alberi fungo dell'arte cristiana*. Eleunis n. s. 1: pp. 87-108.

Samorini G., 2002. *Nuove frontiere dell'etnomicologia*. Atti del 2° Convegno Internazionale di Micotossicologia - Viterbo, 6-7 dicembre 2001. *Pagine di Micologia* 17 (2002). Associazione Micologica Bresadola - Centro Studi Micologici, Trento: pp.155-162.

Sarasini M., 2005. *Gasteromiceti epigei*. Associazione Micologica Bresadola – Fondazione Centro Studi Micologici, Trento: pp.1-406.

Scandurra S., 2011. *I Pleurotus delle Umbelliferae*. *Rivista di Micologia* 4 (2011). Associazione Micologica Bresadola – Fondazione Centro Studi Micologici, Trento: pp. 291-305.

Singer R., 1986. *The Agaricales in Modern Taxonomy*. Koeltz Scientific Books, D-Koenigstein: pp. 1-981.

Siniscalco C., 2009. *Il ruolo della componente micologica negli ecosistemi dunali*. In: Onori L. (a cura di) et al.: *Il ripristino degli ecosistemi marino-costieri e la difesa delle coste sabbiose nelle aree protette*. ISPRA, Roma, Rapporti 100/2009: pp. 140-176.

Siniscalco C., Benedetti A., Campana L., Jacomini C., Mocali S., 2011. *I funghi corne indicatori di qualità del suolo*. "Biologi Italiani", Anno XLI – N°2 Marzo 2011: pp 29-40.

Redecker D., Kodner R., Graham L.E., 2000. *Glomalean Fungi from the Ordovician*. *Science*, 289: pp. 1920-1921.

Traverso G. B., 1933. *De via et operibus Jacobi Bresadolae*. In: Bresadola J., 1933: *Iconographia Mycologica* vol. XXVI. Società Botanica Italiana. Milano.

Trener G. B., 1927. *L'Abate Giacomo Bresadola gloria italiana*. *Trentino* 3(2), Trento: pp. 27-33.

SITOGRAFIA

http://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Acta_Horti_berg._-1905-tafl.136.-Giuseppe_De_Notaris.jpg

http://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Taxus_baccata01_by_Line1.jpg

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_Sowerby

http://it.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christian_Hendrik_Persoon

http://it.wikipedia.org/wiki/Elias_Magnus_Fries

http://it.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Scopoli_Giovanni_Antonio_1723-1788.jpg

http://it.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Uffizi_24,_Andrea_Cesalpino.JPG

http://it.wikipedia.org/wiki/Giovanni_Arcangeli

http://it.wikipedia.org/wiki/Giuseppe_Inzenga

http://it.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joseph_Pitton_de_Tournefort

http://it.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lazzaro_Spallanzani

<http://it.wikipedia.org/wiki/Linneo>

http://it.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pier_Andrea_Saccardo

http://it.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pier_Antonio_Micheli

http://it.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pietro_Andrea_Mattioli

http://it.wikipedia.org/wiki/S%C3%A9bastien_Vaillant

http://it.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ulisse_Aldrovandi

<http://www.bibliotecabertoliana.it/mostre/ritratti/galleria6.htm>

<http://www.cabi.org/>

<http://www.egodeath.com/christianmushroomtrees.htm>

<http://www.iceman.it/it/node/326>

<http://www.indexfungorum.org/Index.htm>

<http://www.indexfungorum.org/Names/AuthorsOfFungalNames.htm>

<http://www.isprambiente.gov.it/it>

<http://www.minambiente.it/pagina/strategia-nazionale-la-biodiversita>

<http://www.mushroomstone.com/>

<http://www.ortobotanicoitalia.it/toscana/pisa/>

<http://www.sboltrepo.it/serata-commemorativa-del-prof-carlo-vittadini/>

http://www.torinoscienza.it/multimedia/giovan_battista_balbis_12647

http://www.uni-muenster.de/GeoPalaeontologie/Palaeo/Palbot_2011/Rhynie/2.html

http://www.webalice.it/mondellix/Storia_Micologia2.htm

